

Bohemians and The Bohemian Grove

by Joël van der Reijden

December 25, 2005

from [ExposureOfHiddenInstitutions](#) Website

The Bohemian Grove is one of the more important places in the United States where businessmen, politicians, army officers, and scientists can sit around with each other and talk about anything they're interested in. Although networking is officially not allowed, some business deals can always be made behind a couple of trees. The quote "makes it easier to pick up the phone" has been mentioned more than once. Politics can be discussed openly and whether a particular candidate is liked by [the Bohemians](#) or not can make or break his career. About 85% of the Bohemian Grove members are from California.

If you are interested in my thoughts on the symbolism surrounding the *Cremation of Care* and the *Bohemian Grove* in general you can take a look here. Nothing of that is discussed in this article.

On this page you can find a *short timeline* of the [history of the Bohemian Grove](#), a list of some of the relatively recent visitors of camp **Mandalay**, an analysis of the British visitors, and the layout and location of the Bohemian Grove itself. The [membership list](#) included with this article has 564 names on it, together with extensive biographies. There's a separate [list of 104 camps](#) which are located within the **Bohemian Grove**. At the bottom of this article you'll find many cached references.

All these are topics I generally missed in all the other articles about the *Bohemian Grove*, so I guess most of you will find this a useful expansion.

Timeline of the Bohemian Club and the Bohemian Grove

1872	The Bohemian Club is organized in San Francisco as a gathering place for men who like the arts and literature. The clubhouse is located in the Astor Hotel on Sacramento Street and the owl is chosen as the club's symbol.
1874	The Club has 182 members.
1875	The Bohemian Club's motto, "Weaving spiders, come not here", first appears on a Club announcement. It was taken from Shakespeare's "A midsummer Night's Dream".
1877	The Club has outgrown the Astor Hotel and moves to 430 Pine Street in San Francisco.
1878	In 1878 several dozen Bohemians hold a Jinks in the forest in Sonoma County near what is now known as Camp Taylor (California Historical Society, Bohemian Club 1947). This was the start of a long Bohemian tradition of trekking to the Sonoma County redwoods during July and August of each year for camping and self entertainment.
1882	The Club's patron saint becomes John of Nepomuk. The legend says that

	St. John was killed in 1393 at the orders of Wenceslaus IV, King of the Bohemians & King of the Holy Roman Empire, because he didn't want to disclose the confessional secrets of Queen Johanna of Bohemia. Today, St. John symbolizes the right to privacy of the Bohemians. An interesting, but seemingly unconnected detail is that Wenceslaus IV struggled with his half-brother Sigismund I (same father) for the title of Holy Roman Emperor. King Sigismund was the one who reinstituted the ancient Dragon Court (Ordo Draconis), which still exists today (The British Queen and the Lord Mayor of London are involved with it).
1885	The extremely successful Joseph D. Redding is elected president of the Bohemian Club and in 8 years he will devise the Cremation of Care. Redding is a very successful attorney for the Southern Pacific Railroad Company (Harriman & Harkness owned) and considered a musical genius [Reference 2 on this page; more details in the article on the BG symbolism and in the membership list].
1887	The Club has 561 members, which is a combination of literary figures and San Francisco businessmen. Among them are 4 members of the Crocker banking family, 3 Spreckles, William Randolph Hearst, Bay Area shipbuilder Arthur W. Moore, columnist and writer Ambrose Bierce, writer Henry George, and 14 officers from the Army and Navy. Other Bohemian Club writers are Charles K. Field, Ina Coolbrith, Bret Harte, Daniel O'Connell, and Mark Twain.
1892	The 70 ft. high Buddha statue is built within the SequoiaValley, now known as the Bohemian Grove. It is modeled after the Daibutsu of Kamakura, the Great Buddha from Japan. The statue used to be part of the Cremation of Care.
1893	Joseph D. Redding creates the Cremation of Care and serves as High Priest of Bohemia during this ceremony. Within a couple of years he will move his business to New York where he again becomes part of 'high society'. The Bohemian Club starts renting a piece of land in the SequoiaValley from the Sonoma Lumber Company. They will do this until 1899 when they make their first land purchase.
1899	The Bohemian Club buys a 160 acre piece of land in the SequoiaValley, today known as the Bohemian Grove. The Club will make twenty-eight purchases of land over a 67 year period. Today it owns 2,712 acres. The New York Times writes two articles about the Cremation of Care and how impressive it is.
1905	The Washington Post reads: " <i>The Taft party to-day visited the Bohemian grove of redwoods...</i> ", which is the first reference I have seen to presidents visiting the Bohemian Grove.
1913	The Cremation of Care ceremony is moved to the first weekend of the encampment.
1914	The Bohemian Club has 1259 members, of which 787 resident members, 241 non-resident members, 19 Navy officers, 49 Army officers, 29 faculty members, 114 associate members, and 20 honorary members.
mid 1920's	The Lake is built. It is about 100 feet wide and 400 feet long. Or for everybody outside of the United States: 30 meters wide and 124 meters long.
1929	The concrete owl is built and there are 169 camps in the Bohemian Grove.
summer 1933	The Club takes up residence at the Sir Francis Drake Hotel when the dismantling of the old clubhouse begins. The club has grown to about 2000 members. A large new Club House is opened the following year.

1941	Membership drops to 1643 due to World War II.
1981	The Lake is relined with earth and concrete. It has an artificial waterfall tumbling into it, and water lilies are kept in natural-looking patterns by water jets embedded in the lake bottom. The only natural aspect to the lake is the early morning mist rising off of it every morning.
1994	There are 124 camps in the Bohemian Grove .

Members of Camp Mandalay

[Many camps in the Bohemian Grove](#) contain very prestigious visitors. You have camps like Cave Man, Hideaway, Hill Billies, Hillside, Isle of Aves, Lost Angels, Mandalay, Midway, Owl's Nest, Sempervirens, Silverado Squatters, and Stowaway. Mandalay seems to be the camp for international relations and consists of many members officially or otherwise connected to the intelligence agencies.

Mandalay is the only camp you cannot just walk into and before you are allowed on the compound someone will ask you who you have an appointment with. If you're cleared for access, you are taken up the hill with a Bechtel-designed electric pulley. Many members of camps like Hill Billies or Stowaway (Rockefellers and Morgans) have been to Mandalay at one time or another.

Visitors of Mandalay	They primarily represent
Armacost, Samuel Haydan	Bank of America; Merrill Lynch; Weiss, Peck & Greer L.L.C.; Stanford Research Institute (SRI) International; CFR.
Atwater, H. Brewster, Jr.	General Mills.
Bailey, Ralph E.	J.P. Morgan; Morgan Guarantee Trust; Du Pont; Conoco; Clean Diesel Technologies, Inc.; Fuel Tech.
Bechtels (3)	Bechtel Company; Trilateral Commission; Heritage Foundation (primary funder); CFR.
Brady, Nicholas F.	Dillon Read & Co.; RockefellerUniversity; SMOM; CFR.
Brandi, Frederic H.	Dillon, Read & Co.; Father German Steel Trust; Pilgrims Society.
Brandi, James H.	UBS Warburg; ThyssenKrupp.
Bush, George H.W.	CIA; U.S. president; Trilateral Commission; CFR; Atlantic Council of the United States; Father was SMOM.
Casey, William J.	SEC; CIA; Bechtel; Wackenhut; Export-Import Bank; Iran-Contra; CFR; Atlantic Council of the United States; SMOM; Associate of Armand Hammer.
Cooley, Richard P.	Wells Fargo; Seafirst Bank; RAND; CFR.
Ducommun, Charles E.	Stanford psychology and education.
Ehrlichman, John D.	Top adviser to Nixon. Convicted for Watergate.
Firestone, Leonard K.	Firestone empire; World Affairs Council of L.A.
Flanigan, Peter M.	Assistant to Nixon; Dillon, Read, & Co.; UBS Warburg; SMOM; CFR.
Flanigan, John	Relative of Peter.

Ford, Gerald	United States president 1974-1977.
Ford, Henry	Ford. Built everything for the the nazis and bolsheviks. antisemite.
Hawley, Phillip M.	Carter Hawley Hale Stores; Trilateral Commission; Business Roundtable.
Houghton, Amory, Jr.	Corning Glass Works; CFR.
Johnson, Charles B.	Franklin Resources.
Kaisers (3)	ICF Kaiser Consulting Group, Kaiser Foundation.
Kearns, Henry	Bechtel; Export-Import Bank.
Kennedy, David M.	Continental Illinois Bank; Trust Company; CFR.
Kissinger, Henry	Rockefeller and Fritz Kraemer protege; Le Cercle; Pilgrims; 1001 Club; Bilderberg; CFR; Trilateral Commission; Atlantic Council of the United States; Open Russia Foundation; J.P. Morgan; Kissinger Associates; Hollinger International; AIG.
Knight, Andrew S. B.	UK; The Economist; Rothschild & Murdoch interests; Reuters; Ditchley; Bilderberg; RIIA; Stanford Hoover Institution.
Lewis, Drew L.	Union Pacific Corp.; CFR.
Littlefield, Edmund W.	General Electric; Bechtel Investment Co.; Stanford Research Institute (SRI) International.
Marting, Walter A.	Hanna Mining Company.
McCone, John Alex	Atomic Energy commission; Bechtel; CIA; SMOM.
McLean, John G.	Continental Oil Company.
Mettler, Ruben F.	TRW Inc.; Space Technology Laboratories (STL); CFR.
Morrow, Richard M.	Amoco Corporation; National Academy of Engineering; Commercial Club; close to the Bechtels.
Neylan, John Francis	Republican party leader; friend of Nixon.
Nixon, Richard M.	United States president 1969-1974; Le Cercle; Pilgrims Society.
O'Reilly, David	ChevronTexaco; J.P. Morgan; Business Roundtable; Business Council; Trilateral Commission; National Petroleum Council; DAVOS.
Peterson, Rudolph A.	Bank of America; CFR; Bilderberg.
Powell, Colin Luther	Four-Star General; Joint Chiefs of Staff; US Secretary of State; Pilgrims Society; Trilateral Commission; CFR.
Reichardt, Carl E.	Wells Fargo; Ford Motor Company.
Rocard, Michel	French socialist prime minister.
Sage, Andrew G. C.	Lehman Brothers; Sage Capital Corporation; Robertson Ceco Corporation.
Shultz, George P.	Bechtel; J.P. Morgan Chase; Washington Institute for Near East Policy; Pilgrims Society; Trilateral Commission; CFR.
Smith, William French	Attorney general under Reagan.
Darrell M. Trent	Rollins Environmental Services, Inc.; National Security

	Council; NATO; Twice a deputy campaign manager for Reagan; President's Office of Emergency Preparedness; hosted CIA director William Casey in 1980.
Volcker, Paul A.	Chase Manhattan; FED; CFR; Bilderberg; Group of Thirty; Trilateral Commission; RAND; Le Cercle; Pilgrims Society; Japan Society; Ditchley; J. Rothschild Wolfensohn & Co.; Power Corporation; Hollinger International.
Watson, Thomas J., Jr.	IBM; Pilgrims Society; 1001 Club; CFR.
Weinberger, Caspar Williard	Federal Trade Commission; Bechtel; Iran-Contra Affair; Forbes magazine; Ditchley; CFR.

The 51 gathered members of campMandalay represent **the following organizations**:

CFR	20
Bechtel	9
Trilateral Commission	8
Pilgrims Society	6
Knights of Malta (SMOM)	5
Morgan banking interests	4
Atlantic Council of the U.S.	3
CIA directors	3
Ditchley	3
RAND	2
SRI International (chairman)	2

Note: Available membership lists of the [Pilgrims Society](#) and the [Knights of Malta](#) are very incomplete. We have so little names of the [1001 Club](#) I didn't bother counting these members in campMandalay.

British visitors

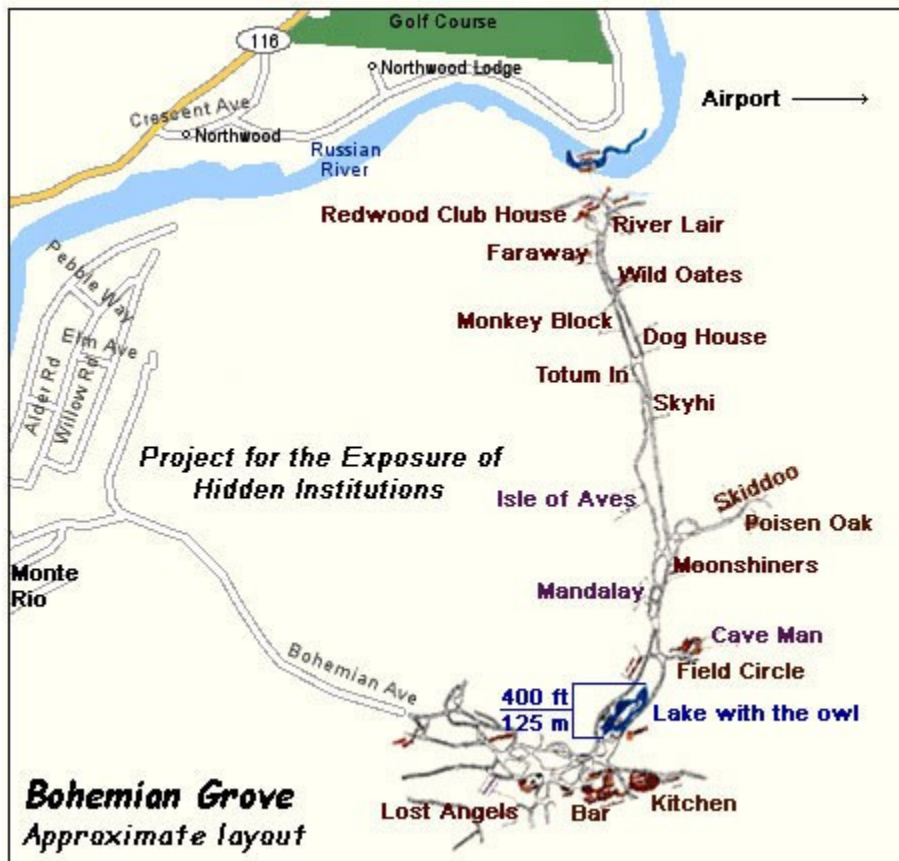
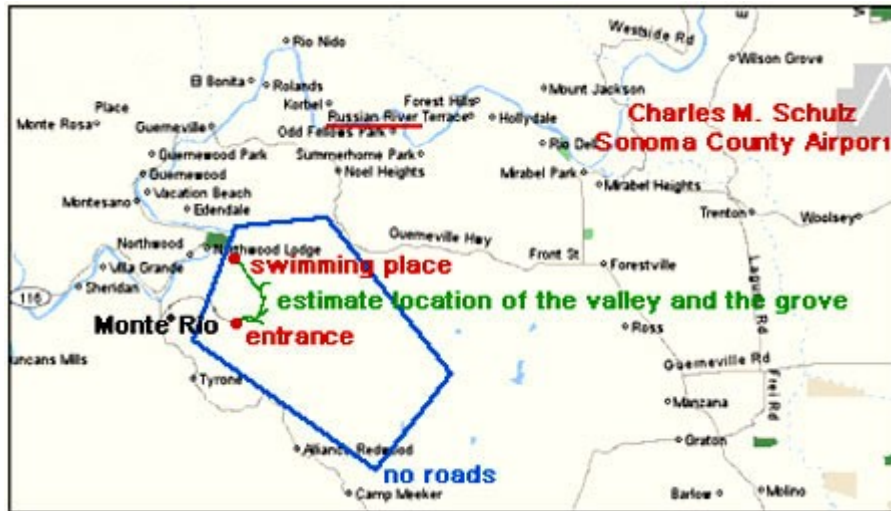
British visitors always seem to be closely connected to the British Crown and the major banks in the City of London. If they stay more than one day it is quite possible that all of these British representatives spent the night in campMandalay. The individuals below are the only ones I have found so far. Look for longer biographies in the membership list.

Prince Philip	Made an off-season visit to the Bohemian Grove in November 1962.
Queen Elizabeth	According to Texe Marrs the Queen visited the Bohemian Grove in 1983. Would be interesting to confirm or disprove. Normally women aren't allowed in the Bohemian Grove.
Andrew Knight	Recent visitor of campMandalay. Governor of the Ditchley

	Foundations since 1981. Editor of The Economist and expanded its offices to Brussels. Director of Rothschild Investment Trust since 1997. Important functions at News Corp. and BskyB. Director of Reuters. Governor of the Atlantic Institute for International Affairs. Governing council of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Member of the Steering Committee of Bilderberg.
John Major	Recent visitor who gave at least one speech at the Bohemian Grove. Prime Minister of the U.K. 1990-1997. Chairman of Carlyle Europe since 2001. Chairman of the Ditchley Foundation since 2005 and a member of the Queen's Privy Council. Le Cercle members Robert Cecil and Norman Lamont were running his election campaigns. Member of the Pilgrims Society.
Lord Christopher F. Patten	Held at least one speech at the Bohemian Grove in 1998. Member of the Privy Council since 1989. As the last Governor of Hong Kong, he left the state on July 1, 1997, together with The Prince of Wales, on board of the HM Yacht Britannia.
Lord Peter Levine	Former advisor to Margaret Thatcher. Became Lord Mayor of London in 1998. Gave a speech at the Bohemian Grove in 1999 called 'We Reinvented Government Before You Did'. Chairman of Lloyd's of London in 2004. Patron of the Lloyd's Yacht Club.
Sir John Keegan	An English military historian specializing in 20th-century wars. Lectured for 26 years at the Royal Military Academy Sandhurst. Defense Correspondent. Knighted in 2000.
Sir Hubert Brand	Rear-Admiral in the British navy, extra equerry to the King (1922), principal naval aide to the King (1931-1932), and a visitor of the Bohemian Grove in the early part of the 20th century (at least in 1929). One of his brothers, Lord Robert Brand, was a major player in Milner's Round Table. One of this brother's many positions was as a financial adviser to Lord Robert Cecil, chairman of the Supreme Economic Council of the Versailles Peace Talks (1919). Other family members also played a large role in the British empire.

Layout and location





References

- [1] 1892, Lewis Publishing Co., 'San Francisco County Biographies'
- [2] June 25, 1899, New York Times, "'Bohemia' in California"
- [3] July 9, 1899, New York Times, 'An Entertainment in a Forest Grove'
- [4] April 22, 1906, New York Times, 'California's Women Here are Going to Aid' (Redding in New York)

- [5] August 12, 1929, Time Magazine, 'Revived Rails'
- [6] November 22, 1932, New York Times, 'Joseph D. Redding, Coast Attorney, Dies'
- [7] August 7, 1933, Time Magazine, 'Bohemians'
- [8] August 7, 1964, Time Magazine, 'Walden West'
- [9] May 13, 1971, Nixon expresses his opinion about the Bohemian Grove
- [10] July 17, 1975, G. William Domhoff, 'Is There a Ruling Class?'
- [11] August 5, 1985, Fortune Magazine, 'The male manager's last refuge'
- [12] 1987, Kerry Richardson, 'The Bohemian Grove and The Nuclear Weapons Industry: Some Connections'
- [13] November 1989, Spy Magazine, 'Masters of the Universe Go to Camp: Inside the Bohemian Grove'
- [14] November/December 1991, Extra!, 'Inside Bohemian Grove: The Story People Magazine Won't Let You Read'
- [15] June 11, 1993, Washington Times, David Gergen comment about running naked
- [16] 1994, Peter Martin Phillips, 'A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club'
- [17] July 1997, Sonoma County Free Press, 'Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia Speaks at the Grove'
- [18] 1997, anonymous, 'A Summer Job at the Grove'
- [19] August 2, 1999, The Sacramento Bee, Bohemian Grove update
- [20] July 2000, Alex Jones, 'Cremation of Care Transcript'
- [21] July 2000, Don Eichelberger, 'Bohemian Club and the Power "Crisis"'
- [22] 2000, Alex Jones, 'Occult Activities at the Elite Bohemian Grove in Northern California Exposed!'
- [23] June 8, 2001, Peter Phillips, 'San Francisco Bohemian Club: Power, Prestige and Globalism'
- [24] June 19, 2001, Counterpunch, 'Meet the Secret Rulers of the World'
- [25] January 22, 2002, The Press Democrat, 'In jailhouse interview, suspect says he sneaked into exclusive Monte Rio club prepared to kill'
- [26] June 18, 2003, SF Weekly, 'The World According to Bechtel'
- [27] July 23, 2003, SF Gate, 'Hallinan panned for giving alleged Fajitagate victim a break Some say D.A. tries to help credibility of his star witness'
- [28] July 2003, Sonoma County Free Press, 'Bohemian Grove'
- [29] September 10, 2003, Mike Davis, 'Cry California'
- [30] July 2004, San Francisco Chronicle, 'Bohemian Grove Gathers Again'
- [31] July 22, 2004, New York Post, 'Gay Porn Star Services Bohemian Grove Members'
- [31] July 24, 2004, Indymedia, 'The Grateful Dead Play At Bohemian Grove!'
- [32] July 30, 2005, San Francisco Examiner, 'Bohemian Grove endorses Roberts; 10 yrs in Iraq'
- [33] 2005, G. William Domhoff, 'Social Cohesion & the Bohemian Grove'
- [34] September 6, 2005, Coast to Coast AM, Jon Ronson talks about the fanaticism during the Cremation of Care. Alex Jones and Ronson also talk about their tapes that got erased.

Meet The Secret Rulers Of The World

The Truth About The Bohemian Grove

By Alexander Cockburn

<http://www.antiwar.com>

6-16-1

Where's the fashionable rendezvous for the World's Secret Government? In the good old days when the Illuminati had a firm grip on things, it was wherever the Bilderbergers decided to pitch their tents. Then Nelson and David Rockefeller horned their way in, and the spotlight moved to the Trilateral Commission. Was there one secret government or two? Some said all the big decisions were taken in England, at Ditchley, not so far from the Appeasers' former haunts at Cliveden and only an hour by Learjet from Davos, which is where jumped up finance ministers and self-inflating tycoons merely pretend they rule the world.

Secret World rulers spend a good deal of time in the air, whisking from Davos to APEC meetings somewhere in Asia, to Ditchley, to Sun Valley, Idaho, tho' mercifully no longer to the Clinton-favored Renaissance Weekend in Hilton Head, South Carolina. But comes next July 14 and every self-respecting member of the Secret World Government will be in a gloomy grove of redwoods alongside the Russian river in northern California, preparing to Banish Care for the 122nd time, prelude to three weeks drinking gin fizzes and hashing out the future of the world.

If the avenging posses mustered by the Bohemian Grove Action Network manage this year to burst through the security gates at the Bohemian Grove, they will (to extrapolate from numerous eyewitness accounts of past sessions) find proofs most convincing to them that here indeed is the ruling crowd in executive session: hundreds of near-dead white men sitting by a lake listening to Henry Kissinger.

The avenging posses may find some puzzling elements within

the Grove. Why, for example, are at least 80 percent of the Bohemians in a state of intoxication so advanced that many of them had fallen insensible among the ferns, gin fizz glasses gripped firmly 'til the last? Why so many games of dominoes? Why the evidence that a significant portion of the Secret Government appear to be involved in some theatrical production, involving the use of women's clothes and lavish application of make-up?

Many an empire has of course been run by drunken men wearing make-up. But a long, hard look at the Bohemian Club, its members and appurtenances, suggests that behind the pretense of Secret Government lies the reality of a summer camp for a bunch of San Francisco businessmen, real estate plungers and lawyers who long ago had the cunning to recruit some outside megawattage (e.g., Herbert Hoover, a Rockefeller, Richard Nixon) to turn their mundane frolicking into the simulacrum of Secret Government and make the yokels gape.

The simulacrum isn't half bad. For Republicans the club is an antechamber to the White House. Teddy Roosevelt was a member. So, as noted, was Herbert Hoover. In his memoirs Hoover wrote that within one hour of Calvin Coolidge's announcement in 1927 that he would not run again, "a hundred men - editors, publishers, public officials and others from all over the country who were at the Grove, came to my camp demanding that I announce my candidacy." Hoover was at the Grove again the following summer, as he had been with some considerable regularity since 1911, when news came that Republicans had chosen him for their candidate.

A speech to the industrial and financial titans clustered for one of the Grove's famous lakeside talks could make or break a candidacy. After a poor reception, Nelson Rockefeller abandoned his bid for the Republican nomination in 1964. Richard Nixon, like Hoover a member of the Cave Man's camp inside the Grove, got a rapturous reception in 1967 and pressed forward to the nomination and the White House. It was at the Bohemian Grove that America's nuclear weapons program was first devised by physicists such as Grove members Ernest O. Lawrence and Edward Teller - meeting with other members who were then in government, all confident of the security of the redwood clubhouse built by Bernard Maybeck (my favorite

of all American architects) in 1904.

European leaders travel discreetly to the Grove to address the American elite. German chancellor Helmut Schmidt (not to be confused with Club members Chauncey E. Schmidt or Jon Eugene Schmidt) strolled its paths with club member Henry Kissinger, as did French socialist leader Michael Rocard. Where else could such men hope to chat privately with the head of IBM, a couple of Rockefellers, bankers galore, a Justice of the US Supreme Court and Charlton Heston? Even the prickly Lee Kuan Yew hastened to visit the club, only to have the mortification of being mistaken for a waiter.

The Bohemian Club began as a San Francisco institution in 1872, founded by journalists and kindred lowly scribes as an excuse for late-night boozing. Its membership was dignified by Jack London, Mark Twain, Bret Harte and other literary roustabouts who had fetched up in the city after the Gold Rush.

The hacks soon concluded that Bohemianism, in the sense of real poverty, was oppressive. "It was decided," clubman Ed Bosque wrote, "we should invite an element to join the Club which the majority of its members held in contempt, namely men who had money as well as brains, but who were not, strictly speaking, Bohemians." So they pulled in a few wealthy men of commerce to pay for the champagne and the rot soon set in. Within a very few years the lowly scribes were on their way out, except for a few of the more presentable among them to lend a pretense of Boho-dom - and Mammon had seized power.

There were laments. "The salt has been washed out of the Club by commercialism," one writer grumbled. On his visit to the city, Oscar Wilde gazed around at the fleshy faces and handsomely attired members and remarked, "I have never seen so many well-dressed, well-fed, businesslike looking bohemians in all my life."

The final blow to the hacks came soon thereafter. Near the end of the last century the cult of the redwood grove as Nature's cathedral was in full swing and the Boho-businessmen yearned to give their outings a tincture of spiritual uplift. The long-range planning committee of the club decided to buy a grove some

sixty miles north of the city near the town of Monte Rio. When the wheeling and dealing was over, the club owned 2,700 acres of redwoods, a grove of the mightiest of thousand-year-old *Sequoia sempervirens*:

"We are grown men now," a piece of club literature announced in the early 1920s, "but each year in the hard procession of our days there comes, thank God, to us Bohemians, a recess time - it is upon us. Come out, Bohemians. Come out and play!" Soon the ancient redwoods, hated by the Pomo Indians of the area as clammy and sepulchral, rang to the laughter of the disporting men of commerce.

When all is said and done, the way the beleaguered American male asserts his personhood, defies convention, hails the American dream, is to piss against a tree. Indeed, when confronted with a sex-discrimination suit a few years ago, the Bohemians indignantly asserted that theirs had to be a Men Only institution precisely because any woman entering the club's precincts would see nothing but men occupied in this crude pastime.

Like all such institutions the club has its rituals, its ceremonies, its hallowed rules. In June there are three long weekends of Springjinks, mostly attended by Californians. At the opening of each summer season proper, on July 14 this year, there is the traditional masque, representing the banishment of Care. Amid somber music, horses carrying caped riders gallop through the trees. Then, eerily picked out by torchlight, robed tycoons move slowly into a clearing with a bier supporting the effigy of Care. Amid stentorian chants, a blare of music and leaping flames, Care is finally cremated. In its place the flame of eternal friendship is ignited and three weeks of Boho-dom are underway.

This amalgam of pop Druidry, Klan kitsch and Fraserian mumbo-jumbo stems from the nineteenth-century passion for "ancient ritual." Two thousand miles away, at the other end of the continent, the same impulse produced Mardi Gras in New Orleans, with its Mystick Krewe, its Elves of Oberon and the tribute paid by Rex to Comus. Many of the Boho rituals and its first play, *The Triumph of Bohemia*, were worked up by a real estate speculator called George Sterling who took to poesy and

Boho-dom late in life and banished Care permanently in 1926 by taking strychnine in the Club's city premises.

A college kid I'll call Tom - the arm of the Secret Government is, after all, far-reaching - worked at the Bohemian Grove each summer for three years in the middle 1990s. At that time (and I doubt things have changed) the basic wage for the very ample force required to assist in the banishing of Care was not handsome - \$5 to \$6 an hour. But Tom worked for an independent contractor supplying food and help and got \$125 a day plus tips (officially banned at the Grove) and ended up with \$3,000 for his three-week stint.

Tom's day began at 5:30 a.m., preparing for breakfast. The Bohemian Club is set up along frat house lines. Instead of Deltas and Pi Ets there are camps, some 120 in all, stretching along River Road and Morse Stephens canyon. Their names follow the imaginative arc of American industrialists and financiers over the past hundred years, from Druids to Hillbillies (George Bush, Walter Cronkite, William F. Buckley), Isle of Aves (John E. Du Pont), Meyerling, Owl's Nest (Eddie Albert, Ronald Reagan), Silverado Squatters, Totem Inn (which has actually boasted a writer, Allen Drury), Woof (former Secretary of State James A. Baker III), Wayside Log (which has boasted another writer, Herman Wouk), Ye Merrie Yowls, Zaca.

The camp Tom lived and worked at was thick with real estate tycoons and had a reputation for good food and comfortable appointments. Tom fixed the early morning gin fizzes and kindred cobweb banishers. He got the papers - San Francisco Chronicle, Wall Street Journal, New York Times. He cleaned up the mess left by the Bohos' nocturnal revels. He served up the fruits, juices, eggs and bacon and listened to captains of commerce start their day's chat about business affairs. The club has a famous motto, "weaving spiders not come here," meaning No shop talk, but Tom laughs. "They talk business here all the time. The younger members brown-nose shamelessly, making contacts." By midmorning it's another day in Bohemia, with Tom's hands never idle as he runs up Old Fashioneds and Manhattans. The members prefer to mix their own martinis.

Though he was no career man at the Grove Tom had already

taken on a caustic loyalty to his camp. He sneered at nearby Abbey, a lowly place equipped merely with tents and believed to have a tradition of unmentionable practices. He sneered too, though more deferentially, at lordly Mandalay camp, inaccessible save by written invitation by a member, luxuriously appointed and stocked with the Membership Committee's most determined stab at the pretense of Secret Government. Here are to be found members of the Bechtel clan, owners of the largest engineering contractorship in the world, veterans of Republican Washington of the era of Gerorge Bush Sr. (former Treasury Secretary Nick Brady, former Secretary of State George Shultz), souvenirs of industrial might (Leonard K. Firestone. Edgar F. Kaiser), 1970s retro (Gerald Ford, Henry Kissinger) and foreign bric-a-brac (Andrew Knight of The Economist).

The waiting lists for membership are so long it takes years for the novitiate to be admitted. Lobbying is pathetically fierce. Tom Watson, the builder of IBM, once took a long weekend off from his retirement job as US ambassador to Moscow to fly to San Francisco to dine with a Bohemian Grove board member and discreetly lobby for membership. A friend of mine, big in Reagan's time, has been on the doorstep for 15 years. He says he likes it that way. He's spared the hefty signup fee of around \$10,000 and annual membership dues and only has to pony up when he's invited, which is every two or three years. Particularly in the more sumptuous camps even this takes plenty of money, sharing bills for retinues of uniformed servants, vintage cellars, master chefs and kindred accouterments of spiritual refreshment. But what, in the end, does the member get for his pains?

There are lakeside talks. Here, of an evening, Grovers can hear a banker or a Treasury official wend his way through the intricacies of Third World debt rescheduling, or listen to a European leader who will offer himself up for inspection. There are increasingly popular science talks at the Bohemian Grove's museum. During the day there are enviro-strolls with some biologist from Stanford or Berkeley lecturing his retinue on successional stages in redwood regeneration. There's skeet-shooting on the private range. There's endless dominoes, the Grove's board-game par excellence. There's Not Being At Home with the wife. But best of all, there are the talent revue

and the play.

Visit some corporate suite in San Francisco in June or early July and if you see the CEO brooding thoughtfully before his plate-glass window overlooking the Bay Bridge, the chances are he is not thinking about some impending takeover or merciless down-sizing. He is probably worrying about the cut of his tutu for the drag act for which he has been rehearsing keenly for many months.

These plays are planned five years in advance, with no expense spared. Tycoons vie eagerly for the privilege of shifting a stage prop or securing the best computerized lighting system that money can provide. Although the talent shows put on by Merv Griffin and Art Linkletter were reckoned at least in past years to be good, the plays are pretty awful, heavily freighted with double-entendres about swollen members and the like. A poster for one Grove play, Pompeii, featured a mighty erection under a toga, modeled no doubt on the redoubtable organ in the Pompeiian fresco photographed by many a touring tycoon.

Along with the big play there is the comedy revue - Low Jinks - for which members again rehearse with passionate anticipation. World affairs stood still a few seasons ago as Henry Kissinger prepared for his big moment, which was to enter, dressed as a dumpy man wearing a Kissinger mask which he duly pulled off, to reveal the ever-familiar features, while announcing in his glottal accent, "I am here because I have always been convinced that The Low Jinks is the ultimate aphrodisiac." Puissance - this is after all a mature crowd scampering about amid the Sequoia sempervirens - is a big theme, and the drag acts are heavily overstated.

Boho-member Wouk once got off a sententious paragraph about the Grove being the site of that purest of loves, the friendship that men can nourish between each other in noble surroundings. Some years ago a gay writer called Ron Bluestein described his stint waitering at the Grove in a very funny pamphlet, "A Waitress in Bohemia," in which he evoked the below-the-stairs homosexual culture fostered by a workforce mostly recruited from San Francisco. Some anthropologists of Boho culture even believe that the Grove is now encircled with gay residential suburbs that have inevitably sprung up to accommodate these

migrants.

Informed sources discount these stories somewhat. Of course there are gay waiters and gay bohemians too, discreetly cruising River Road, but it seems that it was back in the 1970s things got somewhat out of hand. The Club took certain measures and things are now under control.

Along with its most definitely closet contingent, the club also has about 2,000 heterosexuals cooped up for the summer retreat, with no women officially on the premises except for a daily minibus of female cleaners - the consequence of a lawsuit brought by feminists a few years ago - which can go no farther into the Grove than the Camp Fire circle, 400 yards from the Main Gate. Randy members break bounds and head for such straight cruising spots as the Northwood Lodge and Country Club where vigorously bejeweled women in their thirties are to be found

A few years ago KGO radio, out of San Francisco, had an interesting talk show in which callers with firsthand Grove experience told their tales. A man from Monte Rio said he was only one of several townspeople renting cabins every year to prostitutes traveling from as far as Las Vegas to renew the Bohos' spiritual fibers. He said it was a big shot in the arm for Monte Rio's ailing economy. This same caller moved from shots in the arm to shots in another location. He said he stocked his cabins with plenty of booze as well as syringes of a potency drug recently approved by the Food and Drug Administration which furnishes four to six-hour erections. Sempervirens indeed. The Monte Rio caller added that at least this quotient of Secret Government included good tippers, doling out splendid gratuities to their companions.

In the 1990s the Grove's reputation as the site of Secret Government was in eclipse. The Mandalay camp roster told the story, with its grizzled veterans of the Reagan-Bush years. The contours of the Republican Party had changed, in a manner not entirely suited to the Club. The young Christian zealots of the Newt revolution were scarcely Low Jinksters, and Newt - he did give a lakeside talk in 1995 - was a little too tacky in style for the gin fizz set. Dole wasn't even a member and with Bill and Hillary in office, journalists dashed off each year to the

Carolina coast to write about the Renaissance Weekend at Hilton Head where the idiom was of the 1990s - self-awareness, being in touch with your inner self, networking - rather than the 1890s - making merrie, getting drunk and using the Old Boy Net.

But here we are in the Bush II era, and the Bush Clan is pure Secret Government, all the way from the old Rockefeller connection, to Skull and Bones and the Knights of Malta. Dick Cheney's a Grover.

So spare yourself the expense of traveling from Quebec to the next session of the WTO. Voyage to Sonoma County and muster against Secret World Government which, let's face it, isn't exactly secret. For the Rally and Line of Shame, be at the Monte Rio parking lot across from the Rio theater at 2pm, July 14.

For further details, call the Bohemian Grove Action Network, whose Mary Moore has been chivvyng the Grovers for twenty years, at 707-874-2248 or check out www.sonomacountyfreepress.org.

Bohemian Grove Intruder Says He Feared Human Sacrifices

By Randi Rossmann and Lori A. Carter
The Sonoma Press Democrat
1-22-2

Richard McCaslin planned a heavily armed assault on the exclusive Bohemian Grove men's club for more than a year, believing "it would take something dramatic" to draw attention to human sacrifices he feared were being held there.

In a jailhouse interview Monday night, the well-spoken, lucid and clean-shaven man said he "wanted to make a point" and was prepared to kill people at the Monte Rio resort if necessary.

McCaslin, 37, is being held in the mental health ward of the Sonoma County Jail, facing several felony charges stemming from his commando-like entry into the grove this weekend.

McCaslin, who calls himself the "Phantom Patriot," said he doesn't belong to any militia, the National Rifle Association or any religious group, fearing he'd be immediately pigeon-holed and not taken seriously.

McCaslin said he thinks he is sane.

"They might beg to differ," he said with a laugh, pointing his thumb behind him into the mental health ward.

On Saturday night, McCaslin went to the grove armed with a semiautomatic rifle/shotgun hybrid, a .45-caliber handgun, a crossbow, a 2-foot-long sword, a knife and a hand-made bomb launcher. Wearing a skeleton mask and carrying several of the weapons, he sneaked past guard houses into the grove near the Russian River.

Each summer, the grove is home to a private men-only gathering that attracts former Republican presidents, powerful business leaders and other influential figures.

Though he knew the annual grove gathering was months before, he thought there still would be people there.

"I expected heavy resistance," he said. But he got none.

He also carried a camouflage-colored Bible, poems he'd written and pamphlets about his motives and concerns. One pamphlet included a reference to an Old Testament verse from Leviticus above a crossed-out Bohemian Club insignia. He said he left the papers at the base of a huge owl "idol."

After his arrest, he told detectives that he had come to the Bohemian Grove to kill child molesters and those performing human sacrifices.

"He planned on killing people," Sonoma County Sheriff's Sgt. Steve Brown said. "He planned on confronting people doing these weird things."

His fears of the alleged events were based on a videotape put out a few years ago by radio host Alex Jones, who claims on his Web site that "bizarre, Luciferian ceremonies" occur there.

Jones could not be reached for comment Monday.

McCaslin said the tape was fuzzy and didn't show any faces. It appeared to have been taken surreptitiously by Jones from as far as 200 yards from the owl idol during the grove's annual and highly secret "Cremation of Care" ceremony. But he said he could make out the form of a wrapped infant, which he believed was real and alive, being sacrificed.

He also heard more on Jones' radio show a few months ago about legendary and secret goings-on at the private 2,000-acre Bohemian Grove that solidified his desire to take action.

A Marine in the early 1980s and a former stuntman at Six Flags amusement park in Texas, McCaslin isn't married and has no children. Otherwise, he said, he couldn't have taken on the act.

"That wouldn't be responsible," he said.

He said he legally bought the weapons over time. He said he considered the legal and personal consequences if he was caught, and what his prison time could be depending on the whether he killed someone.

Last July, he made a reconnaissance mission to the grove. He wanted to make sure it really existed and how to get there.

In late December, McCaslin said he moved to Carson City, Nev., from Austin, Texas.

He got an apartment and spent a few weeks "blending in," finalizing his

plans. "If I chickened out, I liked Nevada -- I could live there," he said.

On Saturday, he drove his pickup to Sonoma County and parked in the dark near the grove.

After sneaking inside the grounds, McCaslin said he heard only a couple of voices and realized there was no one there but security.

After about an hour, his flashlight died. It was pitch black under the redwoods and his efforts to sneak around were hampered.

He couldn't find the tall owl statue and eventually slept on a mattress in a cabin, waiting for dawn. With the early light, he found the owl quickly and left his marks and papers.

Not wanting the trip to have been in vain, he said he went into a dining hall, and using degreaser and some flammable materials, set an admittedly "poorly made fire."

"I'm not an arsonist," he said.

The fire was doused by a sprinkler system, but the fire alarm alerted security. McCaslin knew he'd been spotted and began walking out of the grove.

Sheriff's deputies and CHP officers, called by grove security officers, arrived and confronted McCaslin, who was wearing the skeleton mask and carrying the MK-1 assault rifle-shotgun, loaded with 70mm shotgun slugs and a full 30-shell magazine of .223-caliber bullets.

He also was wearing a bulletproof vest and a blue uniform similar to what police SWAT team members wear. On opposite shoulders, he wore patches of the Democrats' donkey and the Republican elephant, each within crossed-out red circles.

McCaslin said he waited behind a tree, wondering whether the officers were "legitimate" or part of the "Bohemian conspiracy" and planned to kill him to cover up his efforts.

When the officers did not shoot, McCaslin said he knew they were legitimate and then "took the hard way out," putting down his weapons and giving up peacefully.

Brown said the officers showed great restraint during the confrontation and were relieved when McCaslin put his gun down.

Detectives describe McCaslin as an intelligent, well-read man who is a fan of American history and government actions. He has no criminal record.

Although some of beliefs may seem bizarre, Brown said, McCaslin did not appear to be mentally unstable.

"He thinks (Timothy) McVeigh was programmed by the government to blow up Oklahoma City," he said. "And that (Osama) bin Laden has a company that George Bush is a partner in. But he's not dumb. His beliefs are just a little different," Brown said.

McCaslin will be arraigned Wednesday on six felony charges.

<http://www.pressdemocrat.com/>



The Biggest Secret Forum

NWO photoalbum

Click on a picture to enlarge it. Some pics can't be enlarged.

Masonic and Illuminati symbols



US \$1 bill.

With the pyramid + All Seeing Eye on the left and the great seal on the right.



Pyramid & All Seeing Eye of the dollar bill.

The text in Latin at the bottom means: "New Order of The Ages" or "New World Order"!



Pyramid & All Seeing Eye.



"Mason".

The word "Mason" is found by drawing a hexagram.



666 on \$ bill.

How the number 666 is found through the Roman numerals marked on the base of the pyramid. Simply read from left to right and arrange the numerals in triangles. Add up numerals of each base.



Great seal of America.

With 13 arrows, 13 leaves, and 13 stripes on the shield, the number 13 symbolizing the Luciferian revolt. And 33 feathers on each of the wings, symbolizing the 33 degrees of freemasonry. The flower of life type symbol on top contains a hexagram.



The Great Seal with a phoenix.

At the origin, a phoenix was used for the seal instead of the eagle. The phoenix amongst other things symbolizes rebirth. Because the Phoenix stands for being destroyed in flames and then rising from the ashes, for the Illuminati it symbolizes Lucifer.



UN emblem.

The UN emblem showing a globe with latitude and longitude lines outlining 33 fields, symbolizing the 33 degrees of Freemasonry.



US flag proposition.

One of the first propositions for the American (confederates) flag, with the All Seeing Eye.



Disk of Akhenaten.

In fact, the first proposition of the confederates flag was also inspired on the disc of Akhenaten, represented by



US flag proposition.

Another proposition for the American flag, also with the All Seeing Eye.



Obelisk.

No, this is not a world famous obelisk like those in Washington DC, Paris,

rays.



OTO logo.

With a Horus type of All Seeing Eye and an inverted dove, symbol of destruction.



Pope with sun rays.

This is one of the ways the pope used to be depicted. Also think of the rays on the NY "freedom" statue (actually representing Semiramis).



Circle and point logo for Portuguese paper.

The circle with a point in the middle is an important freemason and illuminati symbol representing fertility. The point symbolizes the male principle impregnating the female, symbolized by the circle. Here it can be found just before the name of the Portuguese version of "The Independent".

or the Vatican, but just one of the zillions that can be found all over the world in other towns outside of Egypt. This one can be found in Faro. The obelisk stands for the male sex and therefore symbolises the male creative principle.



St Peter's square with obelisk.

In the middle of the Vatican's St Peter's square an obelisk has been placed. Seen from above the square represents a dot in a circle, thus doubling the fertility symbolism while the segmented circle also refers to the zodiac. Never mind that astrology is outlawed by the Catholic church... The obelisk was originally brought to Rome by Caligula in the 1st century AD, but it was Pope Sixtus V who had it resurrected in this particularly symbolic way in the 16th century.



Major Masonic symbol .

The square represents the male impregnating the female, which is represented by the square. The G stands for "the big architect".



G. Washington in mason gear.



G. Washington as Baphomet



Masonic ritual.



Freemasons Hall, London.

Major masonic temple in London.



Temple Pannetier-Grand Orient, France.

Masonic temple in Paris, France.



Structure of freemasonry chart.

Note that this chart shows the 33rd degree as the highest degree. However, there are higher degrees that are even secret to most masons.



Memphis 33 logo

Note the motto "Ordo ab chao", meaning "Order out of chaos". The motto on the banner below means "God and my right".



The declaration of human rights

Some Freemasonry influences may typically be considered beneficial (although never without also being a double edged sword). One such an

Tapestry in Vatican, with all seeing eye.

Even in the Vatican freemasonic symbols can be found.



Tapestry in Vatican, with enneagram

An enneagram is outlined, as well as several other geometric patterns, like Metatron's cube.



Illuminati pyramid structure

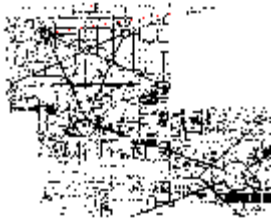
Overview of the pyramidal structure that allows the Illuminati to rule the world. Illustration taken from David Icke's "The Biggest Secret".

example is the declaration of human rights, a specifically masonic endeavour.



Washington DC inverted pentagram.

An inverted pentagram (that is slightly deformed) was designed in the streets around the White House (with the White House at its tip), as well as the image of an owl, both major Illuminati symbols.



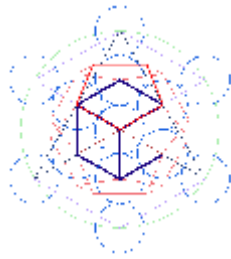
Washington DC inverted pentagram.

With a higher resolution.



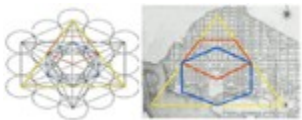
Capitol owl.

The owl depicted by the streets and park around the Capitol of Washington DC.



Washington's street pattern as in Metatron's cube

This shows a possible version of the actual sacred geometry figure on which Washington's street pattern is based. The dodecahedron of which the pentagon is found in the pattern is $\emptyset/2$ times the size it can be found in [Metatron's cube](#). In reality, the pentagon doesn't exactly fit in the tetragon, as can be seen here.



Metatron cube variation in Washington's streets.

The streets of Washington also outline some elements of [Metatron's cube](#), although slightly deformed. For more see [this site](#).



The Eternal Flame.

This is a major Illuminati symbol, found in many, many places and formats. It is often used as a signature by the Illuminati. It symbolizes various things, amongst which Lucifer, the light bearer.



Bush holding the eternal flame at Prometheus statue.

Olympic Games ceremony with Bush carrying the "eternal flame" - a major Illuminati symbol - at the Prometheus statue - another Illuminati symbol. Prometheus symbolizes the revolt against - what some call - God (in his case: Zeus)... This statue shows Prometheus carrying a lighted torch: the eternal flame.



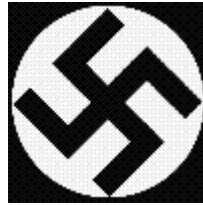
Fasces in the American congress.

In the American congress two fasces can be seen hanging on the wall.



Fasces.

The fasces represents a bundle of twigs bound together with an axe. It symbolizes how individuality is sacrificed for power through collectivity. It's at the origin of the word "fascism"...



NATO swastika.

The resemblance between the NATO logo and the NAZI swastika should not be seen as a mere coincidence.



Flags backwards on American uniforms.

The uniforms of the soldiers sent to Iraq are decorated with a reversed American flag. On the one hand this is completely in accord with military protocol, even if being a complete exception to the usual flag code. It appears only on the right arm, and represents the US flag when carried and moving forwards, with the stripes therefore waving backwards behind the pole. On the other hand it conveniently falls in the category of the reversed pentagram, cross, dove, etc... which stand for the Satanic principle.



The entrance of the Guild Hall, London.

Of interest is the seal figuring right beneath the flag above the entrance, representing two winged dragons.



Queen's shield at Guild Hall, London.

One of the Queen's shields, representing a winged dragon, probably referring to the Queens reptilian decendancy...



Winged dragon at entrance City.

In London winged dragons can be found all over the place. Here is one at the entrance of the City of London, which is



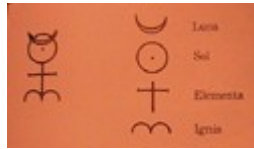
The black sun.

The sun and zodiac circle at the entrance of a financial building in the City of London. The black sun represents the malevolent use of the sun's energy as well as the "galactic sun".



Blavatsky emblem.

The emblem of the theosophical society, created by Blavatsky.



John Dee Monad

Rendition of the elements by John Dee. These can be found in many variations.

the financial centre.



Vesica Piscis

The vesica piscis (fish bladder) is formed by the intersection of 2 circles (see inner circles). It's one of the basic principles of sacred geometry.



Eliphas Levi, Solomon seal.

Containing 4 evangelical symbols within the hexagram.



Artemis & 7 seals.

Artemis, with 8 times a hexagram (formed by 7 dots) around him.

Handsignals

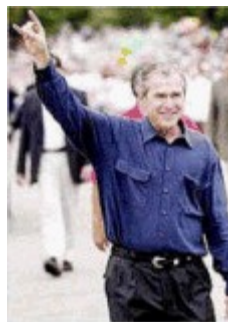


The horned god and his hand sign.



Bush makes the horned sign.

On a live TV show.



Bush makes the horned sign.



Bush makes the horned sign.



Clinton makes the devil sign.



Princes Margaret makes the devil sign.

For a bigger zoom in [click here](#).



Prince William makes the devil sign.



Sign language for "I love you".

Deaf folks use the devil sign to say "I love you". How cynical...



Bush signing with three fingers.



Saddam signing with three fingers.



Sign of Excommunication

This sign is used by several people, including the pope. It signifies *ex*-communication, in other words cursing the people to whom the sign is made.

The Bushmen



Criminals



We lie.



Goofy.



Funny picture.

Although this picture is quite funny and could be taken as proof for how retarded Bush jr. is, in fact it's a manipulated pict. For a complete analysis see [Urban Legends](#) .



The blind leading the blind.

OK, so he *did* take the lens caps off after a few seconds... it's still stupid, no?



Bush family.



The Bushes and oil.



The man who took the world into another war

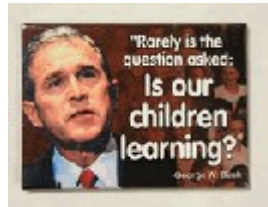


Bush Piggy.



Bush Monky.

Remarkable...



Bush thought.

A bright example.



Find the differences.



Bush strikes his favorite pose again.

No mistake is possible...



Bush and Masons at a Texas Public School.

911

The hoax of the new millenium.



Fake Osama Ben Laden on CIA video?

This is a comparison



WTC 1st plane impact video.

The so called "Fireman's



WTC 1st plane impact low-res GIF animation.

Unfortunately, some

between a picture taken from the video that was certified by the CIA as "genuine" and which seems to show a fake Osama "confessing". While we used to believe the footage was entirely fake, in fact it could very well be authentic, as the lack of resemblance seems to be the result of a clumsy conversion of different video formats. Read more about it [here](#).

Video" shows how the first plane, a Boeing 767, crashed into the North tower of the WTC. You can find a **high resolution** QuickTime video of the complete segment [here](#), and a **high resolution** QuickTime video zoom of the impact [here](#). Source + analysis: www.questionsquestions.net

researchers of the 911 events based their analysis of the impact of the 1st plane at the WTC on a poor low-resolution MPEG video file, which led them to conclude a missile was fired just before impact. This is what seems to be seen in [this video](#) and [this video](#). However, comparing these files to the high resolution videos of the previous image show that the "puff of smoke" that seems to appear on the low res files is just a digital distortion of the footage.



WTC 2nd plane just before impact.

The 2nd remotely controlled plane just before it crashes into the WTC. Notice the odd shape under the fuselage, at the level of the wings.



WTC 2nd plane extra reservoir.

Was the strange attachment on the plane actually an extra fuel tank filled with gasoline, for creating a big fire and huge media show? Such tanks can be seen on many army aircrafts, but have never been seen on a Boeing 767 which normally has no fittings (so called "hard points") to fix such a tank to... The tank could also have been a pod from which a missile was fired...



WTC 2nd plane just before impact.

How come a plane could have taken off without anyone noticing the odd extra tank/pod? How probable is it some foreign hijackers "customized" a Boeing 767 in this way for their purpose?



WTC 2nd plane just before impact.

This Flash video shows without any doubt there really was a tank or pod of sorts under the plane's fuselage. When carefully looking at the video footage, a fireball can be seen just before impact. This could indicate in fact a missile was fired from the pod or some form of detonation occurred. See footage [here](#) and [here](#).



WTC 2nd plane from beneath

This picture clearly shows that an odd asymmetrical construction of some sort occurred under the plane's fuselage, and that what can be seen on the images is not just the curious result of light and shadows.



WTC 2nd plane from beneath

And if any doubt was left, then this angle definitely shows a tank/pod was fitted under the 767...

Source: www.rense.com

Nevertheless, all sides of this matter should be investigated, so also check the fair and thorough analysis of www.questionsquestions.net, advancing the thesis that all that can be seen is the wing fairing.



WTC 2nd plane on impact.



WTC 2nd plane's tip "on fire".

On impact, the tip of the 2nd plane seems to be on fire, which is highly abnormal. Was there somehow a detonation?



WTC 2nd plane in.

Seen from another angle: the plane crashing into the WTC building.



Missile out?

The fuselage comes out of the other side of the WTC building. Some have suggested that what you see coming out is actually a missile. But looking carefully at the proportions, it's more likely to be the fuselage.



Missile out exploding?

When looking at the video of these images (which can be found [here](#)) the explosion seems to progress in an odd fashion, suggesting the use of extra explosives... Again, it has been suggested this would be the missile exploding, but that doesn't seem very likely.



WTC 2nd plane impact.

The 2nd remotely controlled plane crashes into the WTC. Two things are abnormal about this pict: 1) Planes usually don't explode this way (only in movies they do), unless some type of detonation method is used.



WTC 2nd plane explosion.

2) Since most of the kerosene (and gasoline from the tank) burned *outside* the building, as this picture shows, it's quite peculiar there was enough fuel to cause a fire hot enough to make the building's steel beams work enough to let the building fall down...



Smoke devil.

In the shapes of the smoke of the WTC fire, a devil can be seen.



Smoke face.

Another strange face in the smoke of the WTC fire. Source: www.markdphillips.com



Proof of the use of explosives?

This image seems to show that explosives were used to make the WTC buildings collapse. Notice the characteristic shape of an explosion at the right of the building, a bit below the big cloud of smoke.



Lines of explosives?

Like the previous pict, according to some these images from a video show lines of explosives were installed. However, notice that the top of the building already shows an inclination when the plumes occur. The inclination could not have been caused by explosives, if detonated at this point. Seismic data records indicate huge bursts of energy shook the ground beneath the WTC just before the towers collapsed. This too is seen by some as proof massive underground explosions occurred, but in fact it could well have been caused by the floors falling upon each other.



WTC collapses.

The WTC collapses... leaving only a cloud of dust.



WTC collapses.

The chirurgically precise and "neat" way in which both buildings collapsed, and the short time span between the plane crashes and the collapse of the south and north towers, raises the legitimate suspicion that these were actually controlled demolitions. Could a handful of foreign "terrorists" also have placed the right explosives in both buildings, to achieve such a professional result...?



Was there also a controlled demolition for WTC7?

While it may not be immediately obvious that explosives were used for the South and North towers of the WTC, it seems totally unlikely explosives were *not* used for the WTC7 building to go down. This sequence of pics shows how the building went down as it would happen for a perfectly controlled demolition...



Small fires in the WTC7 building.

Could these relatively small fires have brought down the WTC7 building?



WTC towers top view.

And how come there was a fire at all in the WTC7 building? It was not particularly close to the South and North towers. How come none of the other buildings - some of which closer to the S and N towers - got on fire? Yet another "coincidence" too much...? Note: the WTC7 building stood in the middle of the red circle.



Cessna 172 crash in Tampa, 2002

In 2002, a Cessna 172 was crashed into a building in Tampa by someone who wanted to imitate the WTC attacks...



A UFO at the WTC.

During the 2nd plane impact at the WTC, a UFO was filmed.



Zoom of the WTC UFO.



UFO animation.

A pict animation of the UFO footage.



Pentagon "crash".

Not only is there NO PLANE to be seen, besides the fire there is also NO DAMAGE to the facade of the Pentagon, except a very small hole.

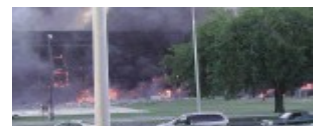


Pentagon facade virtually intact.



Pentagon facade virtually intact.

Also notice the impeccable condition of the lawn...



Pentagon burning but facade virtually intact.

Also notice (again) the impeccable condition of the lawn...



Tracks of crashed FedEx boeing 727

This is how a lawn looks after a commercial airliner crashes on it..



Pentagon lawn intact.

And this is how the Pentagon's lawn looked at the place of "impact": impeccable!



Pentagon lawn intact.

Notice the impeccable condition of the lawn...



Pentagon lawn intact.

Notice the impeccable condition of the lawn...



Fireball.

A fireball at where allegedly the plane crashed.



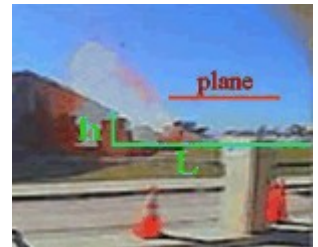
Impact filmed by Pentagon security camera.

This is supposed to be the moment where the plane impacted into the Pentagon. Where is the plane?



Proportions plane and impact.

This is how big the plane would be if it would be put into the security camera image.



Rendition of proportions.

This is a rendition of the proportions in the picture.



Other impact angle.

But then there are those who try to make us believe the plane impacted with an angle of 45o. But that's impossible, seeing that the facade and roof initially remained intact...



Other impact angle - high resolution.

The previous view in high resolution. Try to fit in the plane according to its proportions as depicted in the next picts. Good luck!



CIA briefing on Pentagon "crash".

The CIA tried to make us believe the plane crashed slightly off angle. Notice how the plane depicted has virtually NO WINGS! How convenient!!



Proportions of plane and Pentagon.

This is how big the wings of the plane would really be.



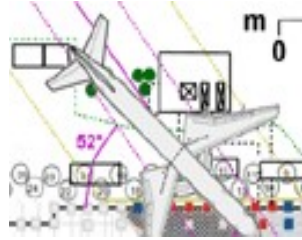
Proportions of plane and Pentagon.

This is how big the plane and its wings would really be. With impact angle of the CIA briefing.



Proportions of plane and Pentagon.

This is how big the plane and its wings would really be. With impact angle of the CIA briefing.



Broken wings theory.

Then there are those who suggest the wings of the 757 actually broke off at impact, therefore fitting the plane through the very small hole. This theory could make sense if only *some* broken wing (debris) would have been found at the outside of the building, and if the hole would have been higher.



No wing debris.

There were simply no broken off wings to be found anywhere...



Hole and debris at the back of the building.

Debris that seems to be fragments of the fuselage of a plane (its nose). In fact, this hole and the scarce debris may well be the only known proof that what crashed into the Pentagon was a cruise missile, made to look like a Boeing 757, and which would have a diameter that fits this hole which was made when the missile exited the building...



Global Hawk.

The type of missile used could have been the Global Hawk, as many have initially thought. But it could also have been an [AGM-86 cruise missile](#).



Hawk's landing gear?

This landing gear was found at the outside of the Pentagon. Was it from the Global Hawk? It looks very much like it, and it surely would be way too small for a Boeing 757...

Trajectory through the Pentagon.

This is the trajectory the alleged plane followed through the Pentagon.

Down right of the image you see the small hole it made in the wall at the interior of the Pentagon.



Gears side by side.

Comparison between the gear that was found and that of the Global Hawk. Nice fit... However, it could be this is just a caddy to transport the red item that can be seen.



Main landing gear 757.

This is what the main landing gear of a Boeing 757 looks like. It doesn't quite look like what was found at the outside of the Pentagon...



Wheel debris inside the Pentagon.

This rim of a wheel that was found inside, however, looks very much like that of a Boeing 757... How did two completely different wheel models end up at the Pentagon "crash"? Was this one brought in aboard the missile? Was it planted there?



Plane tire found inside the Pentagon.

This tire seems to have less profile rings (4) than the 757 tires (which have 6).



Engine debris found at the Pentagon.

This seems to be a part of a jet engine. However, it's way too small for a Boeing 757 engine, but typically has the size of a missile engine... Oh, and why did they use a missile? Well, for its precision of course!



Pratt & Whitney Turbofan Engine similar to Boeing's.

The engines used by the Boeing 757 are similar to the Pratt and Whitney Turbofan engine seen in this picture, and have almost the same dimensions, being over two meters in diameter, more than twice the diameter of the engine shown in the previous pict.



Wreckage with US flag.

A piece of wreckage with a US flag drawn on it. It's unclear from what type of vehicle this wreckage could have come. By the way, lest we forget: we're supposed to believe practically the entire plane was burned to ashes, including metal, synthetic materials (often very fire resistant), etc... which only burn to ashes at extremely high temperatures. Yet "miraculously", the DNA material was found of 63 out of 64 passengers, even though such



Fake pics of trauma victims.

It is certain that these pics are fake. For the full story [see this amazing and thorough photoanalysis by Jack White.](#)

Question: if the Pentagon was indeed attacked by some foreign "terrorists", then why was it necessary to make fake pics like these?

material is the most likely to have been destroyed the first at such high temperatures!!



Pentagon debris.

This is practically the only recognisable debris that has been found at the exterior of the Pentagon. Was it planted there? Where is the rest of the plane? Or did this piece of debris come from the missile 757 lookalike? Was this pict in fact "photoshopped"?



Pentagon debris.

Notice that just as in the previous pict, the Pentagon's facade is perfectly intact...



Size comparison Pentagon debris.

This picture shows how big the piece of debris actually is. It's almost 1/2 the size it should be if it would come from a real 757...



Pentagon plane debris fitted on plane.

This picture shows how the piece can be fitted on an American Airlines plane, apart from its actual size that is.



Pentagon plane debris fitted.

These are some other ways the debris could be made to fit



Pentagon demon.

Like for the WTC strikes, at the Pentagon the smoke showed the shape of a demon.



Debris inside the Pentagon.

This seems to be a part of



Debris inside the Pentagon.

A part of landing gear.



Debris inside the



Debris inside the Pentagon.

This debris has been

an engine. What engine is it from?



Buga crash.

Normally, when planes crash they don't almost completely burn into ashes, as illustrated by this plane that crashed against a mountain at Buga.



Pentagon trajectory

The marks on the grass indicate almost exactly the trajectory of the missile that was shot at the Pentagon. This picture was made on 7 september 2001. Were the marks



Airbus Tarom 371 crash at 80 degrees, near Bucharest

Even if a plane impacts at 80 degrees, as happened here, it doesn't burn to ashes and it does leave lots of debris. The same should have happened for a plane crashing at the Pentagon. The plane that "crashed" in Pennsylvania should also have left lots of debris in a limited area instead of the debris being dispersed over several miles. But then, that plane was shot down by white unmarked fighter planes (according to witnesses)...



Simulation Pentagon attack one year before 911

The US authorities and security services stated that no one could ever have imagined attacks such as those on 911. However, the fact is a simulation of just such attacks

Pentagon.

More alleged plane wreckage.



EL AL 1862 crash, Amsterdam

In 1992 a Boeing 747-200 crashed on a big apartment block in Amsterdam's Bijlmermeer neighborhood. The accident caused a huge fire. Explosions were witnessed shortly *after* the crash, which were mainly caused by illegal munitions the Israeli plane carried... Also see [this report](#) (Dutch). These explosions intensified the fire.



Simulation Pentagon attack one year before 911

In fact, exercises of terrorist attacks were carried out all throughout 2001, *including* on 911.. Just a coincidence? Sure...

confirmed to be a geared rotary actuator of slats coming from a 757. Was it carried into the Pentagon by missile to make it appear a 757 crashed? Was it planted?



EL AL 1862 crash, 3 days after

Unlike the alleged plane at the Pentagon, the El Al Boeing took down the entire section of the building it crashed on. It also left lots of debris which was rapidly towed away by Israeli secret services (with the help of local authorities) to hide the fact the plane transported munitions and chemicals to produce Sarin gaz...

made to prepare for 911?

were carried out exactly one year earlier...

Source:
www.mdw.army.mil



Gulf War II - the Movie.
What 911 was meant to result in. Poster by [James Neff](#).



Just a coincidence or a design for the long term?



Bush logic
In fact, a war planned long before he came to power.



The USA army will do anything, no questions asked...

But they didn't do this, although this picture reflects their conditioned minds pretty well. The picture is tricked. Read about it at [Urban Legends](#).

Some recommended links for more info on 911:

Video: "Loose Change", 2nd edition
Free Google version

Video: "Loose Change", 2nd edition
Get the DVD

Video: "Loose Change", 1st edition
Also has various other 911 videos

Video: "Martial Law 9/11"
By Alex Jones - Now FREE online!

Video: "SEPTEMBER 11: Evidence to the Contrary"
A compilation of some material of the previous videos, and a few others.

Scholars for 9/11 Truth
whatreallyhappened.com 9-11 pages
letsroll911.org

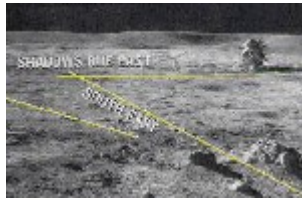
Video: "7/7 London Bombings - A Summary Of The Evidence"
This stuff doesn't only happen in the USA...

General



1st dog in space.

Laika was the first dog ever to go in space. She died within a few hours of orbiting the earth out of its atmosphere, boiled to death, as it should have happened to the Apollo astronauts... Also see [this article](#) about how several Russian astronauts died in space, before Gagarin ever made it to go into orbit at a height that was safe.



Two light sources.

Only long after the completion of the Apollo missions did some sharp observers note oddities in the pictures allegedly made on the moon. In this picture, the shadows of the LM and its environment point in different directions, which is impossible if there is a single light-source like the sun.



Two light sources.

Here, the shadows go in different directions. However, this is probably not caused by using 2 different spots, but because of using a big spot that was close to the astronauts, stationed just between them. If the light-source would have been the sun, the shadows would have been parallel.



Fake light on a fake moon.

Here, the lighting is focussed on an oddly small area compared to how the sun would lighten the rest.



Photographs, not foil.

This picture seems to show photographs laying on one of the landing pads of the LM. They can't be the foil, and in theory they couldn't be photographs, as these weren't supposed to have been on the moon! However, they DO seem to show the moon landscape as seen on the mission pics and films, and must probably have been used to compare earlier film/photo shots, but were forgotten by some set-manager... oops...



Billion dollar LM, or shabby handwork?

Is this the LM that really went to the Moon? If you ever get the chance, then you should also see the *original* spacesuits from very nearby (like I did during an exposition)! It's about the same kind of "quality product", and would surely not be able to stand some serious rough handling or the supposedly extreme atmospheric conditions of the moon...



IRREFUTABLE proof of a hoax.

And if the analyses of impossible light angles and various other oddities have led to a certain amount of discussions, with some room for doubt, then this picture certainly settles the matter for good. It is IRREFUTABLE proof that there has indeed been a massive deception by NASA and the



Do you believe?

"Live" on TV: do you believe?

Think about the BILLIONS of people that have been fooled by the apollo hoax... If the USA government and its organisations could have pulled off such a thing, then why would they NOT be capable, and - most importantly - *willing*, to fool the world into



Bohemian Grove map.

This is a map of the infamous Bohemian Grove, an Illuminati center where every year several people are ritually sacrificed and/or raped.



Dragon royals.

This refers to Queen Liz making a very late statement which cleared Princess Diana's butler during his trial on criminal



Bohemian Grove.

A boat with a victim (or an effigy) arrives.

The source of this as well as the other pics of Bohemian Grove is: <http://www.infowars.com/>. You can also find a chilling video of this ritual at that link.



Mother of Darkness castle.

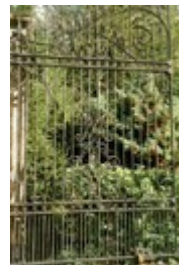
This is the building at the entrance of the so called

government of the USA... This picture is not "doctored", and comes straight from a NASA website. Read and see more of some of the very best photoanalyses of the moon hoax available (and the source of this and previous 2 pics), at [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), and [this article](#).



Bohemian Grove.

Hooded men standing in front of a huge statue of an owl. The owl is a symbol that is linked to Minerva and Athena, a reptilian Goddess linked to Anath and Baal. It is also linked to the Sumerian (Anunnaki) Goddess Lilith. At the Bohemian grove it is at the centre of a Moloch-type cult, as expressed in this "Cremation of Care" ritual.



Mother of Darkness castle gate detail.

A detail of the gate.

believing 9-11 was a genuine "terrorist" attack by foreigners, in which the US government had no part...?

Tip: print this pict as a mini-poster. The original sources for the above pics are [1](#) and [2](#).



Bohemian Grove napkin.

An owl on a Bohemian Grove napkin. More on the owl symbology can be found [here](#).



Mother of Darkness castle entrance.

The actual castle where the "dome with a thousand lights"

charges and Angus Deayton is a well-known television presenter.



Adam Weishaupt.

On May 1st, 1776, at the request of Meyer Amschel Rothschild, Adam Weishaupt founded the Ancient and Illuminated Seers of Bavaria, also called the Bavarian Illuminati. It was a new chapter of the Illuminati that merged with freemasonry, gradually taking over the control of it.



Skull & Bones logo.

The logo of one of the most influential and select secret societies in the world.

"Mother of Darkness castle", Munro, at les Amerois, Belgium. In that castle one or more children used to be ritually sacrificed (murdered) EVERY DAY, and it hosted major Satanic initiations, a.o. for the Bushes.



Queen Beatrix at the Bilderberg conference.

Queen Beatrix at the Bilderberg conference at Versailles, France, May 2003.



Skull & Bones members.



Bilderberg conference - notice.

Every year the conference occupies a luxurious resort, chasing away ANYONE not on their guest list, especially reporters, for the time of the conference...



Bush and Kerry: Bonesmen.

Having more in common than meets the eye...

used to be is hidden behind a forest. It appears that recently the ritualistic activities have been moved to another place which is the reason why lately the place is practically unguarded.



Secret Freemason map of Europe.

This map shows what the Freemason's plans were for a repartitioned Europe, in 1890. The war of 1914-1919 was its direct result. (Map with Dutch texts, but you'll get the 'picture'...)



Lying with pix.

Video/computer technology can now alter images real time, as illustrated by these pictures of a baseball match where the ad on the background was changed real time. It's technically possible to show Saddam drinking whiskey...



Boeing "Bird of Prey UCAV".

Plane made in the shape of a goose.



Boeing 450.



USA zionist flag

The revised American flag.



Swastika in BBC image

A swastika has been inserted in an inconspicuous way in a map of the world on the BBC website.



Mobile surveillance van in London

With this van, the English authorities spy on the people in the streets of London. Would any pickpocket be caught by it? Doubt it...



Zapruder footage of the murder of J.F. Kennedy

See this really good online video and analysis of the Zapruder footage. See for yourself the driver did not shoot Kennedy...



USA school raid

This is how kids are treated in a completely mad fascist police state...



USA school raid

The police raid occurred at a school in South Carolina, filmed in detail by surveillance cameras.

Find the whole story [here](#).

Logos



Nokia 666.

3 times 6 (666) lines in Nokia's logo.



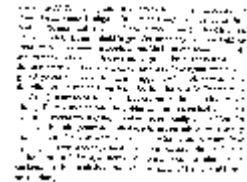
Alfa Romeo logos.

Historical overview of the Alfa Romeo logo which shows a templar's cross and a dragon/serpent eating a human being... It seems it's based on the coat of arms of the Romeo family.



Jason & Medea.

The Romeo coat of arms may well have been based on the story of Jason and Medea.



Jason & Medea text.

Text for the Jason & Medea pict (in Dutch).



Chevron logo.

This logo is actually a 3 dimensional image, not a 2 dimensional one. It represents 2 boxes, one on top of the other, symbolizing the idea of one entity controlling the other, i.e. the ruler controlling those below him. This symbol is called a chevron, and it can be found in old Egyptian art, but most notably in military and police insignia (generally on the shoulders or arm).



Dutch police logo.

In this logo of the Dutch police, we find the chevron boxes (though stylized) with the eternal flame. Thus combining 2 major illuminati symbols!



Exxon logo.

The Exxon logo carries the double cross of the House of Loraine.



Vodafone logo.

While this logo appears to be based on the quote letter character(s), it also conveniently represents the oroubouros, a snake biting in his tail...



All seeing eye as on dollar.

This is the all seeing eye as represented on the US dollar. The following 7 logos all refer to the all seeing eye.



Fidelity Investments.



Information Awareness Office logo.

Flagrant freemason symbolism, from the American KGB...



CBS logo.

Not only is the all seeing eye represented here, the white of the eye forms a vesica pisces.



AOL all seeing eye.

Here the "O" represents the all seeing eye as in the pyramid. "Coincidentally" AOL can also be pronounced as "owl", the bird that symbolizes Moloch for the Illuminati.



AOL all seeing eye.



AOL all seeing eye.



Ameritrade logo.

The "A" shows an abstract version of the all seeing eye on the pyramid.



Chrysler logo.

This logo is based on the Egyptian winged disk.



Egyptian winged disk.



British Telecom.

As if it were a coincidence, a snake is depicted, forming a leg and arm of the figure.



British Telecom snake only.

The snake symbolizes a.o. the brotherhood of the snake, and reptilian influences in general.

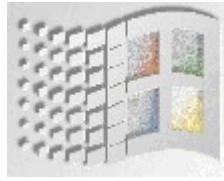
Source:

www.jrskelton.com/fin_log.htm



Texaco logo.

A Tau in a pentagram.
Depicted in this way it forms
a very occult symbol.



Windows 13.

Showing 6 rows of 13 fields
("black & white"). 13 being
the number of the Luciferian
revolt, and of particularly
great importance to
freemasonry.



UN logos.

Various logos for
several organisations
related to the UN.
Much of the standard
masonic symbolism.



UN logos.

Various logos for several
organisations related to the UN.
Much of the standard masonic
symbolism.

Subliminal images



Demon on background.

During a TV broadcast of the presidential election 2000 things were made to
show a demon on the background a debate.



Demon on background, zoom.

Chemtrails

Not a hoax and possibly very devastating. They can be everywhere: all over
Europe, USA and even the Pacific... When you have the chance of seeing
some blue sky, then look up, within 24 to 48 hours (generally) you will see
some... Typically, they don't do this over f.i. the African deserts, where rain
would be more than welcome...

Please note however that not ALL the trails you see in the sky are
chemtrails. There may well be a good percentage of genuine contrails that
can also be very long, spread out and even provoke cloud formation. Even
grid patterns can be explained by the air traffic controller's aim at letting
planes fly through separate flight corridors. Trail interruptions can be
explained by trails forming at the top of temperature "waves", but only after
the plane is out of sight.

So how to tell the difference between a contrail and a chemtrail? At present there are no clearly identified indicators, other than when seeing a plane that has "condensation" coming from other places than its engines...



Chemtrails over the Bijlmer.

A very typical chemtrails grid laid over a suburb of Amsterdam.



Chemtrails cloud.

After the grid has been laid, this is what follows from it.



Chemtrails over Manchester, UK.

Another characteristic sight.



Chemtrails in the UK.



Chemtrails near the French-Swiss border.

Step 1: spray some trails.



Chemtrails near the French-Swiss border.

Step 2: provoke cloud formation.



Chemtrails near the French-Swiss border.

Step 3: make cloud formation massive. An hour or so later no blue sky will be visible anymore...



Chemtrails over Portland, USA, 2003-01.

Massive spraying of chemtrails in the USA.



Chemtrails over Santa Fe, USA, 1999, Nov 30.

A very obvious chemtrails grid.



Chemtrails in the USA, 2002-Jan.

More obvious chemtrails grid spraying.



Interrupted chemtrail, Colorado, USA.

Contrails don't do this! Here, the pilot switched off the spraying for a moment.



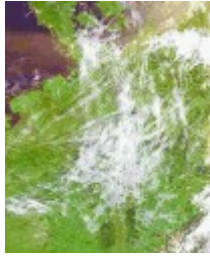
Chemtrails mega sprayer.

This plane is a mega chemtrails sprayer, spraying broader trails than earlier models. It can clearly be seen that the trail comes from *along* the *entire* wings - i.e. their hidden tube system - not just the engines.



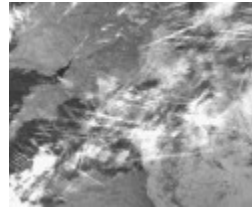
Chemtrail plane.

An odd picture of a plane that is spraying something from its belly. While this may be the picture of some test, it shows that spraying can be done in this way...



Chemtrails over Germany.

This satellite picture clearly shows how the chemtrails result in a highly anomalous cloud formation.



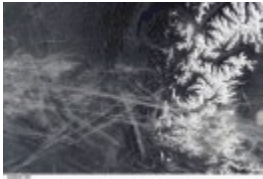
Chemtrails over Wales and part of France.

Satellite picture.



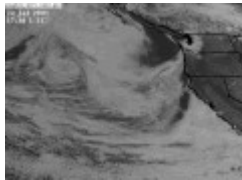
Chemtrails over the North Sea.

Photographed from an AWACS plane.



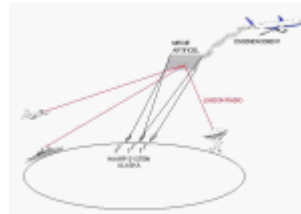
Chemtrails over France.

Satellite picture of some part of France (near a mountain formation).



Chemtrails over the Pacific Ocean.

It's no use anymore to run to a pacific island, there they have chems too... As photographed by satellite.



Chemtrails technique.

This is how the chemtrails are used to heat up the air and change the weather...

Source:

[Marc Filterman](#).



Chemtrails buster.

This nifty device makes the chemtrails disappear in less than 10 minutes. A must!



Chemtrails buster at work.

This is how it looks soon after it's started. This model can clear an area with a radius of 120 miles (193.03 km).



Chemtrails buster seen from top.

The device can easily be built for just 200/300 Euros. You can find its blueprint as well as where to obtain kits and read all about it [here](#).



Anti-chemtrails ad.

This anti-chemtrails ad was broadcasted in Canada.

[Go back to photoalbum index.](#)

[Add this page to your favorites!](#)

Reactions

If you wish to send in a reaction, an article, or a picture, you can do that by sending an email to TheBiggestSecret-a-online.fr (replace "-a-" by "@").

When you're sending in an article or picture that is not your own, then please mention if you can its source (the original URL, author or organization). This is in order to respect copyright rules and the use of material in light of "fair use".

Please, send picture and text files in their original format. Files with extensions like .doc, .rtf, .zip and .tar will not be opened, and will be deleted automatically. Suspicious URLs will not be visited.

Thanks!

Total amount of visits to this website:

3440388

Send this page to a friend!

[Click here or on the ET.](#)

If it's not automatically inserted in your message, please copy + paste this URL:
<http://TheBiggestSecret.online.fr/> .



FAIR USE NOTICE:

This site contains copyrighted material, the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner. We are making such material available in our efforts to advance understanding of environmental, political, human rights, economic, democracy, scientific, and social justice issues, etc.. We believe this constitutes a "fair use" of any such copyrighted material as provided for by French legislation, in the "Code de la propriété intellectuelle" (partie législative), Première partie, LIVRE Ier, TITRE II, Chapitre II, Article L. 122-5, Alinéa 3 (see <http://www.legifrance.gouv.fr/WAspad/UnCode?code=CPROINTL.rcv> or http://www.celog.fr/cpi/lv1_tt2.htm). If you wish to use copyrighted material from this site for purposes of your own that go beyond "fair use", you must obtain permission from the copyright owner.

<http://TheBiggestSecret.online.fr/>

349 pictures of Bohemian Grove, many of which never before seen or posted on the internet, uncovered,

Topic started on 21-7-2010 @ 01:57 PM by **anon72**

Okay. I totally admit, I have never heard of this or the people behind it until just moments ago. Doing some quick searching on ATS and I see many of threads (but not with the photos/vids this piece has). In looking at a few I made up my mind this stuff is blown way out of proportion. Looks to me like a bunch of rich people camping together and having a good time in the woods. Am I wrong?

While you rip me apart for not knowing anything etc, enjoy the pics and vid. I will be out learning myself about this conspiracy group..... lol

There are one hell of a lot more at the link at the end. Please, let's have School is in Session time and teach us noobs what you know about this-if anything.

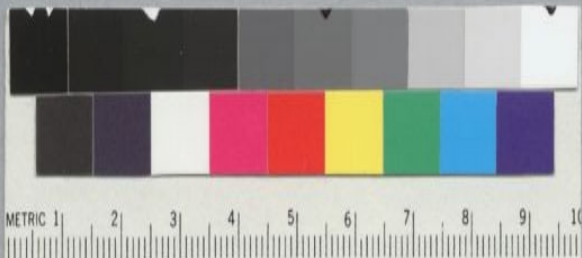
PLEASE go to the source page for the full photo's and the link to the other 345 pics.

(check out the outfits of the dudes in the 2nd pic (the ones in black... scary...))

Source: **newworldorderreport.com...** ed-during-an-investigation-by-New-World-Order-Report.aspx

SPECIAL NOTE: The link-when attempted from this OP is not working. However, go to **www.rense.com...** , go to the right side and head down. In the 3rd grouping of stories-you'll see it. It works from there! I haven't a clue why it doesn't from here. It did at first.... ?







273
1924

James B. Fox (1889)
Lancaster, Mass.



[David Icke's Official Forums](#)>[Main Forums](#)>[General](#)> 349 pictures of Bohemian Grove

[PDA](#)

View Full Version : [349 pictures of Bohemian Grove](#)

nosferatu_dj

22-07-2010, 05:50 AM

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread595848/pg1>

349 pictures of Bohemian Grove, many of which never before seen or posted on the internet, uncovered

349 pictures of Bohemian Grove, many of which never before seen or posted on the internet, uncovered

Okay. I totally admit, I have never heard of this or the people behind it until just moments ago. Doing some quick searching on ATS and I see many of threads (but not with the photos/vids this piece has). In looking at a few I made up my mind this stuff is blown way out of proportion. Looks to me like a bunch of rich people camping together and having a good time in the woods. Am I wrong?

While you rip me apart for not knowing anything etc, enjoy the pics and vid. I will be out learning myself about this conspiracy group..... lol

There are one hell of a lot more at the link at the end. Please, let's have School is in Session time and teach us noobs what you know about this-if anything.

PLEASE go to the source page for the full photo's and the link to the other 345 pics. (check out the outfits of the dudes in the 2nd pic (the ones in black... scary...))

Source: <http://newworldorderreport.com/News/tabid/266/ID/1279/349-pictures-of-Bohemian-Grove-many-of-which-never-before-seen-or-posted-on-the-internet-uncovered-during-an-investigation-by-New-World-Order-Report.aspx>
(<http://newworldorderreport.com/News/tabid/266/ID/1279/349-pictures-of-Bohemian-Grove-many-of-which-never-before-seen-or-posted-on-the-internet-uncover>) ed-during-an-investigation-by-New-World-Order-Report.aspx

SPECIAL NOTE: The link-when attempted from this OP is not working. However, go to www.rense.com... (<http://www.rense.com/>) , go to the right side and head down. In the 3rd grouping of stories-you'll see it. It works from there! I haven't a clue why it doesn't from here. It did at first.... ?

<http://files.abovetopsecret.com/images/member/c0461ef0c9ee.jpg>

<http://files.abovetopsecret.com/images/member/190c4bbe89e1.jpg>

<http://files.abovetopsecret.com/images/member/5ff968dd09d3.jpg>

<http://files.abovetopsecret.com/images/member/86c71575a207.jpg>

The Videos of past investigations/reports etc:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddJ5CXHSnYc&feature=player_embedded

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O7jenbqxi8k&feature=player_embedded

To see a list of the links to download and view the photographs, check out the following URL. The photographs are available at archive.org. Here is the link:

www.archive.org... (<http://www.archive.org/details/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove>)

The following is a complete list of the links to the photographs for your viewing pleasure. Enjoy! There's a list of signatures here:

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove49.jpg>

I can only make out a few famous people in the photos, but here's a start:

Franklin D. White: http://www.mckinnonwyoming.com/the_wyoming_woodticks.htm

Charles Rollo Peters: <http://www.kargesfineart.com/charles-rollo-peters-biography.html>

HJ Stewart: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sfbstew.htm>

(<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/%7Enrmelton/sfbstew.htm>)

A.M Robertson (Alexander Mitchell) <http://www.oac.cdlib.org/search?style=oac4;Institution=UC%20Berkeley::Bancroft%20Library;idT=2d8731ffef0de736197edf99cd8bd91a>

Geo B De Long: [http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?](http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A04E6DF173AE433A25755C1A9679C946696D6CF)

[res=9A04E6DF173AE433A25755C1A9679C946696D6CF](http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A04E6DF173AE433A25755C1A9679C946696D6CF)

Fred Greenwood: (Possibly Fred Greenwood who founded the Pall Mall Gazette, though he's british - but the chronology matches) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pall_Mall_Gazette

<http://everything2.com/title/St+James%2527s+Gazette>

nosferatu_dj

22-07-2010, 05:51 AM

Individual Photo Files

Image Files JPEG Bohemian Grove 209 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (1) 243 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove1.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (10) 424 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove10.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (100) 348 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove100.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (101) 350 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove101.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (102) 252 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove102.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (103) 286 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove103.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (104) 282 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove104.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (105) 266 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove105.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (106) 146 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove106.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (107) 242 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove107.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (108) 360 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove108.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (109) 421 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove109.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (11) 375 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove11.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (110) 422 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove110.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (111) 379 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove111.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (112) 396 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove112.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (114) 211 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove114.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (115) 264 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove115.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (116) 264 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove116.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (117) 333 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove117.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (118) 181 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove118.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (119) 257 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove119.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (12) 337 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove12.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (120) 354 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove120.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (121) 364 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove121.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (122) 283 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove122.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (124) 163 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove124.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (125) 352 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove125.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (126) 353 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove126.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (127) 382 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove127.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (128) 391 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove128.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (129) 366 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove129.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (13) 154 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove13.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (130) 488 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove130.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (131) 328 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove131.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (132) 288 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove132.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (133) 363 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove133.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (134) 369 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove134.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (135) 260 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove135.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (136) 248 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove136.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (137) 185 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove137.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (138) 173 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove138.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (139) 330 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove139.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (14) 136 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove14.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (140) 261 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove140.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (141) 315 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove141.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (142) 350 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove142.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (143) 242 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove143.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (144) 371 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove144.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (145) 344 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove145.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (146) 328 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove146.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (147) 232 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove147.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (148) 334 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove148.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (149) 349 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove149.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (15) 174 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove15.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (150) 351 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove150.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (151) 244 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove151.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (152) 229 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove152.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (153) 268 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove153.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (154) 191 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove154.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (155) 242 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove155.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (156) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove156.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (157) 264 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove157.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (158) 255 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove158.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (159) 298 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove159.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (16) 198 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove16.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (160) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove160.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (161) 218 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove161.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (162) 316 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove162.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (163) 314 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove163.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (164) 275 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove164.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (165) 283 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove165.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (166) 283 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove166.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (167) 206 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove167.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (168) 220 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove168.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (169) 256 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove169.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (17) 318 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove17.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (170) 317 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove170.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (171) 225 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove171.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (172) 319 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove172.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (173) 277 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove173.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (174) 279 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove174.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (175) 275 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove175.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (176) 287 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove176.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (177) 313 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove177.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (178) 295 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove178.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (179) 253 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove179.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (18) 252 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove18.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (180) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove180.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (181) 219 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove181.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (182) 190 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove182.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (183) 253 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove183.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (184) 204 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove184.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (185) 166 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove185.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (186) 271 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove186.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (187) 285 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove187.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (188) 201 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove188.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (189) 304 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove189.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (19) 159 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove19.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (190) 346 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove190.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (191) 360 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove191.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (192) 377 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove192.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (193) 301 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove193.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (194) 323 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove194.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (195) 326 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove195.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (196) 292 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove196.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (197) 196 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove197.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (198) 253 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove198.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (199) 273 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove199.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (2) 224 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove2.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (20) 182 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove20.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (200) 178 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove200.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (201) 310 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove201.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (202) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove202.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (203) 282 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove203.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (204) 282 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove204.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (205) 249 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove205.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (206) 461 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove206.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (207) 292 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove207.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (208) 387 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove208.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (209) 271 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove209.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (21) 313 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove21.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (210) 237 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove210.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (211) 200 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove211.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (212) 236 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove212.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (213) 175 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove213.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (214) 272 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove214.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (215) 245 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove215.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (216) 214 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove216.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (217) 264 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove217.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (218) 347 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove218.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (219) 355 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove219.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (22) 285 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove22.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (220) 260 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove220.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (221) 329 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove221.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (222) 351 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove222.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (223) 352 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove223.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (224) 300 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove224.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (225) 301 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove225.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (226) 287 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove226.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (227) 335 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove227.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (228) 403 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove228.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (229) 211 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove229.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (23) 203 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove23.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (230) 307 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove230.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (231) 301 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove231.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (232) 297 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove232.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (233) 300 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove233.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (234) 236 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove234.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (235) 294 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove235.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (236) 311 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove236.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (237) 176 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove237.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (238) 235 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove238.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (239) 237 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove239.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (24) 216 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove24.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (240) 266 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove240.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (241) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove241.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (242) 222 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove242.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (243) 215 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove243.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (244) 229 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove244.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (245) 179 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove245.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (246) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove246.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (247) 223 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove247.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (248) 227 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove248.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (249) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove249.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (25) 260 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove25.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (250) 215 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove250.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (251) 288 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove251.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (252) 202 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove252.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (253) 241 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove253.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (254) 305 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove254.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (255) 230 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove255.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (256) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove256.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (257) 160 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove257.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (258) 168 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove258.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (259) 277 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove259.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (26) 206 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove26.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (260) 193 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove260.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (261) 184 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove261.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (262) 228 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove262.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (263) 226 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove263.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (264) 193 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove264.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (265) 245 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove265.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (266) 219 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove266.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (267) 150 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove267.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (268) 176 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove268.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (269) 205 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove269.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (27) 214 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove27.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (270) 258 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove270.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (271) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove271.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (272) 211 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove272.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (273) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove273.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (274) 279 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove274.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (275) 259 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove275.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (276) 252 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove276.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (277) 189 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove277.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (278) 250 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove278.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (279) 197 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove279.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (28) 189 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove28.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (280) 244 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove280.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (281) 252 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove281.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (282) 270 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove282.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (283) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove283.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (284) 241 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove284.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (285) 216 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove285.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (286) 179 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove286.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (287) 177 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove287.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (288) 214 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove288.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (289) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove289.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (29) 201 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove29.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (290) 250 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove290.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (291) 200 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove291.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (292) 227 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove292.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (293) 175 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove293.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (294) 170 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove294.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (295) 169 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove295.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (296) 208 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove296.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (297) 199 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove297.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (298) 229 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove298.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (299) 196 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove299.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (3) 244 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove3.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (30) 189 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove30.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (300) 205 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove300.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (301) 174 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove301.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (302) 216 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove302.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (303) 218 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove303.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (304) 213 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove304.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (305) 224 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove305.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (306) 187 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove306.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (307) 148 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove307.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (308) 187 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove308.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (309) 167 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove309.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (31) 424 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove31.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (310) 166 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove310.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (311) 150 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove311.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (312) 160 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove312.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (313) 163 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove313.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (314) 157 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove314.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (315) 167 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove315.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (316) 186 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove316.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (317) 242 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove317.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (318) 198 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove318.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (319) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove319.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (32) 148 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove32.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (320) 167 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove320.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (321) 152 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove321.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (322) 142 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove322.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (323) 140 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove323.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (324) 183 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove324.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (325) 153 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove325.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (326) 171 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove326.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (327) 206 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove327.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (328) 216 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove328.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (329) 224 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove329.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (33) 324 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove33.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (330) 137 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove330.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (331) 173 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove331.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (332) 210 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove332.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (333) 213 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove333.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (334) 159 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove334.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (335) 185 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove335.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (336) 151 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove336.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (337) 147 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove337.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (338) 198 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove338.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (339) 174 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove339.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (34) 255 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove34.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (340) 262 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove340.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (341) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove341.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (342) 164 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove342.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (343) 200 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove343.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (344) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove344.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (345) 169 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove345.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (346) 159 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove346.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (347) 126 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove347.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (348) 117 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove348.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (35) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove35.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (36) 166 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove36.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (37) 181 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove37.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (38) 158 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove38.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (39) 130 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove39.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (4) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove4.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (40) 196 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove40.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (41) 352 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove41.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (42) 183 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove42.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (43) 204 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove43.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (44) 159 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove44.jpg>) Bohemian

Grove (45) 263 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove45.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (46) 181 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove46.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (47) 195 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove47.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (48) 184 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove48.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (49) 212 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove49.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (5) 301 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove5.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (50) 397 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove50.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (51) 294 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove51.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (52) 388 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove52.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (53) 315 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove53.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (54) 420 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove54.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (55) 415 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove55.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (56) 284 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove56.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (57) 386 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove57.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (58) 183 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove58.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (59) 268 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove59.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (6) 149 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove6.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (60) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove60.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (61) 281 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove61.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (62) 203 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove62.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (63) 343 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove63.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (64) 279 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove64.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (65) 187 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove65.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (66) 247 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove66.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (67) 283 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove67.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (68) 211 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove68.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (69) 233 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove69.jpg>) Bohemian

Grove (7) 225 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove7.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (70) 286 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove70.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (71) 184 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove71.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (72) 237 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove72.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (73) 460 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove73.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (74) 259 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove74.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (75) 362 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove75.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (76) 231 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove76.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (77) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove77.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (78) 316 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove78.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (79) 298 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove79.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (8) 330 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove8.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (80) 423 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove80.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (81) 299 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove81.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (82) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove82.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (83) 243 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove83.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (84) 224 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove84.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (85) 212 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove85.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (86) 278 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove86.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (87) 259 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove87.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (88) 321 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove88.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (89) 345 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove89.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (9) 383 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove9.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (90) 344 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove90.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (91) 253 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove91.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (92) 155 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove92.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (93) 215 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove93.jpg>) Bohemian

Grove (94) 247 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove94.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (95) 162 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove95.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (96) 240 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove96.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (97) 308 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove97.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (98) 285 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove98.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (99) 412 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove99.jpg>)

groupofone

22-07-2010, 05:52 AM

Damn that's some freaky shit. Why the bizarre rituals...

charles d ward

22-07-2010, 06:16 AM

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove301.jpg>

The "bizzare rituals" seems to work alright. Here we see fairies take form to participate.

-Bzzzzz, bzzz, bzzzzz

pizdets

22-07-2010, 06:39 AM

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sh1GzTu_xOs

aerial

22-07-2010, 06:41 AM

Incredible! ^_^

I would love to sneak in 1 year.

filterfunker

22-07-2010, 07:10 AM

these pictures remind me of some festivals iv'e been to...minus the moleck worship, dark masses and Babylonian themed "plays" :rolleyes:

too many hard drugs at the grove or what?

himitsunomiko

22-07-2010, 07:20 AM

just real quick . . . mr molok is not an owl, you have the wrong name. second, their motto is 'let spinning spiders not enter here' something to that effect. spider represents female. we live in patriarchal society. .. hm what is the owl really representing?

makemyday

22-07-2010, 07:39 AM

just real quick . . . mr molok is not an owl, you have the wrong name. second, their motto is 'let spinning spiders not enter here' something to that effect. spider represents female. we live in patriarchal society. .. hm what is the owl really representing?

The owl can represent many things, including female goddess of fertility and warfare Innana (in many other names, that D.Icke did mention in... possibly everywhere he could)

To occultists, I believe, the owl is a satanic symbol

In some folk tales, the owl is just a guard of the night, the symbol of wisdom.

So... Just connect the things you've ever heard about symbols, and you may get a pretty image of what's going on...

gabeygoat

22-07-2010, 08:37 AM

needs more nudes

largejack

22-07-2010, 10:06 AM

That seating arrangement in the third picture looks familiar.

http://www.senate.gov/artandhistory/history/common/image/108th_Congress.htm

flox

22-07-2010, 10:45 AM

Brilliant thread. Rated and bookmarked.

It is unbelievable that this is still marked as a conspiracy.

robdo

22-07-2010, 11:24 AM

Bohemian grove looks like the best Old Boys club EVA!!!

ms hope

22-07-2010, 03:16 PM

Looks like they should all have attended acting school to fulfill their fantasies, they obviously love dressing -up :rolleyes:

zephiloyd

22-07-2010, 04:32 PM

ALEX JONES: DARK SECRETS: INSIDE BOHEMIAN GROVE

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-82095917705734983#>

cpfc12

22-07-2010, 04:33 PM

Lovely interesting subject. I am sure there are many other places like it.

frase

22-07-2010, 04:54 PM

GREAT FUCKING POSTING!!! MAN these guys are some sick puppies.....I have been looking through the pictures...
Keep this bumped!!

cpfc12

22-07-2010, 04:55 PM

GREAT FUCKING POSTING!!! MAN these guys are some sick puppies.....I have been looking through the pictures...

Keep this bumped!!

amen

charles d ward

22-07-2010, 04:56 PM

:eek:

This is beyond scary!

<http://ia341324.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove306.jpg>

ronisron

22-07-2010, 04:58 PM

Yes, these are the people who dictate the terms to the rest of us.....

frase

22-07-2010, 05:02 PM

:eek:

This is beyond scary!

<http://ia341324.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove306.jpg>

haha

Jeez it really is isn't it?!!

These guys are fucking pathetic.....

frase

22-07-2010, 05:08 PM

I dread to think what they must all get up to there....aside from the whole cremation of care bullshit...

ronisron

22-07-2010, 05:11 PM

I dread to think what they must all get up to there....aside from the whole cremation of care bullshit...

Richard Nixon said he attended, and it was "The faggiest thing" he'd ever seen. :D If that offers a partial idea of some of the things that go on. They do hire gay male porn stars to be "attendants", waiters, valets, quick shag in the bushes....

godgoo

22-07-2010, 05:14 PM

Individual Photo Files

Image Files JPEG Bohemian Grove 209 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (1) 243 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove1.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (10) 424 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove10.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (100) 348 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove100.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (101) 350 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove101.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (102) 252 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove102.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (103) 286 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove103.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (104) 282 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove104.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (105) 266 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove105.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (106) 146 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove106.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (107) 242 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove107.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (108) 360 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove108.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (109) 421 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove109.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (11) 375 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove11.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (110) 422 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove110.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (111) 379 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove111.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (112) 396 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove112.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (114) 211 KB

(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove114.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (115) 264 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove115.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (116) 264 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove116.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (117) 333 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove117.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (118) 181 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove118.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (119) 257 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove119.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (12) 337 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove12.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (120) 354 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove120.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (121) 364 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove121.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (122) 283 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove122.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (124) 163 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove124.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (125) 352 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove125.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (126) 353 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove126.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (127) 382 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove127.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (128) 391 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove128.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (129) 366 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove129.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (13) 154 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove13.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (130) 488 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove130.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (131) 328 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove131.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (132) 288 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove132.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (133) 363 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove133.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (134) 369 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove134.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (135) 260 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove135.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (136) 248 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove136.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (137) 185 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove137.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (138) 173 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove138.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (139) 330 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove139.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (14) 136 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove14.jpg>) Bohemian

Grove (140) 261 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove140.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (141) 315 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove141.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (142) 350 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove142.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (143) 242 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove143.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (144) 371 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove144.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (145) 344 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove145.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (146) 328 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove146.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (147) 232 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove147.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (148) 334 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove148.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (149) 349 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove149.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (15) 174 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove15.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (150) 351 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove150.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (151) 244 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove151.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (152) 229 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove152.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (153) 268 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove153.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (154) 191 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove154.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (155) 242 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove155.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (156) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove156.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (157) 264 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove157.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (158) 255 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove158.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (159) 298 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove159.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (16) 198 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove16.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (160) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove160.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (161) 218 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove161.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (162) 316 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove162.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (163) 314 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove163.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (164) 275 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove164.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (165) 283 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove165.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (166) 283 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove166.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (167) 206 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove167.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (168) 220 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove168.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (169) 256 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove169.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (17) 318 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove17.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (170) 317 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove170.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (171) 225 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove171.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (172) 319 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove172.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (173) 277 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove173.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (174) 279 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove174.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (175) 275 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove175.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (176) 287 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove176.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (177) 313 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove177.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (178) 295 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove178.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (179) 253 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove179.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (18) 252 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove18.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (180) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove180.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (181) 219 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove181.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (182) 190 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove182.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (183) 253 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove183.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (184) 204 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove184.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (185) 166 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove185.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (186) 271 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove186.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (187) 285 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove187.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (188) 201 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove188.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (189) 304 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove189.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (19) 159 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove19.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (190) 346 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove190.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (191) 360 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove191.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (192) 377 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove192.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (193) 301 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove193.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (194) 323 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove194.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (195) 326 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove195.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (196) 292 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove196.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (197) 196 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove197.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (198) 253 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove198.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (199) 273 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove199.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (2) 224 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove2.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (20) 182 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove20.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (200) 178 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove200.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (201) 310 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove201.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (202) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove202.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (203) 282 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove203.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (204) 282 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove204.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (205) 249 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove205.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (206) 461 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove206.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (207) 292 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove207.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (208) 387 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove208.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (209) 271 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove209.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (21) 313 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove21.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (210) 237 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove210.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (211) 200 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove211.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (212) 236 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove212.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (213) 175 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove213.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (214) 272 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove214.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (215) 245 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove215.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (216) 214 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove216.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (217) 264 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove217.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (218) 347 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove218.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (219) 355 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove219.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (22) 285 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove22.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (220) 260 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove220.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (221) 329 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove221.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (222) 351 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove222.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (223) 352 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove223.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (224) 300 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove224.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (225) 301 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove225.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (226) 287 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove226.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (227) 335 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove227.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (228) 403 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove228.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (229) 211 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove229.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (23) 203 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove23.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (230) 307 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove230.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (231) 301 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove231.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (232) 297 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove232.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (233) 300 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove233.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (234) 236 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove234.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (235) 294 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove235.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (236) 311 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove236.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (237) 176 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove237.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (238) 235 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove238.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (239) 237 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove239.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (24) 216 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove24.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (240) 266 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove240.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (241) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove241.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (242) 222 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove242.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (243) 215 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove243.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (244) 229 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove244.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (245) 179 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove245.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (246) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove246.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (247) 223 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove247.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (248) 227 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove248.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (249) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove249.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (25) 260 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove25.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (250) 215 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove250.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (251) 288 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove251.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (252) 202 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove252.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (253) 241 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove253.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (254) 305 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove254.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (255) 230 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove255.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (256) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove256.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (257) 160 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove257.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (258) 168 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove258.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (259) 277 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove259.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (26) 206 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove26.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (260) 193 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove260.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (261) 184 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove261.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (262) 228 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove262.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (263) 226 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove263.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (264) 193 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove264.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (265) 245 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove265.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (266) 219 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove266.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (267) 150 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove267.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (268) 176 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove268.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (269) 205 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove269.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (27) 214 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove27.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (270) 258 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove270.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (271) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove271.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (272) 211 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove272.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (273) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove273.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (274) 279 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove274.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (275) 259 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove275.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (276) 252 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove276.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (277) 189 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove277.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (278) 250 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove278.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (279) 197 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove279.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (28) 189 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove28.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (280) 244 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove280.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (281) 252 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove281.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (282) 270 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove282.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (283) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove283.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (284) 241 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove284.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (285) 216 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove285.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (286) 179 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove286.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (287) 177 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove287.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (288) 214 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove288.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (289) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove289.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (29) 201 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove29.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (290) 250 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove290.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (291) 200 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove291.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (292) 227 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove292.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (293) 175 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove293.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (294) 170 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove294.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (295) 169 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove295.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (296) 208 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove296.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (297) 199 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove297.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (298) 229 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove298.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (299) 196 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove299.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (3) 244 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove3.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (30) 189 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove30.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (300) 205 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove300.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (301) 174 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove301.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (302) 216 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove302.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (303) 218 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove303.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (304) 213 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove304.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (305) 224 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove305.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (306) 187 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove306.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (307) 148 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove307.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (308) 187 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove308.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (309) 167 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove309.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (31) 424 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove31.jpg>) Bohemian

Grove (310) 166 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove310.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (311) 150 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove311.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (312) 160 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove312.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (313) 163 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove313.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (314) 157 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove314.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (315) 167 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove315.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (316) 186 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove316.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (317) 242 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove317.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (318) 198 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove318.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (319) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove319.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (32) 148 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove32.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (320) 167 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove320.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (321) 152 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove321.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (322) 142 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove322.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (323) 140 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove323.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (324) 183 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove324.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (325) 153 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove325.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (326) 171 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove326.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (327) 206 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove327.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (328) 216 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove328.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (329) 224 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove329.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (33) 324 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove33.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (330) 137 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove330.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (331) 173 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove331.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (332) 210 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove332.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (333) 213 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove333.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (334) 159 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove334.jpg>)

Bohemian Grove (335) 185 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove335.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (336) 151 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove336.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (337) 147 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove337.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (338) 198 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove338.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (339) 174 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove339.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (34) 255 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove34.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (340) 262 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove340.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (341) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove341.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (342) 164 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove342.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (343) 200 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove343.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (344) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove344.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (345) 169 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove345.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (346) 159 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove346.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (347) 126 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove347.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (348) 117 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove348.jpg>)
Bohemian Grove (35) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove35.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (36) 166 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove36.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (37) 181 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove37.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (38) 158 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove38.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (39) 130 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove39.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (4) 209 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove4.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (40) 196 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove40.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (41) 352 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove41.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (42) 183 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove42.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (43) 204 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove43.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (44) 159 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove44.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (45) 263 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove45.jpg>) Bohemian

Grove (46) 181 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove46.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (47) 195 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove47.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (48) 184 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove48.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (49) 212 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove49.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (5) 301 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove5.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (50) 397 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove50.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (51) 294 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove51.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (52) 388 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove52.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (53) 315 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove53.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (54) 420 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove54.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (55) 415 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove55.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (56) 284 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove56.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (57) 386 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove57.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (58) 183 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove58.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (59) 268 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove59.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (6) 149 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove6.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (60) 188 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove60.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (61) 281 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove61.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (62) 203 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove62.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (63) 343 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove63.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (64) 279 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove64.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (65) 187 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove65.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (66) 247 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove66.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (67) 283 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove67.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (68) 211 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove68.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (69) 233 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove69.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (7) 225 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove7.jpg>) Bohemian

Grove (70) 286 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove70.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (71) 184 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove71.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (72) 237 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove72.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (73) 460 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove73.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (74) 259 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove74.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (75) 362 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove75.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (76) 231 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove76.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (77) 238 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove77.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (78) 316 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove78.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (79) 298 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove79.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (8) 330 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove8.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (80) 423 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove80.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (81) 299 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove81.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (82) 221 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove82.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (83) 243 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove83.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (84) 224 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove84.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (85) 212 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove85.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (86) 278 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove86.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (87) 259 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove87.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (88) 321 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove88.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (89) 345 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove89.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (9) 383 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove9.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (90) 344 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove90.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (91) 253 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove91.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (92) 155 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove92.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (93) 215 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove93.jpg>) Bohemian
Grove (94) 247 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove94.jpg>) Bohemian

Grove (95) 162 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove95.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (96) 240 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove96.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (97) 308 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove97.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (98) 285 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove98.jpg>) Bohemian Grove (99) 412 KB
(<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove99.jpg>)

Going to look through these. Just posting this to see if I can get just the links :)

masonicboom

22-07-2010, 05:21 PM

Lightning Bolt !!

Are we sure that the Lightning Bolt vid is from the grove?
I thought it was just some role playing kids when I seen it on youtube before.
It never said anything about the grove.

Plus I just though of something, I could swear there is a female in that clip
that claps at the end.

Anywho, just tripping.

chrysoprase

22-07-2010, 05:32 PM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove80.jpg>

Dang it, I didn't mean for picture to be so big. How do you make it small?

charles d ward

22-07-2010, 05:34 PM

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove280.jpg>

- Now then, who's up for an ancient bohemian illuminus ritual?
- *cheers*
- Quick, bring me a raincoat! Fuck, we don't have any candle holders!
- Use beer bottles then, no one will notice.

Bohemian Grove. No style, no class.

22-07-2010, 05:45 PM

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove73.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove74.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove75.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove76.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove77.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove78.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove79.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove8.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove80.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove81.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove82.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove83.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove84.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove85.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove86.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove87.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove88.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove89.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove9.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove90.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove91.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove92.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove93.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove94.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove95.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove96.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove97.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove98.jpg>
<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove99.jpg>

wget -i whatever.txt (http://www.2shared.com/document/nn_wrnxu/new__2.html)

<http://users.ugent.be/~bpuype/cgi-bin/fetch.pl?dl=wget/wget.exe>

This is what I did, so I thought i'd share :) Just copy and paste those links into a textfile, whatever.txt. Download the wget binary into a folder on desktop. Naviagte to that folder, command prompt. Then just run the above command, images will be saved to that folder :)

godgoo

22-07-2010, 06:04 PM

347 files? 85 meg :)

godgoo

22-07-2010, 06:12 PM

There is 347 lines in that textfile?

mattzadak

22-07-2010, 06:14 PM

this is conspiracy GOLD

thedefender

22-07-2010, 07:50 PM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove39.jpg>

thedefender

22-07-2010, 08:12 PM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove245.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove180.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove246.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove247.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove25.jpg>

thedefender

22-07-2010, 08:17 PM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove245.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove180.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove246.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove247.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove25.jpg>

jonnymcm

23-07-2010, 12:21 AM

That last picture is fucking creepy.

Also, is that guy actually hung? Holy fuck!

firstlook

23-07-2010, 12:28 AM

these are great.

meksar

23-07-2010, 12:29 AM

Just a annual get together of horrible homosexuals, cross dresser's, child abusers and Satanic rituals practitioner's and observers. The SWAT teams should really be raiding the place and arresting this elitist subhuman scum who indulge in this filth but the irony is that the place is guarded by some of the most dangerous marksmen in the world and the police and media are in their back pockets already.

dyer

23-07-2010, 12:43 AM

Great post I would buy a book with these images.

humanspirit

23-07-2010, 12:48 AM

easiest way to make photos smaller is to use windows paint.
open the file (picture) you want to use.
then click on image in top left corner and click stretch/skew and reduce 100%
to say 50% on both!
maybe try even smaller.
dont forget to name and save:)

by the way this thread has made my pc very sluggish?

nelletuorg7

23-07-2010, 12:54 AM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove245.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove180.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove246.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove247.jpg>

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove25.jpg>

Photo #178 1909 is very disturbing. I read, in Cathy O'Brien's book, about a black boy that was drugged tortured and sacrificed at bohemian grove. This photo seems like proof of what she said. She was at bohemian grove as a sex slave. My heart heaves for that poor child.

pound

23-07-2010, 01:00 AM

*Paul Bonacci/Senator John Decamp on the Bohemian Grove:

John DeCamp's book, The Franklin Cover-Up, includes Paul Bonacci's testimony about a snuff film of a child being murdered on July 26, 1984 in California in "an area that had big trees." At a meeting in Santa Rosa, DeCamp told a group that he had edited out Bonacci's references to an enormous, moss-covered owl and men in hooded red robes because he not know then about the owl at the Grove and thought it "too far fetched for people to believe." In the fall of 1992, Paul Bonacci was shown a black and white photo of the moss-covered owl at the Grove and quickly identified it as the site of the July 1984 snuff film described in DeCamp's book. Although this testimony has been available to law enforcement officials since mid-October 1992, no official investigation has been made.

http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/NWO/Bohemian_Grove_Attack.htm

*"Treee" from Las Vegas who claims to have contacts inside of Bohemian Grove.

Some info on "Treee"-

The Las Vegas woman plans to demonstrate outside the gates of Bohemian Grove this week dressed in luminescent robes. She invites people to join her. She says we must send the Bohos the message that we know who they are. She says humans must open a dialogue with these creatures or else both species are doomed.

http://henrymakow.com/bohemian_grove_illuminati_meet.html

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A0TVJmPn9OM>

*This guy got busted back in 2002. He was gonna infiltrate the Bohemian Grove premises and blow everyone away!

Richard McCaslin planned a heavily armed assault on the exclusive Bohemian Grove men's club for more than a year, believing "it would take something dramatic" to draw attention to human sacrifices he feared were being held there.

Bohemian Grove Dirt

In a jailhouse interview Monday night, the well-spoken, lucid and clean-shaven man said he "wanted to make a point" and was prepared to kill people at the Monte Rio resort if necessary.

http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/NWO/Bohemian_Grove_Attack.htm

Some interesting facts and revelations into the activities that go on at 'Boho'-

*In 1978, the club actually argued in court that it shouldn't have to hire female staff because members at the Grove "urinate in the open without even the use of rudimentary toilet facilities" and that the presence of females would alter club members' behavior."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

*New York post:Gay porn star services Bohemian Grove members-

THE power-moguls and political heavyweights now luxuriating at ultra-exclusive retreat Bohemian Grove are unaware that they're being waited on hand-and-foot by a famous gay porn star.

We're told that "Chad Savage," who has appeared in such carnal classics as "How the West Was Hung," is supplementing his sex job by working as a valet at Bohemian Grove, the all-male annual gathering inside a 2,700-acre redwood forest in Monte Rio, Calif., that has been attended by every Republican president since Calvin Coolidge, as well as by industrial titans and media magnates.

<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2004/220704gaypornstar.htm>

* Franklin Cover-up

In the Franklin Coverup Scandal of 1989, Paul A. Bonacci claimed that he had been kidnapped and flown to the Grove by Republican leader Lawrence King and was forced into sexual acts with other boys. <http://www.myspace.com/bohemiangrovelowdown>

* From the Watergate tapes, Richard Nixon:

"the most faggy goddamn thing you could ever imagine, that San Francisco crowd that goes in there; it's just terrible! I mean I won't shake hands with anybody from San Francisco."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

*Cathy O'Brien on Bohemian Grove from "Tranceformation of America", Chapter 18-

" I was programmed and equipped to function in all rooms at Bohemian Grove in order to compromise specific government targets according to their personal perversions. 'Anything, anytime, anywhere with anyone' was my mode of operation at the Grove. I do not purport to understand the full function of this political cesspool playground as my perception was limited to my own realm of experience. My perception is that Bohemian Grove serves those ushering in the New World Order through mind control, and consists primarily of the highest Mafia and U.S. Government officials.

"I do not use the term "highest" loosely, as copious quantibles of drugs were consumed there. Project Monarch Mind-Control slaves were routinely abused there to fulfill the primary purpose of the club: purveying perversion. Bohemian Grove is reportedly intended to be used recreationally, providing a supposedly secure environment for politically affluent individuals to "party" without restraint. The only business conducted there pertained to implementing the New World Order,

through the proliferation of mind-control atrocities, giving the place an air of "Masonic Secrecy". The only room where business discussions were permitted was the small, dark lounge affectionately and appropriately referred to as the Underground.

"My purpose at the Grove was sexual in nature, and therefore my perceptions were limited to a sex slave's viewpoint. As an effective means of control to ensure undetected proliferation of their perverse indulgences, slaves such as myself were subjected to ritualistic trauma. I knew each breath I took could be my last, as the threat of death lurked in every shadow. Slaves of advancing age or with failing programming were sacrificially murdered "at random" in the wooded grounds of Bohemian Grove, and I felt it was "simply a matter of time until it would be me". Rituals were held at a giant, concrete owl monument on the banks of, ironically enough, the Russian (rushin') River. These occultist sex rituals stemmed from the scientific belief that mind-controlled slaves required severe trauma to ensure compartmentalization of the memory, and not from any spiritual motivation.

"My own threat of death was instilled when I witnessed the sacrificial death of a young, dark-haired victim at which time I was instructed to perform sexually "as though my life depended upon it". I was told, "...the next sacrifice victim could be you. Anytime when you least expect it, the owl will consume you. Prepare yourself, and stay prepared." Being "prepared" equated to being totally suggestible, i.e., "on my toes" awaiting their command."

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon08.htm

lordzoma

23-07-2010, 01:05 AM

I think this should be moved to a different forum and stickied.

pound

23-07-2010, 01:21 AM

just real quick . . . mr molok is not an owl, you have the wrong name. second, their motto is 'let spinning spiders not enter here' something to that effect. spider represents female. we live in patriarchal society. .. hm what is the owl really representing?

Molech in his male form= Horned bull

Molech in his female form= Owl

It's a fundie site, but it's breakdown of Bohemian Grove and Molech is quite thorough and accurate:

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20%20Witchcraft/bohemia_grove_exposed.htm

clint_giles

23-07-2010, 01:42 AM

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread595848/pg1>

349 pictures of Bohemian Grove, many of which never before seen or posted on the internet, uncovered

349 pictures of Bohemian Grove, many of which never before seen or posted on the internet, uncovered

Okay. I totally admit, I have never heard of this or the people behind it until just moments ago. Doing some quick searching on ATS and I see many of threads (but not with the photos/vids this piece has). In looking at a few I made up my mind this stuff is blown way out of proportion. Looks to me like a bunch of rich people camping together and having a good time in the woods. Am I wrong?

While you rip me apart for not knowing anything etc, enjoy the pics and vid. I will be out learning myself about this conspiracy group..... lol

There are one hell of a lot more at the link at the end. Please, let's have School is in Session time and teach us noobs what you know about this-if anything.

PLEASE go to the source page for the full photo's and the link to the other 345 pics. (check out the outfits of the dudes in the 2nd pic (the ones in black... scary...))

Source: <http://newworldorderreport.com/News/tabid/266/ID/1279/349-pictures-of-Bohemian-Grove-many-of-which-never-before-seen-or-posted-on-the-internet-uncovered-during-an-investigation-by-New-World-Order-Report.aspx>
(<http://newworldorderreport.com/News/tabid/266/ID/1279/349-pictures-of-Bohemian-Grove-many-of-which-never-before-seen-or-posted-on-the-internet-uncover>) ed-during-an-investigation-by-New-World-Order-Report.aspx

SPECIAL NOTE: The link-when attempted from this OP is not working. However, go to www.rense.com... (<http://www.rense.com/>) , go to the right side and head down. In the 3rd grouping of stories-you'll see it. It works from there! I haven't a clue why it doesn't from here. It did at first.... ?

<http://files.abovetopsecret.com/images/member/c0461ef0c9ee.jpg>

<http://files.abovetopsecret.com/images/member/190c4bbe89e1.jpg>

<http://files.abovetopsecret.com/images/member/5ff968dd09d3.jpg>

<http://files.abovetopsecret.com/images/member/86c71575a207.jpg>

The Videos of past investigations/reports etc:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddJ5CXHSnYc&feature=player_embedded

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O7jenbqxi8k&feature=player_embedded

To see a list of the links to download and view the photographs, check out the following URL. The photographs are available at archive.org. Here is the link:

www.archive.org... (<http://www.archive.org/details/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove>)

The following is a complete list of the links to the photographs for your viewing pleasure. Enjoy!

There's a list of signatures here:

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove49.jpg>

I can only make out a few famous people in the photos, but here's a start:

Franklin D. White: http://www.mckinnonwyoming.com/the_wyoming_woodticks.htm

Charles Rollo Peters: <http://www.kargesfineart.com/charles-rollo-peters-biography.html>

HJ Stewart: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sfbstew.htm>

(<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/%7Enrmelton/sfbstew.htm>)

A.M Robertson (Alexander Mitchell) <http://www.oac.cdlib.org/search?style=oac4;Institution=UC>

%20Berkeley::Bancr oft%20Library;idT=2d8731ffef0de736197edf99cd8bd91a

Geo B De Long: [http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?](http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A04E6DF173AE433A25755C1A9679C94_6696D6CF)

[res=9A04E6DF173AE433A25755C1A9679C94_6696D6CF](http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A04E6DF173AE433A25755C1A9679C94_6696D6CF)

Fred Greenwood: (Possibly Fred Greenwood who founded the Pall Mall Gazette, though he's british - but the chronology matches) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pall_Mall_Gazette

<http://everything2.com/title/St+James%2527s+Gazette>

nice

thank you

clint_giles

23-07-2010, 01:43 AM

Yes, these are the people who dictate the terms to the rest of us.....

exactly..

but there still remain a few at the top,unknown to anyone.even others like themselves.

ownoiz

23-07-2010, 01:54 AM

Rather than official membership, this list is a collection of past visitors of the Bohemian Grove.

http://www.isgp.eu/organisations/Bohemian_Grove_members_list.htm

.

redorbluepill

23-07-2010, 02:03 AM

Wow, well they certainly look like some rich cunts don't they. Some crazy stuff there; thanks for posting. A friend and I just mentioned Bohemian Grove to each other today, and it's something I've never researched.

nosebleed

23-07-2010, 02:18 AM

<http://img710.imageshack.us/img710/2649/bohemiangrove4.jpg>

<http://img412.imageshack.us/img412/9405/bohemiangrove302.jpg>

<http://img202.imageshack.us/img202/6782/bohemiangrove347.jpg>

<http://img39.imageshack.us/img39/5839/bohemiangrove328.jpg>

That is some weird shit , zoom in on pic 328 it looks like they are giving a Nazi salute.

frase

23-07-2010, 08:12 AM

this is conspiracy GOLD

It is indeed.....It is almost validation too for everything I have looked into...
There is no other way to describe this place than being some seriously weird shit....

nosferatu_dj

23-07-2010, 11:12 AM

http://www.disclose.tv/action/viewvideo/50370/William_Cooper_On_Bohemian_Grove_1/

there is alot of videos out there on this subject.... just gotta do a little searching

nelletuorg7

24-07-2010, 02:59 PM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove80.jpg>

Dang it, I didn't mean for picture to be so big. How do you make it small?

Glad you made it big, lol. Now I can see the face through the hole in the tree! :eek: It may be an upsidedown face, although I saw it as first upright.

chrysoprase

24-07-2010, 05:26 PM

I can't really see it! I see something that could like like a small head with a finger underneath it's chin.

Can you help me see it? What size is the face in relation to the men? Upside down? Waaa! I want to see it!!

kahn2010

24-07-2010, 05:35 PM

The link in the first post is broken.....:(

nelletuorg7

24-07-2010, 05:51 PM

Hi Chrysoprase. If you look right in the middle of the opening, you'll be right at the dark mouth area. The mouth looks like a curvy lower case w, but elongated, kinda like the lips of a mime. Above the lips is the bright spot of the chin. Then below the lips, straight down to the two dark spots of the eyes. Remember the face is upsidedown. For the life of me I can't see the upright face at all anymore. I hope you see it.

chrysoprase

24-07-2010, 06:02 PM

Ah hah! I see now:D Thanks! Funny, now I can't see upright head either now!

Those men look like they are in an altered state.

clint_giles

24-07-2010, 06:28 PM

ah yes the groove is about rocking right now..

oh the things going on there right now...geeeeeezzzzzzzzzzz...

marpat

24-07-2010, 06:34 PM

The owl can represent many things, including female goddess of fertility and warfare Innana (in many other names, that D.Icke did mention in... possibly everywhere he could)

To occultists, I believe, the owl is a satanic symbol

In some folk tales, the owl is just a guard of the night, the symbol of wisdom.

So... Just connect the things you've ever heard about symbols, and you may get a pretty image of what's going on...

I am an occultist and hold the owl to be a symbol of wisdom. Guess you cant just tar everybody with the same brush. I think a lot of people who go on about connecting symbols dont really have a clue as to how symbols should be used, they just use them as tools of their own belief agendas.

You might find Icke just uses things in the context that suits what he is trying to push.

redorbluepill

24-07-2010, 07:20 PM

Those men look like they are in an altered state.

That they do! Something feels so odd about this photo.

phemohilia

24-07-2010, 07:22 PM

That they do! Something feels so odd about this photo.

I bet that one guy is buck-naked under that robe!!! :eek: :eek: :eek:

humanspirit

24-07-2010, 07:34 PM

Any body know where the name bohemian grove originated?

subl1minal

24-07-2010, 07:40 PM

It's where they let their MK Ultra slaves run around too.

nosebleed

24-07-2010, 08:52 PM

Any body know where the name bohemian grove originated?

I think it might have been an actual place in Europe.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemia>

earthwalkr

24-07-2010, 10:24 PM

Yep, I was there in 2005.

Made some Orgonite to gift the area with and set out to find this "grove" with my hubby and my grandson, Kevin, then aged 13.

Their BIG celebration takes place around Lammas, the 1st of August.

It was the day before and we traveled from Cloverdale, CA down to the Santa Rosa area. (Don't want you all to go there , so I'll withhold the name of the town).We found it pretty darn quick, off the main road and down a dirt road.

We drove as close as we could and parked in the shade around a creek. We watched, fascinated, as celebrities and high-up muckity-mucks, (politicians and filmmakers), arrived in a steady stream.

We saw them all waved through a sentry gate, going into the compound.

So, we went into the small creek which borders the property and tried to look for a way to get in.

They had motion-sensors on the trees and barbed wire fencing all around.

There was a hole in one section, which we went through, and as we climbed up out of the creek, we heard people running towards us.

Then we were surrounded by six men pointing guns at us. One was a "suit" who asked us many questions and to see our I.D.'s. We lied our way out of there and were escorted to our truck.

The Bohemian Grove has had many "distinguished" visitors over the years, including, Richard Nixon and Ronald Reagan.

You can only attend by invitation and only men are invited, except for the female sex slaves, (alot of male prostitutes are hired for this event also).

It is an event to initiate one into the "ranks" of the powerful. It is a "pledge" done in ritual by the invited. They are then given permission to become presidents, CEO's , etc. It is a "spiritual" bonding done by "contract"; they take this very seriously. To go against this contract means death.

This is not just a party. It is a party connected to death energy and ritual. The "darksiders" as I call them, who run this and the world right now, MUST do ritual to gain power and control. All ritual must involve blood.

The Bohemian Grove is not just in California but in a few other places world-wide.

pound

24-07-2010, 10:30 PM

The Bohemian Grove is not just in California but in a few other places world-wide.

I've heard this before. Can you name some of the other locations? Do these events coincide with one another during the Bohemian grove rituals, here in America?

logos880

25-07-2010, 12:31 AM

I am an occultist and hold the owl to be a symbol of wisdom. Guess you cant just tar everybody with the same brush. I think a lot of people who go on about connecting symbols dont really have a clue as to how symbols should be used, they just use them as tools of their own belief agendas.

You might find Icke just uses things in the context that suits what he is trying to push.

Symbols seem like their meaning might depend on one's perspective. Maybe someone completely understands a symbol and still disagrees with it?

logos880

25-07-2010, 12:39 AM

Molech in his male form= Horned bull

Molech in his female form= Owl

This actually sounds reasonable due to the association of owl and goddesses throughout history.

http://www.logoi.com/pastimages/img/ishtar_2.jpg

Note the owls flanking Ishtar.

nosferatu_dj

25-07-2010, 01:52 AM

another place to get the pics <http://www.archive.org/details/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove>

chrysoprase

25-07-2010, 02:30 AM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove64.jpg>

Here is our robed friend again. Do you think he used that rope hanging on the tree for anything?:confused:

In the previous picture - he looked like the only one who wasn't "out of it".

veritasvoice

25-07-2010, 07:38 AM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove25.jpg>

W....T....F.

:eek:

Anyone else getting the impression that a lot of the men in these photos are drugged up to the eyeballs? Something about the eyes...

ichabodius

25-07-2010, 08:32 AM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove25.jpg>

W....T....F.

:eek:

Anyone else getting the impression that a lot of the men in these photos are drugged up to the eyeballs? Something about the eyes...

Simple double exposure.

Regarding many being fucked up on mind altering substances - well hell yeah.

They were fucked up:

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove26.jpg>

marpat

25-07-2010, 11:44 AM

Symbols seem like their meaning might depend on one's perspective. Maybe someone completely understands a symbol and still disagrees with it?

Personally I think many symbols are relative to certain cultures or even individuals. I dont think there are many which have a universal meaning, where it means the same to all people. Take the cross for instance, to a christian its a good symbol but how many people have been murdered by the bearers of that symbol?

marpat

25-07-2010, 11:50 AM

This actually sounds reasonable due to the association of owl and goddesses throughout history.

http://www.logoi.com/pastimages/img/ishtar_2.jpg

Note the owls flanking Ishtar.

So what does the owl signify in this case?

As for it being the femal form of molech, that is just bollocks. For ages people have been saying that the owl at bohemian grove is Moloch but more people have been coming into the forum saying that its bollocks and pointing out that molech is a bull. After this excuses have started to circulate that its the female form of molech when there is none. In old cultures a deity would be male or female, and they would generally be grouped together.

soxism

25-07-2010, 12:27 PM

As for it being the femal form of molech, that is just bollocks. For ages people have been saying that the owl at bohemian grove is Moloch but more people have been coming into the forum saying that its bollocks and pointing out that molech is a bull. After this excuses have started to circulate that its the female form of molech when there is none. In old cultures a deity would be male or female, and they would generally be grouped together.

Remember that Many, Gods and Deities etc are Symbolised in Many different ways, and over the years to confused and hide people from the Truth. And Many different Areas/Groups/Cultures Symbolise the same Deities in different ways.

So i believe Ishtar was Symbolised as an Owl right? Shes Female, so who does she generally Refer to as being?

marpat

25-07-2010, 01:41 PM

Remember that Many, Gods and Deities etc are Symbolised in Many different ways, and over the years to confused and hide people from the Truth. And Many different Areas/Groups/Cultures Symbolise the same Deities in different ways.

So i believe Ishtar was Symbolised as an Owl right? Shes Female, so who does she generally Refer to as being?

Well I think that sort of statement is just meant to actually hide the tuth in order to try and preserve belief in false conspiracies.

Association with an animal or bird does not mean its the same thing. Example, in Hinduism animals are often portrayed as vehicles of the gods they are associated with rather than being the gods themselves.

Ishatr is the goddess of fertility, war and love. She is the planet Venus. So if people think the owl is the female form of Molech then lets see some actual evidence of this rather than the creations and

opinions of people trying to cover up their mistake regarding the owl at bohemian grove. All that has happened is that people have realised they are wrong about what that owl represents and are now trying to make clever excuses. If they were sure about such connections years ago then why are people only recently starting to mention it?

http://hubpages.com/hub/DarkwingThe_Owl_-_Fact_and_Myth

"Babylon

Owl amulets protected women during childbirth".

Odd that, a fertility goddess having owl symbols, which are used in amulets to protect children!!! my guess is that the owl is used because it sees well in the dark and can therefore protect children at night.

Now, what does the owl at bohemian grove represent?

scotty99

25-07-2010, 02:13 PM

Looks like an excuse for a bit of all male bum fun. If your into a bit of beard I'm sure it's a top holiday:D

humanspirit

25-07-2010, 02:29 PM

I think it might have been an actual place in Europe.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemia>

Thanks nosebleed.

I think people have to ask why some far off part of europe?

what connection is there to this place?

logos880

25-07-2010, 04:02 PM

So what does the owl signify in this case?

As for it being the femal form of molech, that is just bollocks. For ages people have been saying that the owl at bohemian grove is Moloch but more people have been coming into the forum saying that its bollocks and pointing out that molech is a bull. After this excuses have started to circulate that its the female form of molech when there is none. In old cultures a deity would be male or female, and they would generally be grouped together.

Honestly, I think they use the owl as a symbol for occult or hidden wisdom.

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Illuminati/occult-washingtondc_owl.jpg

http://whatisthepyramid.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/07/dollar_spider.jpg

<http://sfcitizen.com/blog/wp-content/uploads/2008/05/go8f2150a.jpg>

--Notice the triangular brickwork surrounding the owl.

But, there is no question, that the elite have an affinity towards the owl. Why? My understanding is that the owl is associated with the goddess (ishtar, innana, etc); traditionally a feminine symbol. Molech, the horned god, has a masculine association. Consorts maybe?

I think the association of the owl at bohemian grove and molech came as a result of the "cremation of the care" ritual:

"Moloch, Molech, Molekh, Molek, or Moloc, representing Semitic מוֹלֵךְ m-l-k, (a root which occurs in various Hebrew and Arabic words related to kings) is either the name of a god or the name of a particular kind of sacrifice associated with fire."

"Though the Moloch sacrifices have traditionally been understood to mean burning children alive to the god Moloch, some have suggested a rite of purification by fire instead, though perhaps a dangerous one."

What do you think?? Why the owl??

edit: came across this pic while googling: Greek Euro (didn't their economy just fail?).

http://idea-sandbox.com/blog_images/greek_euro.jpg

nosebleed

25-07-2010, 04:37 PM

Thanks nosebleed.

I think people have to ask why some far off part of europe?

what connection is there to this place?

I haven't looked into this group very much to be honest , but it seems Bohemia was close to Bavaria Germany , maybe there is a link with that.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemianism>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Forest

marpat

25-07-2010, 07:38 PM

Honestly, I think they use the owl as a symbol for occult or hidden wisdom.

But, there is no question, that the elite have an affinity towards the owl. Why? My understanding is that the owl is associated with the goddess (ishtar, innana, etc); traditionally a feminine symbol. Molech, the horned god, has a masculine association. Consorts maybe?

I think the association of the owl at bohemian grove and molech came as a result of the "cremation of the care" ritual:

"Moloch, Molech, Molekh, Molek, or Moloc, representing Semitic מוֹלֵךְ m-l-k, (a root which occurs in various Hebrew and Arabic words related to kings) is either the name of a god or the name of a particular kind of sacrifice associated with fire."

"Though the Moloch sacrifices have traditionally been understood to mean burning children alive to the god Moloch, some have suggested a rite of purification by fire instead, though perhaps a dangerous one."

What do you think?? Why the owl??

edit: came across this pic while googling: Greek Euro (didn't their economy just fail?).

http://idea-sandbox.com/blog_images/greek_euro.jpg

It is true that some say that it might indicate a right of passage yet some rabbis believe that the molech statues contained seven ovens, each with different sacrifices, the highest being a child.

The owl is a potent symbol of something that has amazing eyesight. True, many other birds of prey do as well but the owls large eyes give convey the idea of great sight.

The owl is an unclean bird to jews so they might feel uncomfortable at the grove.

According to some sites Molechs consort is Ashtaroth. Now this name is used as for a goddess by some and as some demonic spirit by judeo-christians. The bird associated with Astaroth is the dove, not the owl.

<http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/4/44/Astaroth.jpg/320px-Astaroth.jpg>

This image is from the goetia I think.

Thing is though, if they were offering sacrifices to molech then why use the image of his consort? why not just have a bull image there?

So this would all mean that you would have to accept that Ishtar and Ashtaroth were the same goddess even though they are associated with different birds. If this were so then why not a nice big dove?

After all is said and done though, people have been going on about the owl of molech for ages now and now that it has come to light that the claim is false people are now trying to discuss consorts, etc. It was never a factor before.

logos880

25-07-2010, 08:43 PM

It is true that some say that it might indicate a right of passage yet some rabbis believe that the molech statues contained seven ovens, each with different sacrifices, the highest being a child.

Like this?

http://25.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_l2ko47gJwG1qbz35lo3_400.gif

The owl is a potent symbol of something that has amazing eyesight. True, many other birds of prey do as well but the owls large eyes give convey the idea of great sight.

The owl is an unclean bird to jews so they might feel uncomfortable at the grove.

It would make sense that the Jews were commanded to view the owl as unclean if the owl was a symbol for Ishtar or astaroth. It was under the reign of king Solomon that the Jews began to worship this very goddess against the word of God.

According to some sites Molechs consort is Ashtaroth. Now this name is used as for a goddess by some and as some demonic spirit by judeo-christians. The bird associated with Astaroth is the dove, not the owl.

Yeah it seems that Semiramis and Isis were also associated with doves. Astaroth was referred to as the "queen of heaven" in some texts the same as Ishtar, Semiramis, Isis, and any number of other goddesses. Also, as a different culture would take up the gods/goddesses of other cultures new associations with nature would be made. Is it possible that the various incarnations of gods/goddesses across cultures might be cultural specific manifestations of the same god/goddess?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashtoreth#Literary_references

<http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/4/44/Astaroth.jpg/320px-Astaroth.jpg>

This image is from the goetia I think.

Thing is though, if they were offering sacrifices to molech then why use the image of his consort? why not just have a bull image there?

Good question. Maybe they are attempting to call forth a particular feminine trait in the ritual?

So this would all mean that you would have to accept that Ishtar and Ashtoroth were the same goddess even though they are associated with different birds. If this were so then why not a nice big dove?

A difference in the association with nature (dove vs. owl) might be attributed to different cultures worship ritual maybe?

After all is said and done though, people have been going on about the owl of molech for ages now and now that it has come to light that the claim is false people are now trying to discuss consorts, etc. It was never a factor before.

It wasn't a factor before because of ignorance I guess; people didn't know better. I think it is rather

reasonable to go the consort route on account of the "cremation of the care" ritual that they do and moloch being associated with sacrifice.

marpat

25-07-2010, 10:19 PM

I guess people will have to go with the consort idea if they wish to hang onto the belief that its a ritual to molech.

Do you know why such stories originate? hardcore christians who see any form of activity or ritual that is not their own claiming that it is some form of satanic worship. Just look at Alex Jones, the bible thumper himself trying to make a case for these claims. Its nothing more than an attempt to demonise those in power and to frighten people to christianity. Why would they demonise those in power? very probably because there is a lot of jewish influence and many hardcore christians resent jews, especially if they are part of the political machine. Such people dont want jews running their lives.

logos880

25-07-2010, 10:32 PM

I guess people will have to go with the consort idea if they wish to hang onto the belief that its a ritual to molech.

Do you know why such stories originate? hardcore christians who see any form of activity or ritual that is not their own claiming that it is some form of satanic worship. Just look at Alex Jones, the bible thumper himself trying to make a case for these claims. Its nothing more than an attempt to demonise those in power and to frighten people to christianity. Why would they demonise those in power? very probably because there is a lot of jewish influence and many hardcore christians resent jews, especially if they are part of the political machine. Such people dont want jews running their lives.

Is this in response to my post?

pound

25-07-2010, 10:37 PM

Molech in his male form= A horned bull

If you do the research you may find it hard to come across Molech ever being depicted literally as an Owl at all, in any of the Christian or Babylonian cultures. In the images above you will see the Molech figure, when actually in Male 'mode', is symbolised by a 'horned beast'.

In many hard-core occultic circles, when performing rituals, the depiction of a deity will often be done in both male and female form. Traditionally speaking, the Owl is a symbol of Lilith and Minerva etc. This might help to understand why Molech is not always represented by an Owl. The image opposite, is a stone carving depicting Ishtar (Female) standing atop two Lions (Baal, Male) next to two Owl's (Molech, the same deity/male energy as Baal).

Here we see another androgynous deity - half male / half female, the two energies combined or opposed.

Remember, it is not the name of the deity that is important within the occult, so much as it is the energy that is being conveyed within the symbolism.

Ishtar and Baal, Mary and Jesus, Sonny and Cher... the names don't matter to the elite... its all the same energy!

<http://www.officialbhuldahcompany.com/MOLOCH%20DIETY.jpg>

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/molech/molech_male_nrg.jpg

Molech in his female form=An Owl (associated with lillith, Athena, Minerva)

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/_qUFDMUpk9jE/RvN2spgwuZI/AAAAAAAAAFvI/Dyd2WmTiGc4/s320/bg_1205_club_diablo.jpg

<http://www.reformation.org/lilith2.jpg>

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20&%20Witchcraft/cremation_of_care3.jpg

<http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20&%20Witchcraft/Occult8.gif>

<http://www.theconspiracyexplained.com/images/CapitolMoloch.gif>

The demon goddess Lilith is represented throughout history as an owl. A study of the demon goddess of Lilith will reveal the dark secrets behind the owl of Bohemian grove.

Few magickal orders exist dedicated to the undercurrent of Lilith and deal in initiations specifically related to the Aracana of the first Mother. Two reputable organizations that progressively use initiations and magick associated with Lilith are the Ordo Antichristianus Illuminati and the Order of Phosphorus. Author Joshua Seraphim has written three texts associated with the egregore of Lilith entitled "Rite of Lilith," "Confessionis ex Lilitu," and the "Lamentations of Lilith."

Lilith is described as either a winged serpent or a screech owl (or a anthropomorphic combination thereof) who murders infants (it would appear from the perspective of modern medicine that infants who succumbed to Sudden Infant Death Syndrome would have been thought to have been victims of Lilith), and who torments men at night who sleep alone -- the original succubus.

Just as Lilith is the demonic god of Bohemian Grove, so is Baphomet (the son of Lucifer and Lilith) the demonic god of Freemasonry. Do you see how all these demonic occult organizations are linked together?

In modern Luciferianism, Lilith is considered a consort and/or an aspect of Lucifer and is identified with the figure of Babalon. She is said to come from the mud and dust, and is known as the Queen of the Sucubi. When she and Lucifer mate, they form an androgynous being called "Baphomet" or the "Goat of Mendes," also known in Luciferianism as the "God of Witches." -SOURCE: The Church of Lucifer.

Bohemian Grove is rooted in Luciferianism!!!

The writings by Micheal Ford, "The Foundations of the Luciferian Path," contends that Lilith forms the Luciferian Trinity, composed of her, Samael and Cain. Likewise, she is said to have been Cain's actual mother, as opposed to Eve, but through her. Lilith here is seen as a goddess of witches, the dark feminine principle, and is also known as the goddess Hecate.

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False...ve_exposed.htm

There are some that will STILL say that the "Owl" is ALWAYS used symbolically to represent "Wisdom", while others say, no it's "Athena", while others still will say it's "Lilith". You know what? They are ALL right! (Except for the "Always" part) They are ALL among the "7 levels of interpretation" of the "Owl"!

As is "Molech

<http://molech.weebly.com/who-exactly-is-molech.html>

When the Romans came to Britain they worshipped this goddess as Sol Minerva. Her symbol was an owl - the symbol of the rituals at Bohemian Grove in northern California. The road system around the Congress Building in Washington DC is also shaped unmistakably as an owl (see The Biggest Secret).

<http://secondsun.webs.com/E-books/Da...e%20Matrix.pdf>

logos880

27-07-2010, 12:31 AM

I guess people will have to go with the consort idea if they wish to hang onto the belief that its a ritual to molech.

Do you know why such stories originate? hardcore christians who see any form of activity or ritual that is not their own claiming that it is some form of satanic worship. Just look at Alex Jones, the bible thumper himself trying to make a case for these claims. Its nothing more than an attempt to demonise those in power and to frighten people to christianity. Why would they demonise those in

power? very probably because there is a lot of jewish influence and many hardcore christians resent jews, especially if they are part of the political machine. Such people dont want jews running their lives.

It appears that this is the answer you are going to stick with.

So folks, here we have the pagan response to the fundamentalist accusations. :D:rolleyes:

Marpat, what would you classify the "cremation of the care" ceremony? If not Molech, who is it a ritual to and why?

logos880

27-07-2010, 12:47 AM

More on moloch...

Moloch, Molech, Molekh, Molek, or Moloc, representing Semitic מלך m-l-k, (a root which occurs in various Hebrew and Arabic words related to kings) is either the name of a god or the name of a particular kind of sacrifice associated with fire."

The Hebrew letters מלך (mlk) usually stand for melek 'king' (Proto-Northwest Semitic malku) but when vocalized as mōlek in Masoretic Hebrew text, they have been traditionally understood as a proper name מולוך (molokh) (Proto-Northwest Semitic Mulku) in the corresponding Greek renderings in the Septuagint translation, in Aquila, and in the Middle Eastern Targum. The form usually appears in the compound lmlk. The Hebrew preposition l- means "to", but it can often mean "for" or "as a(n)". Accordingly one can translate lmlk as "to Moloch" or "for Moloch" or "as a Moloch", or "to the Moloch" or "for the Moloch" or "as the Moloch", whatever a "Moloch" or "the Moloch" might be. We also once find hmlk 'the Moloch' standing by itself.

It seems that there is some debate regarding the true meaning or form of "moloch." Some people say "Moloch" refers to the ritual of sacrifice itself, or to the Ammonite king, regarded as the son of a divine power, "son of Moloch," or "Moloch." Other research suggests that Moloch may have been the god Baal-Hammon who was worshipped at Tyre and Carthage.

It has also been suggested that the Ba'al of Tyre, Melqart "king of the city" (who was probably the Ba'al whose worship was furthered by Ahab and his house) was this supposed god Moloch and that Melqart/Moloch was also Milcom the god of the Ammonites and identical to other gods whose names contain mlk.

So, is Moloch the name of a god or just the name of the human sacrifice ritual itself?

humanspirit

27-07-2010, 01:07 AM

The Roman goddess Minerva is (was) associated with an owl.
Often depicted with an owl, her sacred creature and, through this connection, a symbol of wisdom.
She is often depicted as an owl.
Also one of the things she is associated with is weaving!

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minerva>

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glaucus_\(owl\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glaucus_(owl))

Make of it what you will?

marpat

27-07-2010, 09:39 AM

It appears that this is the answer you are going to stick with.

So folks, here we have the pagan response to the fundamentalist accusations. :D:rolleyes:

Marpat, what would you classify the "cremation of the care" ceremony? If not Molech, who is it a ritual to and why?

Dont know what it represents but I dont see why that should force me into making claims of all sorts of satanic activity. People like you presume that it is a ritual of worship to a deity but can you back that up with facts? if you can then you would know what is supposed to be worshipped there

You might try and mock my view but the truth is that such conspiracies have originated with christian fundies in the US. Trying to pass my criticism off in such a way does not detract from this.

I will stick with that answer until people can come up with something that actually makes sense rather than changing their stories when their errors get highlighted. For me there is no NEED to believe that there is some satanic ritual going on but it would seem that many of you are required to believe there is so that it will fit into other theories

The problem for many conspiracy theorists is that if they destroy too many of the claims that people make by really looking at them and questioning them then they are left with very little indeed, even though this would end up being better quality information

logos880

27-07-2010, 12:44 PM

Dont know what it represents but I dont see why that should force me into making claims of all sorts of satanic activity. People like you presume that it is a ritual of worship to a deity but can you back that up with facts? if you can then you would know what is supposed to be worshipped there

Post a quote of mine where I made any type of assumptive claim, thanks.

You might try and mock my view but the truth is that such conspiracies have originated with christian fundies in the US. Trying to pass my criticism off in such a way does not detract from this.

Mock your view? You've essentially said, "hey I don't know what's going on there but I know that the fundies can't be right." Lolz. It seems like you're just against the Moloch theory because of the people who are making the claims.

I will stick with that answer until people can come up with something that actually makes sense

rather than changing their stories when their errors get highlighted. For me there is no NEED to believe that there is some satanic ritual going on but it would seem that many of you are required to believe there is so that it will fit into other theories

I've made an honest attempt at the truth here and attempted to have an open discussion but you dismiss it all as "Christian fundamental BS."

The problem for many conspiracy theorists is that if they destroy too many of the claims that people make by really looking at them and questioning them then they are left with very little indeed, even though this would end up being better quality information

Ok, I'm sure that's true for some people but not for me. That being said, if the Moloch does just refer to the actual sacrificial ritual itself would that not change things here? And again, I'm not saying that it does just trying to consider all possibilities here because I'm not convinced either way.

marpat

27-07-2010, 09:52 PM

Post a quote of mine where I made any type of assumptive claim, thanks.

Mock your view? You've essentially said, "hey I don't know what's going on there but I know that the fundies can't be right." Lolz. It seems like you're just against the Moloch theory because of the people who are making the claims.

I've made an honest attempt at the truth here and attempted to have an open discussion but you dismiss it all as "Christian fundamental BS."

Ok, I'm sure that's true for some people but not for me. That being said, if the Moloch does just refer to the actual sacrificial ritual itself would that not change things here? And again, I'm not saying that it does just trying to consider all possibilities here because I'm not convinced either way.

Or maybe I'm against the theory because it makes no sense and people are now grasping at straws to try and make it fit.

Yes I do dismiss it as fundie BS at its point of origin, look at some of the people promoting such ideas. Icke is just a late subscriber to the idea who has tried to distance himself from christianity and religion in general even though he still adheres to their themes. The truth is people don't know what is going on there and they fill in the gaps with their imagination, creating evil stories and trying to align them to old testament sacrifices. If people did know what was going on there then questions would not exist, there would only be facts that could not be disputed.

logos880

27-07-2010, 10:10 PM

Or maybe I'm against the theory because it makes no sense and people are now grasping at straws to try and make it fit.

If the established theory doesn't make sense, then what does? What is your theory?

Yes I do dismiss it as fundie BS at it's point of origin, look at some of the people promoting such ideas. Icke is just a late subscriber to the idea who has tried to distance himself from christianity and religion in general even though he still adheres to their themes. The truth is people dont know what is going on there and they fill in the gaps with their imagination, creating evil stories and trying to align them to old testament sacrifices. If people did know what was going on there then questions would not exist, there would only be facts that could not be disputed.

What is your point here? If you don't know what is going on at Bohemian Grove with the "cremation of the care" then how do you know that the ritual is not in honor of molech/moloch?

People, outside of the participants, don't know what is going on at Bohemian Grove so they fill in the blanks with their imagination? Shocking. :rolleyes: What would you expect people to do? We don't know what is going on there so we make guesses based on the information at hand, what's so unreasonable about that?

If you think the current theories about the "cremation of the care" ritual and Bohemian Grove are absurd how about you throw out some ideas? How about you make an effort to understand the situation here and move the discussion forward by adding your own theories and info instead of just throwing out random criticism against fundies??

seers among us

27-07-2010, 10:17 PM

Or maybe Im against the theory because it makes no sense and people are now grasping at straws to try and make it fit.

Yes I do dismiss it as fundie BS at it's point of origin, look at some of the people promoting such ideas. Icke is just a late subscriber to the idea who has tried to distance himself from christianity and religion in general even though he still adheres to their themes. The truth is people dont know what is going on there and they fill in the gaps with their imagination, creating evil stories and trying to align them to old testament sacrifices. If people did know what was going on there then questions would not exist, there would only be facts that could not be disputed.

Evil is evil. The same men worshiping these statues create the wars. How could they not be evil? People like you perpetuate division by harping on religion constantly. Drop the religion kick and deal with good and evil.

If I kill one person a day, then every night I worship at an altar, am I praying to an evil entity or good?

logos880

27-07-2010, 10:39 PM

Evil is evil. The same men worshiping these statues create the wars. How could they not be evil? People like you perpetuate division by harping on religion constantly. Drop the religion kick and deal with good and evil.

If I kill one person a day, then every night I worship at an altar, am I praying to an evil entity or good?

Exactly, so far marpat's comments have contributed nothing positive to the discussion here; just a lot of bitching and moaning about Christian fundamentalists.

quantified_madness

27-07-2010, 11:47 PM

Sorry couldn't resist...

<http://img827.imageshack.us/img827/1608/bohemiangrove80copy.jpg>
(<http://img827.imageshack.us/i/bohemiangrove80copy.jpg/>)

:D

chrysopraxe

28-07-2010, 12:32 AM

Lol :D

logos880

28-07-2010, 12:37 AM

Lol :D

You had to edit that?! Lolz x 2!

chrysopraxe

28-07-2010, 12:52 AM

yeah, must be the shrooms:D

Honestly, though it was because the laughy face kept on coming out as :d which looks like someone sticking out their tongue.

logos880

28-07-2010, 02:04 AM

yeah, must be the shrooms:D

You bastard! And on a tuesday...sheesh. ;)

Honestly, though it was because the laughy face kept on coming out as :d which looks like someone

sticking out their tongue.

That face looks like someone who is trying really hard. :)

kimball13

28-07-2010, 02:15 AM

ive posted what i know in the threads in my sig.

i live near there.

just so you know, cremation of dull cares ceremony , means to kill the conscience, so that there is non.

camreeno

28-07-2010, 02:23 AM

I feel stupid saying this but there are too many pictures. It would have been better if someone sorted them out first so we're not just clicking at a wall of links to random pictures... For instance which pictures depict the Cremation of Care ceremony? A little bit of order would have been nice, but pictures are better than no pictures so who am I to complain. Anyway, from what I can see so far it doesn't look like much is going on in these pictures. They mostly look like innocuous campground pictures that have little to do with gore and death...

camreeno

28-07-2010, 02:26 AM

Sorry couldn't resist...

<http://img827.imageshack.us/img827/1608/bohemiangrove80copy.jpg>
(<http://img827.imageshack.us/i/bohemiangrove80copy.jpg/>)

:DThe guy on the left looks like Otto von Bismarck lol.

http://www.graenseforeningen.dk/albums/historiske_personer/Otto_von_Bismarck.jpg

chrysoprase

28-07-2010, 02:30 AM

You bastard! And on a tuesday...sheesh. ;)

That face looks like someone who is trying really hard. :)

I know this forum is full of bastards - but don't go assuming I am one of them. Cuz I am a bitch!
There are plenty of us here too, you know.

If :d looks like someone who is trying really hard.... I guess I should have just left it as it was.

just so you know, cremation of dull cares ceremony , means to kill the conscience, so that there is non.

Killing the conscience.:eek: Thanks, kimball13. That makes total sense and the first time I have heard what these ceremonies are really for.

A little bit of order would have been nice, but pictures are better than no pictures so who am I to complain.

Shut it - bastard!:D

1776

28-07-2010, 01:35 PM

Incredible! ^_^

I would love to sneak in 1 year.

This is impossible (do not reference Jones, he was allowed to 'sneak in' and 'expose' the Grove - this put him on the map.)

Damn that's some freaky shit. Why the bizarre rituals...

The rituals are part of their Religion. This is Luciferianism.

just real quick . . . mr molok is not an owl, you have the wrong name. second, their motto is 'let spinning spiders not enter here' something to that effect. spider represents female. we live in patriarchal society. .. hm what is the owl really representing?

Do a search for 'Minerva' online... look at the front of a US Fed Note... see the owl? This owl is NOT Molech, by the way... Jones is wrong again...

ALEX JONES: DARK SECRETS: INSIDE BOHEMIAN GROVE

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-82095917705734983#>

Jones is a liar. His video gives us some good evidence, but much of it is just lies and speculation, as usual.

Peace&Love
God bless

marpat

28-07-2010, 10:38 PM

If the established theory doesn't make sense, then what does? What is your theory?

What is your point here? If you don't know what is going on at Bohemian Grove with the "cremation of the care" then how do you know that the ritual is not in honor of molech/moloch?

People, outside of the participants, don't know what is going on at Bohemian Grove so they fill in the blanks with their imagination? Shocking. :rolleyes: What would you expect people to do? We don't know what is going on there so we make guesses based on the information at hand, what's so unreasonable about that?

If you think the current theories about the "cremation of the care" ritual and Bohemian Grove are absurd how about you throw out some ideas? How about you make an effort to understand the situation here and move the discussion forward by adding your own theories and info instead of just throwing out random criticism against fundies??

Why should I need a theory for what goes on there? too many people see something they know nothing of so they just make up some story based on what they want to believe. As for making an effort to understand the situation, how many people in here do? they believe they do but their ignorance is staggering, based on nothing more than speculations, fear and paranoia. You claim people make theories on information they have at hand but look at the information and where it comes from!!!! its pure dog shit intended to trick people into thinking something is happening there that is based on some murderous old testament rituals.

Give me some really good information and I will not disregard it. Im so used to people posting absolute shit that listening to them gets a little tedious.

marpat

28-07-2010, 10:40 PM

Evil is evil. The same men worshiping these statues create the wars. How could they not be evil? People like you perpetuate division by harping on religion constantly. Drop the religion kick and deal with good and evil.

If I kill one person a day, then every night I worship at an altar, am I praying to an evil entity or good?

So prove they worship these statues. Many wars are created by people who worship before statues of Jesus, so why don't they have an image of Jesus at the grove then

Why drop the religion bit when people in here believe its a ritual based on some deity worship? that makes it religious

marpat

28-07-2010, 10:43 PM

Exactly, so far marpat's comments have contributed nothing positive to the discussion here; just a lot of bitching and moaning about Christian fundamentalists.

And nobody here has actually clarified anything in here, just promoted lots of bullshit, which has been confused when they realised they were making statements about the wrong images and then tried to make new excuses.

To many people want to believe these stories because it fits their other THEORIES about what goes on in powerful circles. This is nothing more than promotion of a fear based belief system. The irony is that people in here claim the elite use fear to keep the population in check when they people who really create the illusions of fear are those who adhere to such unproven beliefs based on nothing more than trying to compare things to old testament stories about worshipping other gods in groves.

clive w

29-07-2010, 12:03 AM

Amazing stuff...

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove83.jpg>

The road to hell... wuahaha. Crazy pricks.

clive w

29-07-2010, 12:17 AM

Anyone saw this one?

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove213.jpg>

This is scary, too...

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove211.jpg>

chrysopraxe

29-07-2010, 01:30 AM

To many people want to believe these stories because it fits their other THEORIES about what goes on in powerful circles. This is nothing more than promotion of a fear based belief system. The irony is that people in here claim the elite use fear to keep the population in check when they people who really create the illusions of fear are those who adhere to such unproven beliefs based on nothing more than trying to compare things to old testament stories about worshipping other gods in groves.

I can see what you are saying, and agree with some of it. I was wondering what you think about the Cremation of Care Ceremony meaning the Killing of Conscience Ceremony.

Do they really call it the "Cremation of Care" and what do you think that could mean - other than the Killing of the Conscience.

If you don't care to speculate - I can understand that.

logos880

29-07-2010, 04:58 AM

Why should I need a theory for what goes on there? too many people see something they know nothing of so they just make up some story based on what they want to believe. As for making an effort to understand the situation, how many people in here do? they believe they do but their ignorance is staggering, based on nothing more than speculations, fear and paranoia. You claim people make theories on information they have at hand but look at the information and where it comes from!!!! its pure dog shit intended to trick people into thinking something is happening there that is based on some murderous old testament rituals.

Give me some really good information and I will not disregard it. Im so used to people posting absolute shit that listening to them gets a little tedious.

Why are you even reading this thread then? According to you this should be a waste of time.
:rolleyes:

If you have a problem with Christianity, which it appears that you do, why don't you go start a thread about it? This thread here is about Bohemian Grove.

logos880

29-07-2010, 04:59 AM

I can see what you are saying, and agree with some of it. I was wondering what you think about the Cremation of Care Ceremony meaning the Killing of Conscience Ceremony.

Do they really call it the "Cremation of Care" and what do you think that could mean - other than the Killing of the Conscience.

If you don't care to speculate - I can understand that.

marpat has refused to speculate up to this point. I don't even understand what marpat is doing in here other than complaining!

marpat

30-07-2010, 10:37 PM

Why are you even reading this thread then? According to you this should be a waste of time.
:rolleyes:

If you have a problem with Christianity, which it appears that you do, why don't you go start a thread about it? This thread here is about Bohemian Grove.

And I am questioning what is being said. Is that a problem for you? dont like it when I single out the root of the silly stories? tough

As for christianity, the problem is not the religion but those who adhere to it and believe they are in a position to judge others, to condemn anything they have no idea of, or to just frighten people into the church. What is often called christianity is often an offence to the teachings of jesus.

marpat

30-07-2010, 10:39 PM

I can see what you are saying, and agree with some of it. I was wondering what you think about the Cremation of Care Ceremony meaning the Killing of Conscience Ceremony.

Do they really call it the "Cremation of Care" and what do you think that could mean - other than the Killing of the Conscience.

If you don't care to speculate - I can understand that.

It could mean the setting aside of worldly worries while they are on their holidays there. Although it is an odd looking ritual I can see why such things may be dramatised as part of a boys camp. It the sort of thing toffs do

logos880

30-07-2010, 11:00 PM

And I am questioning what is being said. Is that a problem for you? dont like it when I single out the root of the silly stories? tough

You haven't been questioning you've been making unfounded claims. Sincere questioning in quest of the truth is not a problem for me but you've done nothing in this thread to move us closer to the truth.

As for me, I'm undecided about Bohemian Grove's spiritual implications. I have yet to see damning evidence one way or the other. I do know that I don't like the guest list; same guys that run the politico-war machine.

As for christianity, the problem is not the religion but those who adhere to it and believe they are in a position to judge others, to condemn anything they have no idea of, or to just frighten people into the church. What is often called christianity is often an offence to the teachings of jesus.

People are flawed...shocking. :rolleyes: Speaking of judging people...

marpat

30-07-2010, 11:16 PM

You haven't been questioning you've been making unfounded claims. Sincere questioning in quest of the truth is not a problem for me but you've done nothing in this thread to move us closer to the truth.

As for me, I'm undecided about Bohemian Grove's spiritual implications. I have yet to see damning evidence one way or the other. I do know that I don't like the guest list; same guys that run the politico-war machine.

People are flawed...shocking. :rolleyes: Speaking of judging people...

Im making unfounded claims? thats actually quite funny considering the subject.

Yes, well not being a christian it is not a sin for me to judge others.

You cant make a judgement about spiritual implications unlerss you have REAL information as to what is going on, not some crap that people just make up.

I think you just dont like me criticising bible thumpers.

logos880

30-07-2010, 11:32 PM

Im making unfounded claims? thats actually quite funny considering the subject.

Yes, well not being a christian it is not a sin for me to judge others.

Lolz, ok...you really got to the heart of the matter with that comment. :rolleyes:

You cant make a judgement about spiritual implications unlerss you have REAL information as to what is going on, not some crap that people just make up.

Did you actually read my post? This is what I just said, "I'm undecided about Bohemian Grove's spiritual implications. I have yet to see damning evidence one way or the other." How is that a judgment?

I think you just dont like me criticising bible thumpers.

You can criticize whoever you want I don't care. What I don't like is that your personal problem with Christians takes precedence over the topic of the thread and your own "pagan-ness" is preventing you from having a reasonable discussion about the topic.

marpat

31-07-2010, 12:55 AM

Lolz, ok...you really got to the heart of the matter with that comment. :rolleyes:

Did you actually read my post? This is what I just said, "I'm undecided about Bohemian Grove's

spiritual implications. I have yet to see damning evidence one way or the other." How is that a judgment?

You can criticize whoever you want I don't care. What I don't like is that your personal problem with Christians takes precedence over the topic of the thread and your own "pagan-ness" is preventing you from having a reasonable discussion about the topic.

My own pagan-ness? I don't tend to label myself as a pagan. Why not just face it, a lot of the conspiracy theories come from the direction of hardcore Christians who feel their beliefs are threatened. Why do you think they have developed conspiracies against anything new age, masonic, magical, etc, etc, etc? It's because they feel threatened and want people to be scared into their ways. Some conspiracy theorists have tried to approach the subject without such religious paranoia but they feed upon the information generated by such people and because of this end up coming to similar conclusions.

You may not have judged but others have. Far too many people are completely sold to the idea of sacrifices there but all this does is to highlight how easily they can be steered in their decisions and fooled by fear.

pound

31-07-2010, 01:09 AM

And I am questioning what is being said. Is that a problem for you? Don't like it when I single out the root of the silly stories? Tough

It's really sad and puzzling to see people who, despite the evidence, cannot find it within themselves to apply a bit of deductive reasoning in regards to examination of the mounds of evidence that you can read and see (Rusty Nelson's blackmail collection of some 20,000 photos along with Hunter Thompson's snuff films shot at the 'Grove' confiscated by state authorities but mentioned frequently in Nelson's sworn affidavits).

Probable cause and a working brain should tell anyone that there is truly some dark and wicked stuff going down at this so called 'retreat'. Being in a state of perpetual and stubborn denial is ridiculous in the face of what is clearly an open secret and an inside joke to those in the know who wish to keep the wool pulled over the public's eyes.

Here is Paul Bonacci's 1989 sworn court testimony (Bonacci was later paid a punitive reward of 1 million dollars in 1999 by US district court judge Warren Urbom) describing brutal sex crimes, murder and the subsequent snuff film that was made of these horrendous events against an unnamed young boy at the 'grove'. Brace yourselves.....this account is graphic and very sad:

"I went in January of '84 on every trip. I was paid by men King knew for sex. The summer of '84 sometime I went to Dallas, Texas and had sex with several men King knew in a hotel. I flew on YNR airlines (by the way that's a private airline or a private charter deal) and Cam airlines (another private charter deal) normally for King. I never had much personally to do with King only went where he told me to go."

"In or on July 26th, I went to Sacramento, CA. King flew me out on a private plane from an airfield in Omaha to Denver where we picked up Nicholas. A boy who was about 12 or 13, then we flew to Vegas to a desert strip and drove into Las Vegas to some ranch and got something. Then flew on to Sacramento."

"We were picked up by a white limo and taken to a hotel. I don't remember the name of it. We, meaning Nicholas and I, were driven to an area that had big, big trees. It took about an hour to get there. There was a cage with a boy in it who was not wearing anything. Nicholas and I were given these Tarzan things to put around us and some stuff like that. They told me to, (I won't use the word) blank the boy and stuff. (In other words have sex with him.)"

"At first I said no and they held a gun to my genitals (I'll use that word) and said do it or else lose them or something like that. I began doing it to the boy and stuff. And Nicholas had anal sex and stuff. We were told to blank him and stuff and beat on him. I didn't try to hurt him."

"We were told to put our blanks in his mouth and stuff and sit on the boy's blank and stuff and they filmed it. We did this stuff to the boy for about 30 minutes or an hour when a man came in and kicked us and stuff in the genitals. And picked us up and threw us. He grabbed the boy and started blanking him and stuff."

"The man was about (I'm not sure how to say this) the man was about so many inches long and the boy screamed and stuff. The man was forcing his blank into the boy all the way. The boy was bleeding from his rectum and the men tossed me and him and stuff and put the boy right next to me and grabbed a gun and blew the boy's head off."

"The boy's blood was all over me and I started yelling and crying and the men grabbed Nicholas and I and forced us to lie down. They put the boy on top of Nicholas who was crying and they were putting Nicholas's hands on the boy's blank. They put the boy on top of me and did the same thing."

"They then forced me to blank the dead boy. (It gets pretty crude.) They put a gun to our heads to make us do it. His blood was all over us. They made us kiss the boy's lips. (Anyway, a few other things.) Then they made me do something I don't even want to write so I won't."

"After that the men grabbed Nicholas and drug him off screaming. They put me up against a tree and put a gun to my head but fired into the air. I heard another shot from somewhere and then saw the man who killed the boy drag him like a toy. Everything including when the men put the boy in the trunk was filmed."

"The men took me with them and we went up in a plane. I saw the bag the boy was in. We went over a very thick brush area with a clearing in it. Over the clearing they dropped the boy. One said the men with the hoods would take care of the body for them."

"I didn't see Nicholas until that night at the hotel. He and I hugged and held each other for a long while. About 2 hours later the men or [Lawrence] King came in and told us to go take a shower since we'd had only been hosed off at some guy's house. We took a shower together and then were told to put on the Tarzan things."

"And after we were cleaned up and dressed in these things we were told to put on shorts, socks and a shirt and shoes and were driven to a house where the men were at some others. They had the film and they played it. As the men watched it they passed Nicholas and I around as if we were toys..."

<http://themurkynews.blogspot.com/2008/04/chapter-six-closer-look-at-bush-family.html>

Rusty Nelson and Hunter S. Thompson indicted in national sex ring scandal:

Hunter Thompson's death and the news blackout of Rusty Nelson's simultaneous arrest raise

questions that someone may be attempting to limit Nelson's freedom or threaten him, since according to testimony, both men had allegedly witnessed homosexual prostitution and pedophile criminal acts in a suppressed but far-reaching child sex-ring probe closely linked to Senate and House members--but also former President George H. W. Bush. [In U.S. District Court testimony, Rusty Nelson told Judge Warren Urbom he took 20,000 to 30,000 pictures, 2-5-1999, p.52]

It's no accident that some of the major names that were mentioned in connection with Bohemian Grove in politics, the military, the entertainment industry and world business were also mentioned in the infamous Franklin cover-up:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mt7uGghLg1Q>

<http://www.tomflocco.com/fs/PhotographerTied.htm>

<http://img7.imageshack.us/img7/4361/sacrifice02xm5.jpg>

<http://img7.imageshack.us/img7/3081/sacrifice03gv7.jpg>

<http://piratenews.org/MolechFlame.jpg>

logos880

31-07-2010, 01:24 AM

My own pagan-ness? I don't tend to label myself as a pagan.

to-may-to...to-maa-to. Let's not play semantics. Did you understand what I was attempting to communicate there? That's what matters.

Why not just face it, a lot of the conspiracy theories come from the direction of hardcore Christians who feel their beliefs are threatened.

I'll give you that. Truth is truth; if someone is a Christian then there should be no fear of the truth.

Why do you think they have developed conspiracies against anything new age, masonic, magical, etc, etc, etc? It's because they feel threatened and want people to be scared into their ways.

This is where I disagree with you. There is a fundamental disagreement in the doctrine of Christianity and all the other belief systems you listed. It's not necessarily a fear of the other belief systems just a disagreement. I would say a 'conspiracy theory' could potentially develop out of a disagreement.

Some conspiracy theorists have tried to approach the subject without such religious paranoia but they feed upon the information generated by such people and because of this end up coming to similar conclusions.

You just generalized a ton of people there. I usually try to have a conversation with someone before I think I could know anything about them.

You may not have judged but others have. Far too many people are completely sold to the idea of sacrifices there but all this does is to highlight how easily they can be steered in their decisions and fooled by fear.

You have judged as well, friend. Fooled to what end? What would that accomplish?

lightgiver

31-07-2010, 01:28 AM

Thanks nosebleed.

I think people have to ask why some far off part of europe?

what connection is there to this place?

Bohemianism is the practice of an unconventional lifestyle, often in the company of like-minded people, involving musical, artistic or literary pursuits, with few permanent ties. Bohemians can be wanderers, adventurers, or vagabonds.

The term bohemian, of French origin, was first used in the English language in the nineteenth century to describe the non-traditional lifestyles of marginalised and impoverished artists, writers, journalists, musicians, and actors in major European cities. Bohemians were associated with unorthodox or anti-establishment political or social viewpoints, which were often expressed through free love, frugality, and/or voluntary poverty.

The term emerged in France in the early 19th century when artists and creators began to concentrate in the lower-rent, lower class gypsy neighborhoods. The term bohémien was a common term for the Romani people of France, who had reached Western Europe via Bohemia.

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/7/78/Pierre-Auguste_Renoir_-_Summertime.jpg/403px-Pierre-Auguste_Renoir_-_Summertime.jpg

A Bohemian is a resident of the former Kingdom of Bohemia, either in a narrow sense as the region or Bohemia proper or in a wider meaning as the whole country, now known as the Czech Republic. The word "Bohemian" used to denote the Czech people as well as the Czech language before the word "Czech" became prevalent in English.

The name "Bohemia" derives from the Latin term for the Celtic tribe inhabiting that area, the Boii, who were called Boiohaemum in the early Middle Ages. The word "Bohemian" was never used by the local Czech (Slavic) population. In Czech, the region since the early Middle Ages has been called only Čechy or Czechy ("Bohemia") or Království české ("Bohemian Kingdom"), and its mainly Czech-speaking inhabitants were called Čechové (in modern Czech Češi).

<http://www.jahsonic.com/Bohemia.html>

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemianism>

logos880

31-07-2010, 02:03 AM

Bohemianism is the practice of an unconventional lifestyle, often in the company of like-minded people, involving musical, artistic or literary pursuits, with few permanent ties. Bohemians can be

wanderers, adventurers, or vagabonds.

The term bohemian, of French origin, was first used in the English language in the nineteenth century to describe the non-traditional lifestyles of marginalised and impoverished artists, writers, journalists, musicians, and actors in major European cities. Bohemians were associated with unorthodox or anti-establishment political or social viewpoints, which were often expressed through free love, frugality, and/or voluntary poverty.

The term emerged in France in the early 19th century when artists and creators began to concentrate in the lower-rent, lower class gypsy neighborhoods. The term bohémien was a common term for the Romani people of France, who had reached Western Europe via Bohemia.

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/7/78/Pierre-Auguste_Renoir_-_Summertime.jpg/403px-Pierre-Auguste_Renoir_-_Summertime.jpg

A Bohemian is a resident of the former Kingdom of Bohemia, either in a narrow sense as the region or Bohemia proper or in a wider meaning as the whole country, now known as the Czech Republic. The word "Bohemian" used to denote the Czech people as well as the Czech language before the word "Czech" became prevalent in English.

The name "Bohemia" derives from the Latin term for the Celtic tribe inhabiting that area, the Boii, who were called Boiohaemum in the early Middle Ages. The word "Bohemian" was never used by the local Czech (Slavic) population. In Czech, the region since the early Middle Ages has been called only Čechy or Czechy ("Bohemia") or Království české ("Bohemian Kingdom"), and its mainly Czech-speaking inhabitants were called Čechové (in modern Czech Češi).

<http://www.jahsonic.com/Bohemia.html>

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemianism>

"Journalists were to be regular members; artists and musicians were to be honorary members.[5] The group quickly relaxed its rules for membership to permit some people to join who had little artistic talent, but enjoyed the arts and had greater financial resources. Eventually, the original "bohemian" members were in the minority and the wealthy and powerful controlled the club."

Maybe it started out as one thing and turned into something else?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Club#Bohemianism

pound

31-07-2010, 02:07 AM

http://piratenews.org/gannon_guckert_gosch.jpg

-Paul Bonacci testified he kidnapped "Jeff Gannon" aka "James Guckert" aka Johnny Gosch for Bush Gang's CIA sex slave ring - White House journalist and professional homohooker "Jeff Gannon" spent over 200 days in Bush Jr White House including many overnight sleepovers, er, "interviews" - The week "Jeff Gannon" was identified as homohooker "James Guckert" gonzo journalist Hunter S Thompson allegedly shot his brains out - Hunter Thompson was named in court testimony as the videographer for snuff kiddie porn at Bohemian Grove presidential compound and Satanic homosexual nudist colony.

<http://www.johnnygosch.com/>

"In other testimony, Bonacci said that Larry King was smiling and laughing the whole time that the film was being shown, and that "the men with the hoods" were a Satanic group that planned to use the dead boy in some sort of ceremony. He also named the director of the snuff film, whom they had picked up in Las Vegas, as "Hunter Thompson."-John DeCamp, The Franklin Coverup

<http://www.johnnygosch.com/>

<http://www.tomflocco.com/fsimage/HunterCloser.jpg>

Photographer Russell E. "Rusty" Nelson was recently arrested two days after journalist Hunter Thompson reportedly committed suicide four weeks ago on February 10, according to two phone interviews with attorney John DeCamp last week.

Nelson was allegedly employed by a former Republican Party activist to take pictures of current or retired U.S. House-Senate members and other prominent government officials engaging in sexual criminality by receiving or committing sodomy and other sex acts on children during the Reagan-Bush 41 administrations.

Hunter Thompson's death and the news blackout of Rusty Nelson's simultaneous arrest raise questions that someone may be attempting to limit Nelson's freedom or threaten him, since according to testimony, both men had allegedly witnessed homosexual prostitution and pedophile criminal acts in a suppressed but far-reaching child sex-ring probe closely linked to Senate and House members--but also former President George H. W. Bush. [In U.S. District Court testimony, Rusty Nelson told Judge Warren Urbom he took 20,000 to 30,000 pictures, 2-5-1999, p.52]

<http://www.tomflocco.com/fs/PhotographerTied.htm>

logos880

31-07-2010, 02:19 AM

Hunter Thompson's death and the news blackout of Rusty Nelson's simultaneous arrest raise questions that someone may be attempting to limit Nelson's freedom or threaten him, since according to testimony, both men had allegedly witnessed homosexual prostitution and pedophile criminal acts in a suppressed but far-reaching child sex-ring probe closely linked to Senate and House members--but also former President George H. W. Bush. [In U.S. District Court testimony, Rusty Nelson told Judge Warren Urbom he took 20,000 to 30,000 pictures, 2-5-1999, p.52]

You posted this twice.

pound

31-07-2010, 02:23 AM

You posted this twice.

Yes, as it also pertains to the Johnny Gosch situation.

logos880

31-07-2010, 02:25 AM

Yes, as it also pertains to the Johnny Gosch situation.

Ok, fair enough. :)

pound

31-07-2010, 04:38 AM

Here's an uncanny excerpt from page 3 of an article entitled "The new dumb" from Thompsons last book "Hey Rube" (2004) involving what appears to be an acknowledgement of sorts of these elite peadophile sex/kidnapping rings:

"The autumn months are never a calm time in America. . . . There is always a rash of kidnapping and abductions of schoolchildren in the football months. Preteens of both sexes are traditionally seized and grabbed off the streets by gangs of organized perverts who traditionally give them as Christmas gifts to each other to be personal sex slaves and playthings."

"Most of these things [the abductions] are obviously Wrong and Evil and Ugly?but at least they are Traditional. They will happen. . . . But what the hell? That's why we have Insurance, eh? And the Inevitability of these nightmares is what makes them so reassuring. Life will go on, for good or for ill. But some things are forever, right? The structure may be a little crooked, but the foundations are still strong and unshakable."

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/05/317430.shtml>

Strange. Very strange. And quite odd and ironic given the details of his involvement in the goings-on at Bohemian Grove.

realy

31-07-2010, 06:38 AM

Here's an uncanny excerpt from page 3 of an article entitled "The new dumb" from Thompsons last book "Hey Rube" (2004) involving what appears to be an acknowledgement of sorts of these elite peadophile sex/kidnapping rings:

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/05/317430.shtml>

Strange. Very strange. And quite odd and ironic given the details of his involvement in the goings-on at Bohemian Grove.

seems like he was inducted into these groups for sometime and was probably blackmailed like most of those "people" seem to be_i dont know how these fukers can live with themselves or look into the mirror after the garbage they do and the lies they live...

phemohilia

31-07-2010, 11:39 AM

Ever since hearing about the above goings on with Hunter S. Thompson I had always hoped that he got suckered into things by blackmail or threats. But ya really gotta wonder, what in the world could they have had on him or what did they hold over his head to make him go along with things, IF in fact he did participate.... :confused:

logos880

31-07-2010, 05:10 PM

Assuming everything that pound posted about the pedophile sex rings is true (I hope that it isn't), how long do you guys suppose this has been going on? I wonder, is this practice as old as some of the religious symbolism that the elite use? If I'm not mistaken, the Greeks and Romans practiced homosexuality on this scale.

pound

31-07-2010, 08:52 PM

Assuming everything that pound posted about the pedophile sex rings is true (I hope that it isn't), how long do you guys suppose this has been going on? I wonder, is this practice as old as some of the religious symbolism that the elite use? If I'm not mistaken, the Greeks and Romans practiced homosexuality on this scale.

Yeah, It's hard to pinpoint when this system of blackmail, bribes, threats and manipulation revolving around sexual depravity and compromise first emerged. Like you pointed out the Greeks and the Romans were big on pederasty, and their was a huge revival of these practices in England in the 19th century.

If you haven't already viewed this expose by Kay Griggs (former wife of U.S. Marine Corps colonel George Raymond Griggs) on how the armed forces (an integral presence at Bohemian Grove) really operates in terms of bribes and blackmail and sickening homosexual rites of passage, her claims are an eye opener, and truly horrendous if indeed true:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dTHvz6o-mnY>

logos880

31-07-2010, 09:32 PM

Yeah, It's hard to pinpoint when this system of blackmail, bribes, threats and manipulation revolving around sexual depravity and compromise first emerged. Like you pointed out the Greeks and the Romans were big on pederasty, and their was a huge revival of these practices in England in the 19th century.

If you haven't already viewed this expose by Kay Griggs (former wife of U.S. Marine Corps colonel George Raymond Griggs) on how the armed forces (an integral presence at Bohemian Grove) really operates in terms of bribes and blackmail and sickening homosexual rites of passage, her claims are an eye opener, and truly horrendous if indeed true:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dTHvz6o-mnY>

Thanks for the vid I'll check it out.

Interesting that there is a military presence in all of this. If I'm not mistaken, there was also a military presence involved in Roman affairs of this nature. Also, the concept of "sacrifice" seems to play a key role in Bohemian Grove and in the idea of "military service."

As seers among us said earlier, "The same men worshiping these statues create the wars." Sacrifice rituals and sex rituals?

noewhan

31-07-2010, 09:56 PM

Weird

(<http://ia341324.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove162.jpg>)...

Creepy

(<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove168.jpg>)...

marpat

01-08-2010, 05:55 PM

Thanks for the vid I'll check it out.

Interesting that there is a military presence in all of this. If I'm not mistaken, there was also a military presence involved in Roman affairs of this nature. Also, the concept of "sacrifice" seems to play a key role in Bohemian Grove and in the idea of "military service."

As seers among us said earlier, "The same men worshiping these statues create the wars." Sacrifice rituals and sex rituals?

But the same people worship before statues of jesus too!!! never forget that. Also, are they actually worshipping the statues? I would have thought most people would accept that any statue is just an image of a force or intelligence, not the thing itself, so to worship a statue in itself cannot bring results. Perhaps it would be more accurate to say that people who worship a force represented by a statue , or any other image really.

lets get down to it, are all sacrificial rituals evil? are all sexual rituals evil? I think you are generalising far too much. I would like to hear your explanation of these things

marpat

01-08-2010, 05:58 PM

Assuming everything that pound posted about the pedophile sex rings is true (I hope that it isn't), how long do you guys suppose this has been going on? I wonder, is this practice as old as some of the religious symbolism that the elite use? If I'm not mistaken, the Greeks and Romans practiced homosexuality on this scale.

Im sure that such things were not limited to Greeks and Romans. Such things existed in ancient times, as is shown in the old testament, where God says that homo's (and even cross dressers) should be stoned to death.

logos880

01-08-2010, 08:01 PM

But the same people worship before statues of Jesus too!!! never forget that.

What people are you talking about specifically?

Also, are they actually worshipping the statues? I would have thought most people would accept that any statue is just an image of a force or intelligence, not the thing itself, so to worship a statue in itself cannot bring results. Perhaps it would be more accurate to say that people who worship a force represented by a statue, or any other image really.

I think we are splitting hairs here but I think that would be true in most cases.

Let's get down to it, are all sacrificial rituals evil? are all sexual rituals evil? I think you are generalising far too much. I would like to hear your explanation of these things

I'm not saying that all sacrificial/sex rituals are evil; after all, Jesus was a human sacrifice. But based on what I know about Bohemian Grove's current membership I think it's safe to say these particular rituals are not good.

Im sure that such things were not limited to Greeks and Romans. Such things existed in ancient times, as is shown in the old testament, where God says that homo's (and even cross dressers) should be stoned to death.

I'm sure you're right. I was just using the Greeks and Romans as an example that I knew off the top of my head. Orgies/sodomy and human sacrifice were present in religious practice all over the world throughout history. I'm starting to wonder if these sorts of practices have just been the status quo for the elite all along?

o_rourke

13-09-2010, 07:59 AM

I bookmarked this page quite some time ago to read again.

For the most part, as in the bulk of the pics, they are fairly innocuous and indeed can be passed off as some exclusive all boy's fun retreat.

However, a few of them are indeed ominous. Especially what appears to be ritual or ceremony taking place.

I'm mystified as to why such a meeting would be so high up on the agenda in the first place, given that many of these men are in prominent positions, and are presumably happily married men to the opposite sex. And yet females are barred from entry. Why in this so-called age of equality and equal rights? Why is it exclusively a men's only club? Does this equate to many Masonic clubs also. And then of course we have the Catholic Church which is also predominantly males only.

Therefore why shouldn't we be suspicious, especially females, who are explicitly excluded from these establishments and clubs? And after that we have a club that is by invite only depending on your bank balance of what power, intellect, intelligence that you have over others?

This is only for starters before we even examine the pictures themselves, the evidence of others who reportedly state horrific acts taking place there.

And last but not least, the significance and relevance of what the rituals mean and to whom these people worship?

The very people of power and influence who shape ordinary people's lives and who at the very least want only the company of other males, and happy to exclude their female partners for the best part of a fortnight. What is so special about this particular fortnight, that these same men would put off other family commitments to attend such a ceremony?

Why are women excluded?

What is being discussed between these men? What plans are being met that later evolve into company meetings in their own boardroom at their respective companies?

And then finally, we have sworn testimony from some as to what goes on in these exclusive clubs.....but then we also have people conveniently dying in mysterious circumstances, who could share more light and evidence on the subject.

Therefore, is it any wonder that many ordinary people wonder what the heck is really going on?

And on the subject of the pictures, a number of them I found disturbing and questionable, mainly the ones already posted.

Whatever this ceremony is about, it doesn't sound like anything I'd ever want to be part of.

And finally, I have no religious allegiance whatsoever, but would rather be guided by my inner sense of good to mankind.

carlperkins

13-09-2010, 08:19 PM

I found this thread today for the first time, it always amazes me that I can miss stuff on this site despite checking it 3 times a day at least. These photographs are amazing, how lucky the elite are to party in such a nice place. It's as if though there has been a one hundred year secret act applied

to them. They sort of remind me the photographs of Ansel Adams, Frank Medow Sutcliffe and early Karlheinz Weinberger, perhaps all in one. How wrong it is only men allowed, does that rule still apply?

carlperkins

13-09-2010, 08:50 PM

Picture Number 211:

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove211.jpg>

First born? I wonder who this little chap grew up to become.

1904? 1964?

realy

13-09-2010, 08:56 PM

hey pound doesnt this <http://www.davidicke.com/headlines/36740-do-you-have-information-about-the-isle-of-wight-mafia> remind you of the whole franklin thing, they use the same nasty tactics wherever they set up, but its been going on for a long time.

carlperkins

13-09-2010, 09:17 PM

Picture 24:

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove24.jpg>

Pan?

carlperkins

13-09-2010, 09:37 PM

Picture 245

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove245.jpg>

246

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove246.jpg>

247

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove247.jpg>

carlperkins

13-09-2010, 09:54 PM

288

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove288.jpg>

289

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove289.jpg>

297

<http://ia341324.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove297.jpg>

pound

13-09-2010, 10:47 PM

hey pound doesnt this <http://www.davidicke.com/headlines/36740-do-you-have-information-about-the-isle-of-wight-mafia> remind you of the whole franklin thing, they use the same nasty tactics wherever they set up, but its been going on for a long time.

Thanks for pointing that out. Yes, It seem's wherever you go in the world the same corrupt power structure is being implemented.

pound

13-09-2010, 10:56 PM

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove24.jpg>

Very interesting and probably no coincidence that this man appears to be dressed as 'Pan', a deity closely associated with deviance and rape (something reported to go on en masse at the Grove).

Pan is usually depicted as a shaggy wildman with goat-like horns, legs, and hooves.

Regarded as the spirit of the dark forests, Pan was indeed a wildman. He spent a great deal of his time wantonly chasing after the many nymphs of the woods and waters, and so he became associated with instinctual sexual desire and especially rape.

<http://www.suite101.com/article.cfm/mythology/73303>

ninbit

14-09-2010, 12:59 AM

many of these have all ready been posted on the internet a long time ago. The ones with the women and kids in the Grove are the ones that need to be posted.

Mamie Eisenhower. First Lady. Wife of Dwight D. Eisenhower. Autograph Letter Signed "Mamie E.," written on the verso of a color printed postcard of a San Francisco cable

17 July 1964. She writes to her friend Vivian McCracken: "Thanks for your note which reached me here. Off to visit the Justin Darts at Pebble Beach today while Ike is at Grove. We are very tired and the farm will look good to us. Love to you and Mac."

http://i87.photobucket.com/albums/k129/bohemian_photos/mamieeisenhower2.jpg
http://i87.photobucket.com/albums/k129/bohemian_photos/mamieeisenhower.jpg

IRVING STONE. Typed Letter Signed ("Irving") in blue ink on his Irving Stone, December 11. 1974. Irving Stone (1903-1989), born July 14, 1903; died August 26, 1989; American author, screenwriter; several of his novels became major films including: "Arkansas Judge" 1941; "Magnificent Doll" 1946. "The President's Lady" 1953; "Lust for Life" 1966; "The Agony and the Ecstasy" 1965

To Robert England
Robert England Consultants
155 Montgomery Street
San Francisco, CA 94104
http://i87.photobucket.com/albums/k129/bohemian_photos/bohemianletter.jpg

http://img31.imagefra.me/img/img31/9/9/7/f_bohemiangrom_f17000a.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img30.imagefra.me/img/img30/9/9/7/f_bohemiangrom_875f7b1.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img30.imagefra.me/img/img30/9/9/7/f_bohemiangrom_c949b76.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img40.imagefra.me/img/img40/9/9/7/f_bohemiangrom_b38d5e9.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img40.imagefra.me/img/img40/9/9/7/f_bohemiangrom_774a55e.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img26.imagefra.me/img/img26/9/9/7/f_owlm_8b6a279.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img37.imagefra.me/img/img37/9/9/7/f_bohemiangrom_3a96143.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

ninbit

14-09-2010, 06:45 AM

http://img26.imagefra.me/img/img26/9/9/7/f_JamesSwinnem_0d37848.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img01.imagefra.me/img/img01/9/9/10/f_1967BOHEMIAM_8e98a40.jpg
(<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img02.imagefra.me/img/img02/9/9/10/f_1967BOHEMIAM_b4e3d78.jpg
(<http://imagefra.me/>)

http://img40.imagefra.me/img/img40/9/9/8/f_grovem_7e9be1a.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

http://img34.imagefra.me/img/img34/9/9/8/f_grove2m_554efe1.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img26.imagefra.me/img/img26/9/9/8/f_grove3m_5b9827f.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img31.imagefra.me/img/img31/9/9/8/f_grove4m_65ccbd5.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

If you look closely behind the women in the white dress, you can see the poster from the Grove Play Maternus. The best way to see the poster, is to down load the photo and than open it, and us zoom on the background behind the woman.

http://img35.imagefra.me/img/img35/9/9/8/f_teo0m_91911f4.jpg
(<http://imagefra.me/>)http://img29.imagefra.me/img/img29/9/9/8/f_teo2m_93a9baf.jpg
(<http://imagefra.me/>)
<http://img148.imageshack.us/img148/4945/maturnusr5.jpg>
(<http://img148.imageshack.us/i/maturnusr5.jpg/>)

ninbit

14-09-2010, 06:54 AM

autograph by Eustace Cullinan the President of the Club, Maynard A. Amerine the most influential Wine expert in Californias history, and 3 other Bohemian Club members

Eustace Cullinan (1876-1962), initiated into the Bohemian Club December 1, 1904. Cullinan, a noted lawyer who argued before the Supreme Court, was listed in American Catholics Who. He was an alternate delegate to the Southern Californian RNC in 1920. He was a friend of Fremont Older, the editor of the San Francisco Call as well as Hiram Johnson, Governor of California. Cullinan was Editorial Writer for the Bulletin. His role in passing the Water and Power Act is mentioned in Upton Sinclairs The Goose Step A Study of American Education. Cullinan was a member of Hillcrest Camp at Bohemian Grove. He was the Bohemian Clubs Vice President from 1938-40 and the Clubs President from 1940-42.

James M. Mannon, Jr. (d. 1943), initiated into the Club July 18, 1921. Mannon was a member of The Isle of Aves, Earl Warrens Camp at Bohemian Grove. Mannon was director of American National Bank, and a corporate lawyer who argued before the Supreme Court. He was a partner in the law firm of McCutchen, Olney, Mannon and Greene.

Chaffee E. Hall (1888-1969), initiated into the Club August 1, 1928. Hall was another prominent business attorney in the Bay Area. Hall was the founder of Hallcrest Vineyards, a winemaking pioneer in the Santa Cruz Mountains. Hall was additionally a Dean of the University of California and a member of Isle of Aves Camp at Bohemian Grove.

Stanley Morrison (1892-1955), initiated into the Club December 23, 1937. He was a Bohemian Club Faculty Member from Stanford. Morrison was a Yale Grad and Harvard Law School degreed. At Harvard Law School, Morrison was elected Editor of the Law Review. Morrison was a law clerk for Oliver Wendell Holmes. A lawyer with McCutchen, Olney, Mannon, and Green, Morrison joined Stanford's law faculty in 1924.

Maynard A. Amerine (1911-1998), initiated into the Club April 27, 1939. A Faculty Member of the Club from U.C. Davis. Amerine continues to be a driving force behind todays California Wine industry. He was the Chairman of U.C. Davis Viticulture and Enology Department and the author or co-author of nearly 400 items. His research revolutionized the wine business. Vinophiles know and revere this man and owe him a debt of gratitude.

http://img37.imagefra.me/img/img37/9/9/8/f_1941menu_9d2fe59.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

The Cremation of Care poster from 1930...

http://img37.imagefra.me/img/img37/9/9/8/f_cremationofm_8a2589e.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

http://img01.imagefra.me/img/img01/9/9/8/f_155e1m_009cc83.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

metal plate from a golf event held by the Bohemian Club "Bohemia 1975". Reverse marked "Oneida Silversmith"

http://img32.imagefra.me/img/img32/9/9/8/f_golfboho1m_ec9869b.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

http://img26.imagefra.me/img/img26/9/9/8/f_golfboho2m_39178ab.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

http://i87.photobucket.com/albums/k129/bohemian_photos/golfboho3.jpg

HITELAW REID (1837-1912). American journalist and diplomat. War correspondent with Union armies. Editor of New York "Tribune". U.S. Minister to France (1889-92). On commission negotiating peace with Spain (1898). Ambassador to Great Britain (1905-12). TLS, 1p.8vo, New York, April 17, 1905. To the "Hon. James D. Phelan, Ex-Mayor of the City, President Bohemian Club, San Francisco". Phelan's "note of April 10th inviting me to the Bohemian Club dinner to Messrs. Charles Warren Stoddard and Henry James has just reached me here, and gives me renewed cause for regret at having left San Francisco too soon...".

http://img34.imagefra.me/img/img34/9/9/8/f_whitelawreim_84de33b.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

This photo was taken at the exclusive Bohemian Grove, Camp Mandalay in 1977. Gerald Ford and Henry Kissinger are both in the photo

http://img29.imagefra.me/img/img29/9/9/8/f_fordkissingm_ddeb713.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

http://img27.imagefra.me/img/img27/9/9/8/f_fordkissingm_3d84826.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

http://i87.photobucket.com/albums/k129/bohemian_photos/fordkissingerbohemiangrove3.jpg

ninbit

15-09-2010, 07:16 AM

<http://img13.imageshack.us/img13/5464/bohemiangrove17.jpg>

(<http://img13.imageshack.us/i/bohemiangrove17.jpg/>)

<http://img21.imageshack.us/img21/1969/bohemiangrove19.jpg>

(<http://img21.imageshack.us/i/bohemiangrove19.jpg/>)

<http://img715.imageshack.us/img715/9350/grove1987nashvill.jpg>

(<http://img715.imageshack.us/i/grove1987nashvill.jpg/>)

<http://img135.imageshack.us/img135/5694/bohemiangrove1993.jpg>

(<http://img135.imageshack.us/i/bohemiangrove1993.jpg/>)

ninbit

15-09-2010, 08:36 AM

http://img40.imagefra.me/img/img40/5/11/10/f_bohemiangrom_af7730d.jpg
(<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img27.imagefra.me/img/img27/5/11/10/f_bohemiangrom_e8f03e2.jpg
(<http://imagefra.me/>)

Photos taken by Irving Moulin Studios of The Bohemian Grove's annual gathering in 1961, and some photos of the 1961 Grove Play A Soldier and Mr. Lincoln...

<http://img208.imageshack.us/img208/939/irvingmoulingbohemiangrovephoto03dc0.jpg>
(<http://img208.imageshack.us/i/irvingmoulingbohemiangrovephoto03dc0.jpg/>)

<http://img208.imageshack.us/img208/939/irvingmoulingbohemiangrovephoto03dc0.jpg>
(<http://img208.imageshack.us/i/irvingmoulingbohemiangrovephoto03dc0.jpg/>)
<http://img208.imageshack.us/img208/44/irvingmoulingbohemiangrovephoto07jc2.jpg>
(<http://img208.imageshack.us/i/irvingmoulingbohemiangrovephoto07jc2.jpg/>)

<http://img135.imageshack.us/img135/6348/unbohemian8vz.png>
(<http://img135.imageshack.us/i/unbohemian8vz.png/>)

Uploaded with ImageShack.us (<http://imageshack.us>)
Uploaded with ImageShack.us (<http://imageshack.us>)
<http://img70.imageshack.us/img70/8951/bohemiangrovewine28ch.jpg>
(<http://img70.imageshack.us/i/bohemiangrovewine28ch.jpg/>)

<http://img60.imageshack.us/img60/5553/126vc.jpg> (<http://img60.imageshack.us/i/126vc.jpg/>)

luka6000000

15-09-2010, 06:57 PM

Where are the names?

Someone who knows these old fruitcakes should tag them with names....:)

ben87

16-09-2010, 05:25 AM

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove24.jpg>

Very interesting and probably no coincidence that this man appears to be dressed as 'Pan', a deity closely associated with deviance and rape (something reported to go on en masse at the Grove).

<http://www.suite101.com/article.cfm/mythology/73303>

"It has often been charged... that Catholicism is overlaid with many pagan incrustations. Catholicism is ready to accept that accusation - and even to make it her boast... the great god Pan is not really dead, he is baptized" -The Story of Catholicism p 37"

Pan is the pope. The satan, molech , allah , hermes, jesus christ etc..

skyver

16-09-2010, 07:25 AM

needs more nudes

It's all bloody men. If it was a few hot women then yeah but it ain't. :cool:

beastcop156

16-09-2010, 11:19 AM

Picture 24:

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove24.jpg>

Pan?

I've been reading this thread slightly interested.
Think those men were playing out Midsummer Night Dream?
Puck would be Pan.

beastcop156

16-09-2010, 11:43 AM

I'll take some time out and give this some thought.
Got nothing better to do until tomorrow.

My gut tells me that Alex Jones is a charlatan or very confused.
Someone mentioned killing of children? Let me tell you men a few things. There would be heads rolling if the wives found out...literally. Don't doubt that.

They would not be going to play in the woods anymore and I'm sure many are bi-sexual so this is most likely why all the privacy. The burning of the owl is odd.

They better be careful of they will burn the woods down.

Maybe there are against feminist?

Men like to get away and indulge in men stuff. Poker, drinking, sex, drugs especially if they consider

themselves "Bohemian".

Looks like a silly place to me. Prancing around in fairy suits?
:rolleyes:

freeyourmind85

16-09-2010, 11:53 AM

Cracking thread! Props to the OP :D

WTF are they doing here??? -

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove213.jpg>

Looks like they're looking up to something (their eyes are staring upwards) and the guy in the white robe standing up looks like he's saluting and raising a glass to someone/something? As for the guy laid out, whos knows :eek:

freeyourmind85

16-09-2010, 12:05 PM

Picture Number 211:

<http://ia341325.us.archive.org/3/items/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove211.jpg>

First born? I wonder who this little chap grew up to become.

1904? 1964?

That's if he actually grew up :confused: First born??? First born for what? Probably born into this shit to be sacrificed.

91181

16-09-2010, 12:19 PM

Great thread guys , these pics could really get people thinking...

freeyourmind85

16-09-2010, 12:26 PM

<http://www.archive.org/download/OldPicturesOfBohemianGrove/BohemianGrove25.jpg>

W....T....F.

:eek:

Anyone else getting the impression that a lot of the men in these photos are drugged up to the eyeballs? Something about the eyes...

Forgot them being drugged up. WTF is that behind him? It can't possibly be double exposure. It's not even the same guy. It's a LOT bigger than him, has horns and looks like the devil. I mean, look at the size of it's arms and hands. It's the spit of the greek God, Pan.
It's clear they were summoning some evil shit right there. It's plain to see in this photo :eek:

beastcop156

16-09-2010, 12:39 PM

That's if he actually grew up :confused: First born??? First born for what? Probably born into this shit to be sacrificed.

No offense to you. You are entitled to your opinion.
Minerva is on the seal of Cali.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minerva>

I can't think about this anymore.
The level of negative thinking disgusts me to no end.

Going back to play with the moon people.

realy

16-09-2010, 07:15 PM

No offense to you. You are entitled to your opinion.
Minerva is on the seal of Cali.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minerva>

I can't think about this anymore.
The level of negative thinking disgusts me to no end.

Going back to play with the moon people.

1st born hum maybe its a pic of the little baby antichrist?:D

ninbit

16-09-2010, 09:19 PM

I've been reading this thread slightly interested.
Think those men were playing out Midsummer Night Dream?
Puck would be Pan.
It's the Grove play The Atonement of Pan, A Music-Drama. It's a good play to read. Some photos from another Grove play that was singed by some Grove member's, such as President Hoover.

PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER;

JEAN HERSHOLT (1886 – 1956). Hersholt was a Danish actor who lived in the United States where he was a leading film and radio talent, best known for his 17 years starring on radio in Dr. Christian and for playing Shirley Temple's grandfather in Heidi. Of his total credits, 75 were silent films and 65 were sound films. He appeared in 140 films and directed four.

HERMAN PHLEGER (1890-1984). Phleger was a prominent attorney with the firm of Brobeck, Phleger & Harrison, expert in constitutional and international law, associate director of the Legal Division of the U.S. Military Government of Germany, and adviser to Dwight D. Eisenhower. Following World War II, Herman Phleger served as an advisor to Bernard Baruch during the creation of the United Nations.

WALLACE M. ALEXANDER (1869-1939). Chairman of Hawaii's Alexander and Baldwin Company, San Francisco Philanthropist, President of San Francisco Opera Association.

HAIG PATIGIAN (1876 - 1950). Patigian was an Armenian-American sculptor born on January 22, 1876 in the city of Van, Armenia, in the Ottoman Empire and died on September 19, 1950 in San Francisco, California. Patigian spent most of his career in San Francisco, California and most of his works are located in California. The Oakland Museum in Oakland, California, includes a large number of his works in its collection, and more can be seen in and around San Francisco City Hall. Patigian was an active member of the Bohemian Club, serving two terms as club president. He designed the Owl Shrine, a 40-foot high hollow concrete and steel structure which was built in the 1920s to have the appearance of a natural rock outcropping which happened to resemble an owl. The Owl Shrine became the centerpiece of the Cremation of Care ceremony at the Bohemian Grove in 1929. Patigian married Blanche Hollister of Courtland, California, in 1908

GENE BUCK (1885 - 1957). The multi-talented Gene Buck was the overlord of many of his songwriting peers as the president of the performing rights society ASCAP in the early '30s. His long and distinguished career on Broadway includes involvement with many of the original Ziegfeld Follies shows as well as several productions that he created completely on his own. He wrote songs in a variety of enduring partnerships, and via ASCAP, lobbied long and hard for the then newly developing industry of radio to embrace music wholeheartedly, if only to bolster sagging sales of sheet music. And the latter situation connects directly to what is surely the most endearing of Buck's many talents. He was a skilled graphic designer whose personal touch creating sheet music covers made every other artist have to buckle down in their studios just to keep up appearances

<http://i56.tinypic.com/23wp2l0.jpg>

<http://i56.tinypic.com/5d6pg7.jpg>

<http://i52.tinypic.com/fntx5z.jpg>

<http://i56.tinypic.com/fnu7pj.jpg>

<http://i55.tinypic.com/33xdmib.jpg>

<http://i55.tinypic.com/1zv6gk3.jpg>

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

PAN AND ORION

Arcadian deity of pastoral life, born a perfect child, misused his trust, causing the flocks and herds under his charge to fight with one another, with the result that he discovers that he himself has become deformed. He would do penance ; he would bring harmony out of discord. Little Zephyrus,

youngest son of Astraeus, father of the Winds, and of Eos, has been held by his mother in innocence and purity. He and Pan become fast friends, and upon the disclosing to Pan by Eos, of her intention to leave her home with the boy in order that he may not know the cruelty of life, Pan agrees to conduct them to Arcadia.

Astraeus, discovering their flight, calls in rage upon his harpies and sends them forth in the height of the storm to recover his wife and son.

Ten years elapse, and the scene is transferred to the shrine of Diana in Arcadia. The quiet of the vale is rudely broken into by Orion and a party of his hunters. They discover Pan asleep in the sun at the base of the statue of Diana. Awakened, he rails at the intruders, invokes the magic of Diana's charmed well, induces them to drink, intoxicates them and drives them from the sacred spot, reeling and turning to the mad music of his pipes. Night falls, and nymphs timidly appear in the moonlight; they gather courage and, after a series of dances and floral figures, bring in Chloris whom they crown as Flora, Goddess Bountiful.

Pan returns with Zephyrus, now grown to manhood, and discloses to him the beauty of the scene. The youth is enchanted with Flora and discloses his passion to her, while

the nymphs daintily retreat into the bowers. Their love scene is interrupted by the return of Orion, in brutal mood. He would capture Flora for himself. Zephyrus shields her. Orion makes upon him with uplifted knife. There is a crash of thunder; the arrow flies from Diana's bow and strikes Orion through the heart; he falls dead at the foot of the statue. The hunters, their chorus turned to a dirge, place the body of Orion upon their shoulders and disappear into the forest. To the echo of their dance the nymphs return and form a tableau of adoration as Zephyrus leads Flora from the scene.

Pan enters, alone in the moonlight, and, after a short soliloquy, falls asleep at the base of the statue, the theme of Diana floating out upon the evening air.

The last scene returns to the home of Astraeus, who is discovered in dejected mood in front of his cave. His mighty prowess and all his harpies' efforts have been without avail. Some higher power has held them at bay. Eos is discovered far up the mountain, holding by either hand Flora and Zephyrus, Pan completing the picture. Eos explains her absence, and that she has pledged the union of the twain ; she will return to Astraeus if he also will give consent to this union.

The Father of Destruction confesses that his love is greater than his hate ; he longs for his wife's return; he gives the pledge; the processional down the mountain ensues. Astraeus completes the union between Flora and Zephyrus and leads his wife back to their home. All eyes are turned to Pan. He thanks the gods that his prayer has been answered. Before them all his deformities disappear, and, amid a great flood of light which illuminates the forest, he stands before the world once more, "the perfect child create at birth."

PAN=MR. DAVID BISPHAM

ZEPHYRUS, youngest son of Astraeus
and Eos. (As a child}=MASTER FRANCIS NIELSON

ZEPHYRUS (As a youth}= MR. HAROLD K. BAXTER

ASTRAEUS, Father of the Winds =MR. E. MYRON WOLF

ORION, a demigod and mighty hunter=MR. J. WILSON SHIELDS

SILENUS, companion and cup-bearer
to Orion=MR. HENRY A. MELVIN

NICOTHGE, leader of the harpies
ACHOLGE, a harpy=MR. RANDAL W. BOROUGH

EOS (afterwards AURORA), wife of
Astrceus and mother of Zephyrus =MR. HARRIS C. ALLEN

CHLORIS (afterwards FLORA), an
Arcadian nymph=MR. R. M. HOTALING

PLACE: Ancient Greece. Act I Before the cave of Astraeus.

Act II The shrine of Diana in Arcadia. Act III

The same as Act I.

TIME: The Age of Mythology. Ten years are supposed to elapse

between Act I and Act II.

*At the second performance, on August 24, 1912, the part of Eos was taken by Mr. Ralph L. Phelps.

A dense thicket at the foot of a wooded hillside. It is early morning.

[The sound of pipes is heard in the distance and PAN is seen coming down the hillside, disappearing and reappearing. He finally emerges from the thicket.

PAN

Ye mortals who have beauty in your form.
With grace of limb, who make a misshaped thing
Like me should sport within this grove, give heed !

Penelope my mother was, and great
Ulysses was my sire, although there were
Of suitors for her hand an hundred more
Deities who, enraptured by her beauty,
With ardor strove to lure her from her tryst,
While she in sorrow waited on his love.

In passion's mold and with such mortar made
Was I create, a perfect child at birth;
In fairest stature formed, and of such strength
As ne'er was equalled in a union joined
Among the gods. My mother fled in fear

The accusation might be brought that she
Had husbanded an hundred secret lusts
With which forsooth to conjure up a child
Whose form should bear the beauty of them all.

Hermes to high Olympus with me fled,
Where I became the favorite of the gods,
And as a special privilege was I called
To rule in fair Arcadia. This my trust:
To hold dominion over all the trees,
The grottoes, flocks and herds ; to wake my muse
And call to mate all living things, on bough,
In field or forest shade, and bid to live
Arcadia's guild in love and sweet content.

Had I obeyed the trust to me conveyed,

These gnarled limbs you see and twisted horns,

This gargoyle snout, my all the very scraps

From out a butcher's heap, would ne'er have been.

Beauteous Apollo, jealous of my form,

And all the lesser gods, but sought the chance

Some punishment upon me to inflict.

Fool that I was, I reckoned not the cost

Of every knavish prank I sought to play,

With petty cruelties and tortures fine;

Using for my sport the unanswering kine,
The herd, the velvet deer with trusting eye;
When, lo ! upon my vicious brain there broke
A fearful truth: I saw the very tree,
'Neath which, with locked horns, two noble stags,
Egged on by me, had fought unto the death,
This very tree, in protest groaned and hung
Its stricken head; its limbs began to shrink;

Its rugged bark before my eyes fell off,
Exposed its bleeding heart, which, with one sigh,
Gave way. The noble tree had died from grief!

I fled the scene and bathed my startled brain
In cooling stream, when, mirrored to me there,
Was shown the shattered being you behold.

This is my punishment and this the fate

Of all who others hurt by thought or deed
In fair Arcadia.

Nature pays her dues.
The total sums, in perfect balance kept,
Are written down upon the book of time;
And he who thinks the reckoning to avoid,
As youth is wont, or flippantly makes sport
That he may laugh while others suffer pain,
Be they gods, or men, or simple beasts afield,
Is greater fool than I.

Yet I 'm not sad ;

Music is vouchsafed me, and on these pipes
I carol to the birds, who answer back
In kindred melody. With these I charm
Distempers rife from out the blood-eyed bull
And bring the squirrel from his hole, and cause
All living things, still in my charge, to hold
Their peace and dwell in harmony.

Give heed !

One other gift, ordained to me, I have:
The gift of prophecy is mine. Within
This wondrous grove to-day there is a spell
Charging the air with omens, mystic signs,
Foretokens that some mighty deed shall here
Unfold the vasty projects of the gods.

O forest trees! In majesty and form

Ye lift your noble heads, while I, poor dwarf,

Misshapen for my base-inflicted crime,

May strive to keep my faith with ye as hostage ;

A broken promise which I may redeem.

(singing) Could I but lead within this scene
A youth of godly origin ;
Untaught in guile, with faith to feel
The truth the deities here reveal,

A youth bestowed by mother love
As tender hostage to this grove,
I 'd be his slave, his faithful Pan,
His dog, his vassal, serving man.

I 'd lay his bed of maid's-hair fern
All canopied with golden kern ;
And play him drowsily to sleep,

While jack-o'-lanterns vigil keep.

From out Diana's virgin train
I'd find a mate and bid the twain
Their love to Hymen dedicate,
A union pure, inviolate:

And thus I 'd pay the penalty
Of all my foolish deviltry.

But soft! I see where Cynthia peeps
That Father Time in harvest reaps
Another night into his sheaf,
While ominous calm stirs not a leaf.

Anon, good trees, I hope to prove
As well my prowess as my love.
Stand as of old, ye Noble Ban,
For I am still your faithful Pan.

ACT I

PAN resumes playing upon his pipes. As he turns and faces the thicket through which he came, it disappears and discloses an open glade from which the hillside rises. The light increases. The morning sun discovers ZEPHYRUS on the lower hillside. He is a fair-haired boy of eight or nine years of age. PAN'S music stops abruptly.

\^A butterfly attracts the attention of ZEPHYRUS who rises and chases it. The butterfly escapes and ZEPHYRUS, kneeling down, makes an apron of his tunic and fills it with flowers.

PAN (aside)
Youth and innocence! I would not frighten him.

\He turns partly away, but cannot keep his eyes from the boy. ZEPHYRUS again chases the butterfly dropping some of his flowers. Now, seeing PAN, he stops and smiles innocently.

ZEPHYRUS (simply)
Good morrow, great god Pan !

PAN

Thou knowest me, child ?

ZEPHYRUS

Indeed it must be thou and no one else;
Eos, my mother, often hath described thee

Thou art the first strange god my eyes have seen ;
I only know my elder brothers three.

PAN

And thou dost not fear me ?

ZEPHYRUS (singing)

I know not fear;

I have been taught to love the world.

When spring is come,

I gather flowers in the field,

And these I bring

To make a garland for her hair,

My mother, Eos, divine and fair.

(taking PAN by the hand)

Come, sing with me,

happy day.

I '11 twine for thee a wreath of bay,

O master of the woodland clan,

For art thou not the great god Pan ?

[ZEPHYRUS holds out a wreath to PAN,

PAN (aside)

The power of faith transcends the power of the gods.

[He turns and bends before ZEPHYRUS.

PAN (singing)

I '11 sing with thee.

ZEPHYRUS (singing)

Come, sing with me.

PAN

O happy day!

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

ZEPHYRUS

O happy day!

PAN

I* 11 wear for thee,

ZEPHYRUS

F 11 twine for thee,

PAN

A wreath of bay,

ZEPHYRUS

A wreath of bay,

PAN

As master of the woodland clan.

ZEPHYRUS

master of the woodland clan!

PAN 1 am thy slave, the great god Pan.

ZEPHYRUS

For art thou not the great god Pan ?

[PAN kneels and ZEPHYRUS places the wreath on his head.

PAN

(rising and raising his hand to heaven)

Eros, god of love,

Protect this child against the world.

[ZEPHYRUS once again pursues a butterfly, then faces PAN, looking at him intently.

THE GROVE PLAYS OF THE BOHEMIAN CLUB
ZEPHYRUS

Thou hast a troubled look upon thy face;

Upon my mother's, oft I see the same.

Is that the mark of age, when youth is gone ?

PAN

Tut, tut, my child ; we gods are never old.

Come, show me where your choicest flowers grow.

ZEPHYRUS

Indeed, I shall. I know them every one.

[PAN and ZEPHYRUS go toward the hill hand in hand.
ZEPHYRUS kneels and offers flowers to PAN,
showing confidence and pleasure. Eos is seen
coming stealthily out of a cave on the hillside.
She looks around and into the forest cautiously.

Eos (whispering)

Zephyrus !

\She steps farther down from cave.

ZEPHYRUS

[ZEPHYRUS hears her> lifts his head and runs up the
hill toward her.

ZEPHYRUS

Mother!

[Eos and ZEPHYRUS embrace.

Eos

My darling boy! Thou must not run alone.

Did I not voices hear without the cave ?

Which of thy brothers hath been counseling thee ?

ZEPHYRUS (pointing)

Nay, nay, look there! It is the great god Pan.

Eos (putting ZEPHYRUS behind her)

Pan ! Thou clown of the gods and god of clowns,
What wouldst thou there below ? Can I not hold
My youngest son unblemished from the world ?
Must he, too, tread the path of all the rest,
The sap of his young life to wormwood turned,
His appetite upon destruction bent ?
Great Zeus, I've sworn an oath it shall not be!

[She shields ZEPHYRUS in her embrace.

PAN

Hear me, thou fulgent star of mother-kind.

Whip me with thy tongue; it is my due.

The heavy debt I owe is still unpaid;

I am accustomed to its usury.

Yet bear with me a little.

Great Gaea's fool I am, but, like all fools,

My mirth is ever on the brink of grief,

If gods or mortals dared divest their souls,

Our tears would drown the world ; the briny deep

Would top the spaceless suns and quench their fires,

And so we wear the mask and do dissemble.

Before Eos, I stand to speak the truth;

There in yon cave I know Astraeus dwells,

Father of destruction ; who, with his sons,

Hath sought repeated times to blast these trees.

Against them have been hurled the howling winds,

Until the very rocks were split in twain.

And yet, behold! These titan shafts remain

Untarnished by the brunt of their assault,

Unsullied as Diana and her nymphs.

Come close, Eos,

To thee I shall unfold a mystery.

[Eos approaches, still shielding ZEPHYRUS.

Thou knowest the wizardry at my command,
How on these pipes I play, and bid mankind
And deities themselves to do my will,
Or turn their steps from war to revelry,
Or lead them nimble- footed in the dance,
Or call them back again to clash of arms;
Puppets, all, to the music of my reeds.

Some power hath restrained my churlish heart
Within this grove, and curbed my fantasy.
The tawny bruin tearing at the roots
Gave pause to prick his ear upon the strain

And amble off, his belly partly filled.
In shadow cloaked I bade thine eldest sons,
Commanded by Astraeus, launch their thunder,
Striving to rend these giant trunks, when, lo!
My syrinx filched the courage from their hearts
And held them thrall'd in music's dalliance.
What higher destiny, what guiding hand,
Bridled my wanton sport, I never knew,
Until this morn I spied thy youngest son,
So pure, so innocent, so undefiled.
His presence is a message from the gods,
And I have sworn an oath to be his slave.

Eos

Unhappy, Pan, I do believe thine oath.

(releasing ZEPHYRUS)

Zephyrus, run and play thou in the sun;
But not beyond the calling of my voice.
Pan, I have vowed no longer shall I brook
The horrors of yon pestilential cave.
Within, the feeble shadows of the day
Inscribe their epitaphs upon the walls.
Corrosion thrives and feeds upon itself

In cancerous gluttony. The fungus eaves
With mildew drip, and stain the cavern's mouth.
From thence my elder sons, armed head to foot,
In death and devastation roam the world.
From out my tired heart the one last drop
Of love now courses through Zephyrus' veins.
Naught knows he of his brothers' stormy life,
His father's crimes and dreaded cruelties,
For I have held him close within my breast.
But now the time has come; he questions me
And knowledge seeks the curse of gods and men,
I must away with him or blast my soul
With more deception, lies and counterfeits.

PAN (aside)

Ye powers omnipotent! My prayer is heard!
Now shall a fool find opportunity
To pay the debt of all his knavery.

(turning to Eos)

Come, let me be thy guide ; I know the way.
Together we will lead the boy through vale
And dell; the verdant turf beneath his feet,
The spreading oak to shield him from the sun ;
The echo of his laughter he will hear
Playing hide-and-seek in the rippling stream,
Amid the scented ferns and mossy banks.

The years will fly like swallows in the wind
And we shall bring him to Arcadia,
There to invoke the blessings of Diana,
Chaste Artemis, protectress of the young.

Eos (aside)

Thou mother-hearted, virgin-limbed Diana!
The wisdom of thy words renews my hopes ;

At once I will obey. Zephyrus! Whist!

[ZEPHYRUS comes to her running.

Give me thy hand, the other unto Pan ;
Together we shall wander through the woods.

ZEPHYRUS

I knew that thou wouldst love the great god Pan.

\Hand in hand, all three slowly ascend the roadway,
PAN and ZEPHYRUS singing as before, "Pit sing
with thee. Come, sing with me," etc. Darkness
falls. Wind among the trees and rumblings of
thunder are heard and flashes of lightning are
seen in the distance. The cave on the hillside is
luminously disclosed, and the towering figure of
ASTR^EUS is revealed at the entrance. The
rumblings of the approaching storm, somewhat
subdued, are suggested in the music.

ASTR^EUS

What do our eyes behold ? This mighty grove

Unscathed by all our forces ! Father Crius !

And mighty Zeus ! These trees have dared to stand

Thrice o'er a thousand years. O sons of mine,

When next on great Olympus heights our scroll

Is read before the council of the gods,

Must this grey head be bowed with shameful grief?

Must our defeat be bared and we confess

That other gods there be, who in their strength

A temple here have built that all our seed

Hath fought in vain ? No, by my father, no !

Through all the earth our strength hath done its will.

O mighty Gaea ! What primeval sin,

Herein committed by our father's father,

Brings this defeat ? Must we hereafter take
Our seat within the council's lower end,
To be the table's butt, flouted and dubbed
The impotent sire of puny worthless kin ?
Hear us, all ye titans of earth and sea!
Mighty Hecate, hear ! Zephyrus we have,
Our youngest son. His untried prowess still
Awaits the test; but when his mother, Eos,
Was happy in her weight, by signs propitious
His birthright was announced. Brave Hercules,
And Vulcan, too, stood sponsor for his strength.
Great Jupiter himself gave us the pledge
That whatsoever Zephyrus might demand
Forthwith should be fulfilled. Of all our sons,
Zephyrus, best beloved, stand thou forth! . . .

[ffbere is no response.
Stand forth, we say! . . .

[Still no response.

Zephyrus! . . .

[Silence.

ASTR^EUS (in a rage)

What! Disobedience running riot, too?
Then, by the shades of Pluto and the fiends
Around him congregate in hell, we call
The brood of Nicothoe to our aid.

[He waves his wand up the hill.
Nicothoe! Nicothoe! Come forth!

[A weird and terrible scream is heard and the Harpies ',
twelve in number gaunt, bird-like figures , with
spreading wings rush down the hillside. "To
the accompaniment of dissonant music they dance
with the movements of flight, and finally, in one
great flutter, fall in front of ASTR^SUS with
NICOTHOE, near where ASTR^EUS stands.

NICOTHOE (in an uncanny voice)
Master, to do thy bidding, we are come.

ASTR^US

Thrice to answer have we Zephyrus bid,
And thrice the echo of our voice hath been
The sole reply. Tell us, where is the boy.
Ye have our edict to patrol the air
And traverse our domain. Ye harpies, speak!

NICOTHOE

Where the blotches of Uranus
Smirch the sky;
Where the stench of Pluto rises
There we fly.

When the severed head of Hydra
Blood distills,

In the maggots of his carcass
Plunge our bills.

From our perches in the treetops
Saw we Pan,

With him Eos and Zephyrus ;
Swift they ran.

Sneering Pan is our Nemesis ;

Him we hate.

Give us our commands, Astraeus,

We await.

\he Harpies partly rise, cackle in ghoulisn laughter,
and flutter down again. Another crash of
thunder is heard.

ASTRAEUS (in rage)

By the furies of hell, we are undone !
Zephyrus stolen by that forest fool,

And Eos, too, seduced. Great Jupiter!

Now is Olympus turned upside down!

Away; go forth, ye bastards of the air;

Circle the farthest confines of the globe ;

Nor rest your wings, nor foul your beaks with food

Until ye bring them back, my wife and son.

Go, harpies, go!

NICOTHOE

Master, master, we fly!

e Harpies rush from the scene. The storm rages more fiercely . Amid the crashes of thunder and flashes of lightning, ASTR^US, after imprecating the heavens, in pantomime, disappears in the cave.

INTERMEZZO

ACT II

The shrine of Diana in the vale of Arcadia. Ten years have elapsed. It is high afternoon in the full harvest time of the year. On the lower part of the hillside which rises at the back of the scene stands a marble colonnade, and, on the level below ', a statue of Diana. The goddess is represented holding a drawn bow with an arrow poised as if to be let loose in flight. At one side is the well of Diana, with cups and flagons on the rim. On the right and left are bowers of trellis-work that suggest the existence of retreating pathways into the forest. The scene is gay with a profusion of flowers. A vigorous hunting call of horns is heard in the distance and gradually increases in volume. PAN is discovered asleep at the base of y and partly hidden behind the statue of Diana. An approaching chorus of Hunters is heard.

HUNTERS (singing in the distance)

In the dewy, dewy morn,

To the echo of the horn,

We hunt at the break of day;

Hark away! Hark away! Hark away!

[A company of Hunters enters, singing.

See the arrow from our bow
Lay the mighty antler low,
There 's none can our skill gainsay,
Hark away! Hark away! Hark away!

In the quiet of the night

All our fancies take their flight;

[240]

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

Our cares gently fade away.

Fade away fade away fade away.

So here 's to the strife of a hunter's life
From the plain to the mountain sheen ;
And here 's to the thrill of a good day's kill,
With a toast to Dian, our queen!
With a toast to Dian, our queen !

Hail! Orion, conqueror, mightiest
Hunter of us all! Hail! Hail!
[ORION enters under an arch of the uplifted spears of
the Hunters.

ORION

Now have I kept my word and brought you here

Into the secret vale of Artemis;

This is the very paradise of nymphs.

Surfeit your eyes and sip the honeyed blooms

Before they part their lips to th' amorous sun.

Behold this rose with petals carnadine:

Some passionate naiad hath brushed it with her cheek.

The entwined arms of yonder vinery

Do haply imitate those trysting lovers

Who melted here their souls in unison.

The air is plethoric in witchery.

Alone I once made conquest in this dell

Of one who Aphrodite's charms surpassed.

That was a wooing fit for Mars himself,

And would have won applause from Hercules !

So come, your girdles loose, and rest your spears ;

We will put off the trappings of the chase,

And let our arms be those that nature gives

Wherewith to bend fair maids to our will.

Now is the harvest time, when all things yield

Their juices, and fruition waits the scythe.

HUNTERS

Hail, mighty Orion, hail!

The Hunters disperse , leaning their spears and clubs
against the trees and bowers. Whimsical music
is heard and the voice of SILENUS, singing.

SILENUS (singing in the distance)

Oh, ho, ho, ho; go fast, go slow,

Have a drink with old Silenus.

Whoa, Bucephalus, whoa!

[The Hunters burst into laughter and SILENUS enters ,
riding on a donkey.

I once knew a fool who went to school,

And he lived on moods and tenses.

His only drink was a bottle of ink,

So he very soon lost his senses.

(dismounting)

Whoa, Bucephalus, whoa!

The older we grow the less we know

Of life and all its uses.

It 's only the drone who lives on a bone

And the flowing bowl refuses.

Why pickle your hide when you have died

In spices and good liquor ?

Do the pickling now, is my daily vow ;

It 's surer and much quicker.

So bumpers up, fill every cup ;

Have a drink with old Silenus;

We '11 spend our nights in wild delights,

And devil a care between us.

[SILENUS fills the Hunters' goblets from his pigskin

So bumpers up, fill every cup ;

Have a drink with old Silenus ;
We 'll spend our nights in wild delights,
And devil a care between us.

[Great good humor prevails. ORION and SILENUS drink together, and the Hunters form convivial groups. SILENUS discovers PAN asleep on a bench, and stares at him with hands on knees, his mouth wide open with good-humored astonishment.

SILENUS
By my starving belly! Whom have we here?

ORION
'T is Pan, the forest fool ; he seems at home.

HUNTERS
Pan!

ORION (approaching PAN)

Aye, Pan; I know him. Thou sluggard awake;
Or art thou shamming? Come, awake, I say.
Silenus, fill a flagon to the brim
And bid the mad buffoon to quaff with us.

[PAN opens his eyes and springs to his feet.

PAN (singing)

Mighty Gaea! You hairy dogs, you mongrel herd,
How dare your dungy hoofs befoul this sacred spot ?
Stand back! Avaunt! Away!

HUNTERS (singing, in derision)
Ha, ha! Ha, ha! The churlish mountebank!
[SILENUS runs up to PAN, offering a wine cup. PAN
knocks the cup from his hand. SILENUS and the
Hunters fall back. PAN faces the crowd in anger.

PAN

Back to your kennels,
Vulgar invaders.
Dogs from the mountains,
Back, back, I say!

Hairy intruders,
Gory and reeking,
Swine of the jungle,
A vaunt! Away!

This is no covey,

Quarry, or bear trap
Baited with offal,
Villainous pests!

Flee ere the shaft from
The bow of Diana,
Shot in her anger,
Pierces your breasts.

I will not drink ye,
Not with Silenus;
I will not quaff his
Poisonous rue.

\He dips a cup in the well.
Here is a chalice
Filled with the rarest
Nectar from Hebe's
Elysian brew.

Fill all your flagons,
Pledge in this vintage

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

To Venus, the goddess
Of love and delight.

Her lips have pressed it,
Her song hath blessed it;
Drink deep to Venus,
Queen of to-night.

HUNTERS
(rushing to well and filling flagons)

Drink deep to Venus,
Queen of to-night.

PAN (aside)

Faithful Diana,
Come to my rescue,
Steep all their senses
In Lethe's spell;

Baffle their prowess,
Stifle their passions,
Toss them to Pluto,
Writhing in hell.

Drink to Aphrodite fair,

Drink to Bacchus debonair,
Drink the nectar, ruby glowing,

From the fountain ever flowing,
At Diana's charmed well,
Fill your flagons to the brim,
Here's to nymph and dryad trim,
Hark! I hear their laughter ringing;
Hark! I hear their voices singing
Round Diana's charmed well,

_All commence to dance*

Round and round, hand in hand;

Faster, faster, merry band;
Dip it, sip it, trip it, skip it,
Step fantastic, antic frantic.

[The dance grows wilder and wilder.

Ha! ha! The charm has worked!

[PAN unslings his pipes and plays the tune wildly.
'The Hunters dance madly, reeling and turning
and, enticed by PAN'S piping, disappear in the
bowers. ORION remains. He tries to resist the
music.

ORION

Thou hound of Pluto, with what concoction vile
Have we been drugged? I am not done with thee.

[He tries to come forward, but staggers back when PAN
plays upon his reeds.

ORION (angrily)

Arrest your squealing reeds! They split mine ears!

Hear me I am not done! . . .

I shall return. . . I shall return. . . .

[He disappears in one of the bowers. PAN turns to
the statue and kneels.

PAN (singing)

My prayer is heard;

I thank thee, goddess undefiled.

Thy guiding hand

With love protects each wayward child.

With contrite heart

I kneel before thy form benign,

To pledge anew

My faith in thee, sweet nymph divine.

rising)

My prayer is heard ;

I thank thee, goddess undefiled.

The myriad stars

That burn with pure celestial flame,

Diana fair.

Reflect the glory of thy name.

Bid me proclaim

To far Parnassus' lofty height

The joy that fills

The heart of Pan with new delight.

[He ceases singing and speaks.

Discordant, brutal. Strife is fled the scene,

And Peace resumes her customary dignity.

Triumphant Day now sheathes his flaming sword;

The shadows stretch their length upon the earth,

And sentinels of stars will soon begin

Their rounds upon the ramparts of the night.

[The music of the Dance of the Nymphs begins very softly.

I feel the pulse of gentle harmonies ;

Rhythms that faintly fall upon the ear.

Music, thou solace from Elysium!

Thou proof divine of immortality!

Now is the hour when Chloris and her train

Come hither for their nightly carnival.

I will away to where Zephyrus waits.

The noble boy, to nobler manhood grown,

Hath far surpassed his mother's fondest hopes.

Desert me not, sweet goddess Dian,

For I am still thy faithful Pan.

[The music of the Dance of the Nymphs is now heard more distinctly and a company of Nymphs, clad in filmy, flowing garments, appear and dance

After a little ' , some of the Nymphs dance into one of the bowers and reappear with CHLORIS in their midst, surrounded by little Fauns. She is dressed more richly than the other s> in golden draperies. As she enters^ the Nymphs weave garlands of roses and ribbons of flowers around her. Finally she kneels in front of the statue of Diana, and the Nymphs shower her with flowers. During the latter part of the dance the voices of children are heard singing softly in the distance.

VOICES OF CHILDREN

Chloris and Phoebe's train

In the moonlight coyly dancing ;

Venus will search in vain

For a picture more entrancing.

Nimbly their dainty feet

Tread the captivating measure ;

Faces and hearts replete

With the music's thrilling pleasure.

Chloris, sweet nymph, arise,

While we crown thee, fairest flower,

Crown thee with Flora's prize

Flora, queen of Phoebe's bower.

\ffhe dance and the singing have continued for some

time when PAN and ZEPHYRUS appear, ^hey speak during the singing which is always heard as from a distance.

PAN

Look, boy, where beauty on perfection waits,
And each outshines the other's estimate.
This is the fillet, crown, the coronet
Of Phoebe's handiwork. The rarest gem
From India, faceted to multiply
And yield its myriad iridescent hues,
Would pale with envy before this diadem.
Art pleased, my lad ?

ZEPHYRUS

Pleased ? I am enchanted.

What is she ? Who is she ? And whence cometh she ?

PAN

She? Thou hast a choice already!

ZEPHYRUS

I see but one and only one.

PAN

Which one ?

ZEPHYRUS

The one who, clad in golden drapery,
Rivets the adoration of the others.

PAN

'T is Chloris fair, and her attendant train
Coming to vest their vernal choice as queen
And crown her, Flora, goddess bountiful.

ZEPHYRUS

My soul! Such beauty is not of this earth.

PAN

Speak to her.

ZEPHYRUS

Speak ? I dare not, my voice would frighten her.

PAN

She is a woman. If I mistake me not,
She will prefer the horror of thy voice
Than that her charms win no encomium.

(aside)

Ah, me. The prudishness of untried youth!

(aloud)

Speak, thou fuzzy fledgling, thou downy boy.

[PAN gently pushes ZEPHYRUS forward. Music is heard, and PAN tiptoes to one side with finger on lips.

PAN (aside)

Now is the spell complete. I'll leave the rest
To beauty, youth and nature's craftiness.

[He goes out.

ZEPHYRUS (singing)

Fairest of Diana's train,
Bid me not to ask in vain
For some favor in thine eyes,
Where the light of heaven lies.

When thy beauty I behold,
Tell me not I am too bold,
If I dare disclose my heart
Bruised by wound of Cupid's dart.

Flora, Flora, list my prayer ;
'Neath the starry night I swear
All my soul in longing cries
For some favor in thine eyes,
For one glimpse of Paradise.
Flora, Flora, list my prayer.

In the mazes of the dance
How thy dainty feet entrance;

Flitting like a fairy sprite
Mid the shadows of the night.

Be thou fairy, nymph or maid,
Lovely vision of the glade,
Willing captive to thy spell,
Let me in thy favor dwell.

All my soul in longing cries

For some favor in thine eyes,

For one glimpse of Paradise.

Flora, Flora, list my prayer.

[ZEPHYRUS at the end of his song is kneeling to CHLORIS, now FLORA. She is standing directly in front of the statue of Diana, her arms filled with long-stemmed roses , a circlet of poppies on her head. All the Nymphs have retreated into bowers during the song, where they are half-seen in the shadows. FLORA drops her flowers and holds out both hands to ZEPHYRUS.

FLORA

Arise; it is not meet for thee to kneel,

For art thou not a man the brave Zephyrus ?

[ZEPHYRUS kisses her hand.

ZEPHYRUS

How dost thou know my name and who I am ?

FLORA

Only thy name is whispered in the trees

When zephyrs gently blow from out the west;

Only thy name is wafted by the rose

Whose fragrance with thy balmy breath commingles.

Have I not known thee since the dawn of time ?

Thou art the western wind.

Thou art the rose.

['They are seated in front of and at the base of the statue ', facing each other and looking into each other's eyes. ORION breaks through one of the bowers. He is in brutal mood.

ORION

What ho! Here is fresh meat, a young gazelle;

A beauty, too. Stand back, thou puny stripling.

[ZEPHYRUS steps to one side; FLORA crouches at the base of the statue, covering her face with her hands.

Come not betwixt Orion and his sport.

_At Ms moment screams are heard from the bowers,
and Hunters are dimly seen each holding a
Nymph in his embrace.

ZEPHYRUS

Goddess of chastity, lend me thine aid!

[ORION and ZEPHYRUS rush together; ORION throws
ZEPHYRUS off easily and draws his hunting
knife. ZEPHYRUS recovers himself and stands
between ORION and FLORA.

ORION

Come, my hungry blade, let us sniff some blood!

[ORION rushes at ZEPHYRUS with uplifted knife.
'There is a heavy roll of thunder. The arrow flies
from Diana's bow and ORION staggers, falls and
dies. Hunters, rushing from the bowers, fall to
their knees and point at the statue. One among
them cries, "The arrow hath pierced his heart!"
The music turns to a dirge. Four Hunters take
ORION on their shoulders and slowly carry him
up the bill. ZEPHYRUS and FLORA kneel for a
moment before the statue. The motive of the
Dance of the Nymphs is again heard and voices
are heard singing the chorus that accompanied
the dance. ZEPHYRUS and FLORA arise. Nymphs
enter timidly and, forming a group around
them> they all slowly disappear into the bowers
as the music dies away. It is now full moon-
light. PAN enters, playing very softly on his
pipes. He goes up to the statue and sits at its
base.

PAN

Death is a farce and follies are momentous

In Jove's predestined universal scheme.

What is the carcass of the lion but stuff

Wherewith to fructify the violet ?

Thus do the spheres themselves revolve in space

To hum a melody for wanton lovers.

To-day between two youths a spark has struck

That will illumine the empyrean limits.

The worlds await the union of their seed.

Fear not, the great command will be obeyed:

Life ever hath its genesis in debt,

That needs be paid in coin from nature's mint:

And so the ages bear their labor pains.

So far so good.

[PAN gradually falls asleep at the base of the statue ',
while the theme of Diana rises in a climax.

INTERMEZZO "THE DREAM OF PAN"

ACT III

The scene is same as in Act I. The music intimates a return of the storm, interrupted with fragments of the Dance of the Harpies. ASTR^EUS is discovered at the mouth of the cave, with folded arms and head bowed. At his feet, spread out on the hillside, is NICOTHOE.

ASTR^EUS

Ten years have limped their course, like convicts chained,

Dragging my heart in shackles after them.

Our thunders' heavy bulk, our hurricanes,

Our lightning bolts and tumbling avalanche,

Have written failure on the earthy slates.

The howling winds weep failure in our ears :

The sum of all our power is loneliness.

Storm Music rises and falls.

Be still, ye myrmidons, we'll try no more.
Now would I pledge an hemisphere of storms
To win them back again, my wife and son.

[NICOTHOE cackles in grief.

ASTR^EUS

Go to, thou scavenger! May all thy brood
Gorge in each other's blood like cannibals
And rid the world of putrid pestilence!

NICOTHOE (rising)

Stay your epithets and curses,
Hear me speak.

[254]

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

Not upon your faithful harpies
Vengeance seek.

All the farthest forest confines
Did we scan

Till we found thy boy and Eos
Led by Pan.

In one cloud we hovered o'er them,
Poised in flight;

When the pipes of Pan forbade us
To alight.

Played a melody infernal

In our ear.

Filled the air with mocking, laughing.

Fiendish jeer.

Bade us whirl like brainless boobies
Round and round,

While with glee he rolled and tumbled
On the ground.

Then he shouted: "Come but nearer
And you die.

I am master of the woodland,
Backward fly."

Times unnumbered have we striven

To regain

Eos and the boy Zephyrus ;

All in vain.

_Sbe sinks down again in despair.

ASTR^US

What force contends with our authority?
What is this music damned you rave about ?
Are piping reeds and scraping guts to sway

THE GROVE PLAYS OF THE BOHEMIAN CLUB

And rule the elements against our will ?

By Vulcan and his bellows! We shall forge

A syrx worthy of a titan's blast

And crack the globe in one vast dissonance!

[The pipes of PAN are heard in the distance. Nico-
THOE partly rises, listens, shudders and, cack-
ling in fear, falls down again. ACHOLOE, another
Harpy, rushes in and falls prostrate near Nico-
THOE.

ACHOLOE

Master, she comes, she comes!

ASTR^EUS

Who comes ? Speak out, thou messenger of hell !

ACHOLOE

Thy wife, and in her train a multitude.

ASTR^EUS

Roll back the murky clouds! Shine forth, O sun!
And clothe the world in holiday attire!
Out of my sight, ye garbage-eating vermin.

[NICOTHOE and ACHOLOE slink away.

Now let resplendent beauty flood the scene!

(aside)

O heart, O withered heart, I feel the sap
Beneath thy bark stir with another spring.

[The music of PAN'S prologue is heard. Eos appears at the top of the hill; on her left is ZEPHYRUS, on her right, FLORA. PAN is seen in front of the others. The music ceases.

ASTR^US (looking up, transfixed)

Eos ! Thief of my soul ! My truant love !

Eos

Astraeus, mighty sovereign of the winds ;

Behold, I am returned, bringing Zephyrus,

But not to do thy bidding with the boy.

Our elder sons on hate were weaned and taught

Destruction was to be their field of labor.

Not so this pearl of my maturity.

I stole the jewel ere it was encrusted,

And set my treasure where it might reflect

The glowing radiance of all the virtues.

We found a land unbound by battlements

Or limitations fixed to affront the eye,

A very haven of beatitude

Wherein we bode in calm security.

One law supreme holds sway in this domain:

That law which bids the velvet bud to ope

And catch the fleeting colors of the dawn ;

That same great law which holds the pendent globes

In rhythmic swing through spaces infinite;

The universal law of harmony.

Wisdom I found confided to a fool,

A trusty of the deities' deep designs.

He played a strain upon his trivial pipes,
A filmy gossamer of melody
Spun from the music of the spheres ; and yet
It swayed the counter currents of the air,
It sheared discordant strife of all its strength,
And swept your legions to oblivion.

The voice of harmony is the voice of god.

ASTR^US (aside)

Her words unfold a mystery, but her voice
With new enchantment thrills my lonely heart.
Zephyrus has been reared in fair Arcadia,
Where all things animate, in full accord
With Mother Nature, dwell in happiness.
His ripening years now show our handiwork,
By aid divine, to full perfection brought.
In all due time there came the consummation
Of that vast plan which rules the universe.
Chloris, the fairest nymph of Artemis
Was shrined as Flora, goddess bountiful.
Youth and Beauty looked in each other's eyes;
It was designed by Zeus their souls should mate;
Eons ago the sacred flame was lit
Upon the altar of their destiny.
With joy I gave the sanction of their troth,
Dedicating their union with the pledge
That he should be the god of gentle winds,
And Flora, goddess bountiful, his wife.
Before thee thus they stand and all the world !

ASTR^US

But how about thyself? Thou art my wife
In union wed on high Olympus front.

Eos

I know full well the penalty ordained
For disobedience to my marriage vow:
Yet here I do renounce and waive all claim,
Immortal and divine, to take the doom
Of punishment within the lower world,

Unless, Astraeus, thou wilt give consent
Unto this union and cement the pledge
That naught but zephyrs through these forest trees
Shall play, and naught but plenty fill the lap

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

Of every harvest season in our land.
Unite with me as warrant to my vow
And I will reunite with thee, thy wife.

[Eos and those with her make gestures of supplication. ASTR^EUS bows his head. Distant thunder is heard, and the cackle of Harpies from afar.

ASTR^US (aside)
Peace, peace, unhappy harbingers of ill.

\He pauses in meditation,
(vigorously)

My love for thee is greater than my hate,
Thou art the better half of all my life ;
Thy voice hath conquered me. I give the pledge.
Eos, beloved, come!

Eos

I come, Astraeus,

Willingly thy wife, but Eos no longer.

Behold Aurora, daughter of the dawn !

_A faint glow of dawn surrounds Eos, now AURORA.
Trumpet calls are heard and PAN, followed by
AURORA, holding ZEPHYRUS and FLORA by
either hand^ leads a procession of the Nymphs
down the hillside. The Harpies perch on crags
in the distance. The Hunters and Fauns enter
from the forest below the hillside.

HUNTERS (singing)

All hail, fair goddess of the morn !

All hail, Aurora newly born!

The golden shafts that strike from tree to tree

Proclaim to all the world our victory.

Let high Olympus hear our voice!
Bid all the gods with us rejoice.
All hail, fair goddess of the morn !

FAUNS (singing)

To thee, Arcadia's lord, we pray:
Receive thy due, this wreath of bay,
Hail, master of the woodland clan ;
Long be thy reign, O great god, Pan !

ALL

Bestow thy benediction, mighty Jove,
Upon thy children in this grove.
Diana, guide our wandering steps aright;
Illume our path with virgin light.

[ASTR^US awaits AURORA, ZEPHYRUS and FLORA,
who, when they reach him, kneel. Bidding them
rise, ASTR^EUS joins the hands of ZEPHYRUS and
FLORA. He then embraces AURORA and leads
her up the hillside to the mouth of the cave, leaving
ZEPHYRUS and FLORA, surrounded by all the
Nymphs, Hunters and Fauns. PAN stands on
the lower hillside and all turn toward him.

PAN (singing)

Now have we joined within this scene
Two youths of godly origin.
A pair bestowed by heavenly love.
As tender hostage to this grove.
Accept my penance, mighty Jove;
Give me thy blessing from above.

[PAN'S deformities miraculously disappear and he
stands forth perfect in body. All fall to their
knees before him as the hillside is bathed in a
brilliant illumination.
All hail ! great master of our clan ;

All hail to thee, the great god. Pan !

The golden shafts that strike from tree to tree

Proclaim to all the world thy victory.

Let high Olympus hear our voice;

Bid all the gods with us rejoice.

All hail to thee, the great god, Pan!

[End]

beastcop156

17-09-2010, 12:53 AM

It's the Grove play The Atonement of Pan, A Music-Drama. It's a good play to read. Some photos from another Grove play that was sung by some Grove member's, such as President Hoover.

PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER;

JEAN HERSHOLT (1886 – 1956). Hersholt was a Danish actor who lived in the United States where he was a leading film and radio talent, best known for his 17 years starring on radio in Dr. Christian and for playing Shirley Temple's grandfather in Heidi. Of his total credits, 75 were silent films and 65 were sound films. He appeared in 140 films and directed four.

HERMAN PHLEGER (1890-1984). Phleger was a prominent attorney with the firm of Brobeck, Phleger & Harrison, expert in constitutional and international law, associate director of the Legal Division of the U.S. Military Government of Germany, and adviser to Dwight D. Eisenhower. Following World War II, Herman Phleger served as an advisor to Bernard Baruch during the creation of the United Nations.

WALLACE M. ALEXANDER (1869-1939). Chairman of Hawaii's Alexander and Baldwin Company, San Francisco Philanthropist, President of San Francisco Opera Association.

HAIG PATIGIAN (1876 - 1950). Patigian was an Armenian-American sculptor born on January 22, 1876 in the city of Van, Armenia, in the Ottoman Empire and died on September 19, 1950 in San Francisco, California. Patigian spent most of his career in San Francisco, California and most of his works are located in California. The Oakland Museum in Oakland, California, includes a large number of his works in its collection, and more can be seen in and around San Francisco City Hall. Patigian was an active member of the Bohemian Club, serving two terms as club president. He designed the Owl Shrine, a 40-foot high hollow concrete and steel structure which was built in the 1920s to have the appearance of a natural rock outcropping which happened to resemble an owl. The Owl Shrine became the centerpiece of the Cremation of Care ceremony at the Bohemian Grove in 1929. Patigian married Blanche Hollister of Courtland, California, in 1908

GENE BUCK (1885 - 1957). The multi-talented Gene Buck was the overlord of many of his songwriting peers as the president of the performing rights society ASCAP in the early '30s. His long and distinguished career on Broadway includes involvement with many of the original Ziegfeld Follies shows as well as several productions that he created completely on his own. He wrote songs in a variety of enduring partnerships, and via ASCAP, lobbied long and hard for the then newly developing industry of radio to embrace music wholeheartedly, if only to bolster sagging sales of sheet music. And the latter situation connects directly to what is surely the most endearing of Buck's many talents. He was a skilled graphic designer whose personal touch creating sheet music covers made every other artist have to buckle down in their studios just to keep up appearances

<http://i56.tinypic.com/23wp2l0.jpg>

<http://i56.tinypic.com/5d6pg7.jpg>

<http://i52.tinypic.com/fntx5z.jpg>

<http://i56.tinypic.com/fnu7pj.jpg>
<http://i55.tinypic.com/33xdmib.jpg>
<http://i55.tinypic.com/1zv6gk3.jpg>

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

PAN AND ORION

Arcadian deity of pastoral life, born a perfect child, misused his trust, causing the flocks and herds under his charge to fight with one another, with the result that he discovers that he himself has become deformed. He would do penance ; he would bring harmony out of discord. Little Zephyrus, youngest son of Astraeus, father of the Winds, and of Eos, has been held by his mother in innocence and purity. He and Pan become fast friends, and upon the disclosing to Pan by Eos, of her intention to leave her home with the boy in order that he may not know the cruelty of life, Pan agrees to conduct them to Arcadia.

Astraeus, discovering their flight, calls in rage upon his harpies and sends them forth in the height of the storm to recover his wife and son.

Ten years elapse, and the scene is transferred to the shrine of Diana in Arcadia. The quiet of the vale is rudely broken into by Orion and a party of his hunters. They discover Pan asleep in the sun at the base of the statue of Diana. Awakened, he rails at the intruders, invokes the magic of Diana's charmed well, induces them to drink, intoxicates them and drives them from the sacred spot, reeling and turning to the mad music of his pipes. Night falls, and nymphs timidly appear in the moonlight; they gather courage and, after a series of dances and floral figures, bring in Chloris whom they crown as Flora, Goddess Bountiful.

Pan returns with Zephyrus, now grown to manhood, and discloses to him the beauty of the scene. The youth is enchanted with Flora and discloses his passion to her, while

the nymphs daintily retreat into the bowers. Their love scene is interrupted by the return of Orion, in brutal mood. He would capture Flora for himself. Zephyrus shields her. Orion makes upon him with uplifted knife. There is a crash of thunder; the arrow flies from Diana's bow and strikes Orion through the heart; he falls dead at the foot of the statue. The hunters, their chorus turned to a dirge, place the body of Orion upon their shoulders and disappear into the forest. To the echo of their dance the nymphs return and form a tableau of adoration as Zephyrus leads Flora from the scene.

Pan enters, alone in the moonlight, and, after a short soliloquy, falls asleep at the base of the statue, the theme of Diana floating out upon the evening air.

The last scene returns to the home of Astraeus, who is discovered in dejected mood in front of his cave. His mighty prowess and all his harpies' efforts have been without avail. Some higher power has held them at bay. Eos is discovered far up the mountain, holding by either hand Flora and Zephyrus, Pan completing the picture. Eos explains her absence, and that she has pledged the union of the twain ; she will return to Astraeus if he also will give consent to this union.

The Father of Destruction confesses that his love is greater than his hate ; he longs for his wife's return; he gives the pledge; the processional down the mountain ensues. Astraeus completes the union between Flora and Zephyrus and leads his wife back to their home. All eyes are turned to Pan. He thanks the gods that his prayer has been answered. Before them all his deformities disappear, and, amid a great flood of light which illuminates the forest, he stands before the world once more, "the perfect child create at birth."

PAN=MR. DAVID BISPHAM

ZEPHYRUS, youngest son of A straws
and Eos. (As a child}=MASTER FRANCIS NIELSON

ZEPHYRUS (As a youth}= MR. HAROLD K. BAXTER

ASTR^EUS, Father of the Winds =MR. E. MYRON WOLF

ORION, a demigod and mighty hunter=MR. J. WILSON SHIELS

SILENUS, companion and cup-bearer
to Orion=MR. HENRY A. MELVIN

NICOTHGE, leader of the harpies
ACHOLGE, a harpy=MR. RANDAL W. BOROUGH

EOS (afterwards AURORA), wife of
Astrceus and mother of Zephyrus =MR. HARRIS C. ALLEN

CHLORIS (afterwards FLORA), an
Arcadian nymph=MR. R. M. HOTALING

PLACE: Ancient Greece. Act I Before the cave of Astraeus.

Act II The shrine of Diana in Arcadia. Act III

The same as Act I.

TIME: The Age of Mythology. Ten years are supposed to elapse

between Act I and Act II.

*At the second performance, on August 24, 1912, the part of Eos was taken by Mr. Ralph L. Phelps.

A dense thicket at the foot of a wooded hillside. It is early
morning.

[The sound of pipes is heard in the distance and PAN
is seen coming down the hillside, disappearing
and reappearing. He finally emerges from the
thicket.

PAN

Ye mortals who have beauty in your form.
With grace of limb, who make a misshaped thing
Like me should sport within this grove, give heed !

Penelope my mother was, and great

Ulysses was my sire, although there were
Of suitors for her hand an hundred more
Deities who, enraptured by her beauty,
With ardor strove to lure her from her tryst,
While she in sorrow waited on his love.

In passion's mold and with such mortar made
Was I create, a perfect child at birth;
In fairest stature formed, and of such strength
As ne'er was equalled in a union joined
Among the gods. My mother fled in fear

The accusation might be brought that she
Had husbanded an hundred secret lusts
With which forsooth to conjure up a child
Whose form should bear the beauty of them all.

Hermes to high Olympus with me fled,
Where I became the favorite of the gods,
And as a special privilege was I called
To rule in fair Arcadia. This my trust:
To hold dominion over all the trees,
The grottoes, flocks and herds ; to wake my muse
And call to mate all living things, on bough,
In field or forest shade, and bid to live
Arcadia's guild in love and sweet content.

Had I obeyed the trust to me conveyed,

These gnarled limbs you see and twisted horns,

This gargoyle snout, my all the very scraps

From out a butcher's heap, would ne'er have been.

Beauteous Apollo, jealous of my form,

And all the lesser gods, but sought the chance

Some punishment upon me to inflict.

Fool that I was, I reckoned not the cost

Of every knavish prank I sought to play,

With petty cruelties and tortures fine;

Using for my sport the unanswering kine,
The herd, the velvet deer with trusting eye;
When, lo ! upon my vicious brain there broke
A fearful truth: I saw the very tree,
'Neath which, with locked horns, two noble stags,
Egged on by me, had fought unto the death,
This very tree, in protest groaned and hung

Its stricken head; its limbs began to shrink;

Its rugged bark before my eyes fell off,
Exposed its bleeding heart, which, with one sigh,
Gave way. The noble tree had died from grief!

I fled the scene and bathed my startled brain
In cooling stream, when, mirrored to me there,
Was shown the shattered being you behold.

This is my punishment and this the fate
Of all who others hurt by thought or deed
In fair Arcadia.

Nature pays her dues.
The total sums, in perfect balance kept,
Are written down upon the book of time;
And he who thinks the reckoning to avoid,
As youth is wont, or flippantly makes sport
That he may laugh while others suffer pain,
Be they gods, or men, or simple beasts afield,
Is greater fool than I.

Yet I 'm not sad ;

Music is vouchsafed me, and on these pipes
I carol to the birds, who answer back
In kindred melody. With these I charm
Distempers rife from out the blood-eyed bull
And bring the squirrel from his hole, and cause
All living things, still in my charge, to hold
Their peace and dwell in harmony.

Give heed !

One other gift, ordained to me, I have:
The gift of prophecy is mine. Within
This wondrous grove to-day there is a spell
Charging the air with omens, mystic signs,
Foretokens that some mighty deed shall here
Unfold the vasty projects of the gods.

O forest trees! In majesty and form

Ye lift your noble heads, while I, poor dwarf,

Misshapen for my base-inflicted crime,

May strive to keep my faith with ye as hostage ;

A broken promise which I may redeem.

(singing) Could I but lead within this scene

A youth of godly origin ;
Untaught in guile, with faith to feel
The truth the deities here reveal,

A youth bestowed by mother love
As tender hostage to this grove,
I 'd be his slave, his faithful Pan,
His dog, his vassal, serving man.

I 'd lay his bed of maid's-hair fern
All canopied with golden kern ;
And play him drowsily to sleep,
While jack-o'-lanterns vigil keep.

From out Diana's virgin train
I'd find a mate and bid the twain
Their love to Hymen dedicate,
A union pure, inviolate:

And thus I 'd pay the penalty
Of all my foolish deviltry.

But soft! I see where Cynthia peeps
That Father Time in harvest reaps
Another night into his sheaf,
While ominous calm stirs not a leaf.

Anon, good trees, I hope to prove
As well my prowess as my love.
Stand as of old, ye Noble Ban,
For I am still your faithful Pan.

ACT I

PAN resumes playing upon his pipes. As he turns and faces the thicket through which he came, it disappears and discloses an open glade from which the hillside rises. The light increases. The morning sun discovers ZEPHYRUS on the lower hillside. He is a fair-haired boy of eight or nine years of age. PAN'S music stops abruptly.

\^A butterfly attracts the attention of ZEPHYRUS who rises and chases it. The butterfly escapes and ZEPHYRUS, kneeling down, makes an apron of his tunic and fills it with flowers.

PAN (aside)
Youth and innocence! I would not frighten him.

\He turns partly away, but cannot keep his eyes from the boy. ZEPHYRUS again chases the butterfly dropping some of his flowers. Now, seeing PAN, he stops and smiles innocently.

ZEPHYRUS (simply)
Good morrow, great god Pan !

PAN

Thou knowest me, child ?

ZEPHYRUS

Indeed it must be thou and no one else;
Eos, my mother, often hath described thee

Thou art the first strange god my eyes have seen ;
I only know my elder brothers three.

PAN

And thou dost not fear me ?

ZEPHYRUS (singing)

I know not fear;

I have been taught to love the world.

When spring is come,

I gather flowers in the field,

And these I bring

To make a garland for her hair,

My mother, Eos, divine and fair.

(taking PAN by the hand)
Come, sing with me,

happy day.

I '11 twine for thee a wreath of bay,
O master of the woodland clan,
For art thou not the great god Pan ?

[ZEPHYRUS holds out a wreath to PAN,

PAN (aside)
The power of faith transcends the power of the gods.

[He turns and bends before ZEPHYRUS.

PAN (singing)
I '11 sing with thee.

ZEPHYRUS (singing)
Come, sing with me.

PAN

O happy day!

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

ZEPHYRUS
O happy day!

PAN

I* 11 wear for thee,

ZEPHYRUS
F 11 twine for thee,

PAN

A wreath of bay,

ZEPHYRUS
A wreath of bay,

PAN

As master of the woodland clan.

ZEPHYRUS

master of the woodland clan!

PAN I am thy slave, the great god Pan.

ZEPHYRUS

For art thou not the great god Pan ?
[PAN kneels and ZEPHYRUS places the wreath on his head.

PAN

(rising and raising his hand to heaven)

Eros, god of love,

Protect this child against the world.

[ZEPHYRUS once again pursues a butterfly, then faces PAN, looking at him intently.

THE GROVE PLAYS OF THE BOHEMIAN CLUB
ZEPHYRUS

Thou hast a troubled look upon thy face;

Upon my mother's, oft I see the same.

Is that the mark of age, when youth is gone ?

PAN

Tut, tut, my child ; we gods are never old.

Come, show me where your choicest flowers grow.

ZEPHYRUS

Indeed, I shall. I know them every one.

[PAN and ZEPHYRUS go toward the hill hand in hand.

ZEPHYRUS kneels and offers flowers to PAN,
showing confidence and pleasure. Eos is seen
coming stealthily out of a cave on the hillside.
She looks around and into the forest cautiously.

Eos (whispering)

Zephyrus !

\She steps farther down from cave.

ZEPHYRUS

[ZEPHYRUS hears her> lifts his head and runs up the
hill toward her.

ZEPHYRUS

Mother!

[Eos and ZEPHYRUS embrace.

Eos

My darling boy! Thou must not run alone.

Did I not voices hear without the cave ?

Which of thy brothers hath been counseling thee ?

ZEPHYRUS (pointing)

Nay, nay, look there! It is the great god Pan.

Eos (putting ZEPHYRUS behind her)

Pan ! Thou clown of the gods and god of clowns,
What wouldst thou there below ? Can I not hold
My youngest son unblemished from the world ?
Must he, too, tread the path of all the rest,

The sap of his young life to wormwood turned,
His appetite upon destruction bent ?
Great Zeus, I've sworn an oath it shall not be!

[She shields ZEPHYRUS in her embrace.

PAN

Hear me, thou fulgent star of mother-kind.

Whip me with thy tongue; it is my due.

The heavy debt I owe is still unpaid;

I am accustomed to its usury.

Yet bear with me a little.

Great Gaea's fool I am, but, like all fools,

My mirth is ever on the brink of grief,

If gods or mortals dared divest their souls,

Our tears would drown the world ; the briny deep

Would top the spaceless suns and quench their fires,

And so we wear the mask and do dissemble.

Before Eos, I stand to speak the truth;

There in yon cave I know Astraeus dwells,

Father of destruction ; who, with his sons,

Hath sought repeated times to blast these trees.

Against them have been hurled the howling winds,

Until the very rocks were split in twain.

And yet, behold! These titan shafts remain

Untarnished by the brunt of their assault,

Unsullied as Diana and her nymphs.

Come close, Eos,

To thee I shall unfold a mystery.

[Eos approaches, still shielding ZEPHYRUS.

Thou knowest the wizardry at my command,
How on these pipes I play, and bid mankind
And deities themselves to do my will,
Or turn their steps from war to revelry,
Or lead them nimble-footed in the dance,
Or call them back again to clash of arms;
Puppets, all, to the music of my reeds.

Some power hath restrained my churlish heart
Within this grove, and curbed my fantasy.
The tawny bruin tearing at the roots
Gave pause to prick his ear upon the strain
And amble off, his belly partly filled.
In shadow cloaked I bade thine eldest sons,
Commanded by Astraeus, launch their thunder,
Striving to rend these giant trunks, when, lo!
My syrinx filched the courage from their hearts
And held them thrall'd in music's dalliance.
What higher destiny, what guiding hand,
Bridled my wanton sport, I never knew,
Until this morn I spied thy youngest son,
So pure, so innocent, so undefiled.
His presence is a message from the gods,
And I have sworn an oath to be his slave.

Eos

Unhappy, Pan, I do believe thine oath.

(releasing ZEPHYRUS)

Zephyrus, run and play thou in the sun;
But not beyond the calling of my voice.
Pan, I have vowed no longer shall I brook
The horrors of yon pestilential cave.
Within, the feeble shadows of the day
Inscribe their epitaphs upon the walls.
Corrosion thrives and feeds upon itself

In cancerous gluttony. The fungus eaves
With mildew drip, and stain the cavern's mouth.
From thence my elder sons, armed head to foot,
In death and devastation roam the world.
From out my tired heart the one last drop
Of love now courses through Zephyrus' veins.
Naught knows he of his brothers' stormy life,
His father's crimes and dreaded cruelties,
For I have held him close within my breast.
But now the time has come; he questions me
And knowledge seeks the curse of gods and men,
I must away with him or blast my soul
With more deception, lies and counterfeits.

PAN (aside)

Ye powers omnipotent! My prayer is heard!

Now shall a fool find opportunity
To pay the debt of all his knavery.

(turning to Eos)

Come, let me be thy guide ; I know the way.
Together we will lead the boy through vale
And dell; the verdant turf beneath his feet,
The spreading oak to shield him from the sun ;
The echo of his laughter he will hear
Playing hide-and-seek in the rippling stream,
Amid the scented ferns and mossy banks.
The years will fly like swallows in the wind
And we shall bring him to Arcadia,
There to invoke the blessings of Diana,
Chaste Artemis, protectress of the young.

Eos (aside)

Thou mother-hearted, virgin-limbed Diana!
The wisdom of thy words renews my hopes ;

At once I will obey. Zephyrus! Whist!

[ZEPHYRUS comes to her running.

Give me thy hand, the other unto Pan ;
Together we shall wander through the woods.

ZEPHYRUS

I knew that thou wouldst love the great god Pan.

\Hand in hand, all three slowly ascend the roadway,
PAN and ZEPHYRUS singing as before, "Pit sing
with thee. Come, sing with me," etc. Darkness
falls. Wind among the trees and rumblings of
thunder are heard and flashes of lightning are
seen in the distance. The cave on the hillside is
luminously disclosed, and the towering figure of
ASTR^EUS is revealed at the entrance. The
rumblings of the approaching storm, somewhat
subdued, are suggested in the music.

ASTR^EUS

What do our eyes behold ? This mighty grove

Unscathed by all our forces ! Father Crius !

And mighty Zeus ! These trees have dared to stand

Thrice o'er a thousand years. O sons of mine,

When next on great Olympus heights our scroll
Is read before the council of the gods,
Must this grey head be bowed with shameful grief?
Must our defeat be bared and we confess
That other gods there be, who in their strength
A temple here have built that all our seed
Hath fought in vain ? No, by my father, no !
Through all the earth our strength hath done its will.

O mighty Gaea ! What primeval sin,
Herein committed by our father's father,
Brings this defeat ? Must we hereafter take
Our seat within the council's lower end,
To be the table's butt, flouted and dubbed
The impotent sire of puny worthless kin ?
Hear us, all ye titans of earth and sea!
Mighty Hecate, hear ! Zephyrus we have,
Our youngest son. His untried prowess still
Awaits the test; but when his mother, Eos,
Was happy in her weight, by signs propitious
His birthright was announced. Brave Hercules,
And Vulcan, too, stood sponsor for his strength.
Great Jupiter himself gave us the pledge
That whatsoever Zephyrus might demand
Forthwith should be fulfilled. Of all our sons,
Zephyrus, best beloved, stand thou forth! . . .

[ffbere is no response.
Stand forth, we say! . . .

[Still no response.

Zephyrus! . . .

[Silence.

ASTR^EUS (in a rage)

What! Disobedience running riot, too?
Then, by the shades of Pluto and the fiends
Around him congregate in hell, we call
The brood of Nicothoe to our aid.

[He waves his wand up the hill.
Nicothoe! Nicothoe! Come forth!

[A weird and terrible scream is heard and the Harpies ', twelve in number gaunt, bird-like figures , with spreading wings rush down the hillside. "To the accompaniment of dissonant music they dance with the movements of flight, and finally, in one great flutter, fall in front of ASTR^SUS with NICOTHOE, near where ASTR^EUS stands.

NICOTHOE (in an uncanny voice)
Master, to do thy bidding, we are come.

ASTR^US

Thrice to answer have we Zephyrus bid,
And thrice the echo of our voice hath been
The sole reply. Tell us, where is the boy.
Ye have our edict to patrol the air
And traverse our domain. Ye harpies, speak!

NICOTHOE

Where the blotches of Uranus
Smirch the sky;
Where the stench of Pluto rises
There we fly.

When the severed head of Hydra
Blood distills,

In the maggots of his carcass
Plunge our bills.

From our perches in the treetops
Saw we Pan,

With him Eos and Zephyrus ;
Swift they ran.

Sneering Pan is our Nemesis ;

Him we hate.

Give us our commands, Astraeus,

We await.

\he Harpies partly rise, cackle in ghoulish laughter,
and flutter down again. Another crash of
thunder is heard.

ASTRAEUS (in rage)

By the furies of hell, we are undone !
Zephyrus stolen by that forest fool,

And Eos, too, seduced. Great Jupiter!

Now is Olympus turned upside down!

Away; go forth, ye bastards of the air;

Circle the farthest confines of the globe ;

Nor rest your wings, nor foul your beaks with food

Until ye bring them back, my wife and son.

Go, harpies, go!

NICOTHOE
Master, master, we fly!

e Harpies rush from the scene. The storm rages
more fiercely . Amid the crashes of thunder and
flashes of lightning, ASTR^US, after imprecating
the heavens, in pantomime, disappears in the cave.

INTERMEZZO

ACT II

The shrine of Diana in the vale of Arcadia. Ten years
have elapsed. It is high afternoon in the full harvest time of
the year. On the lower part of the hillside which rises at the
back of the scene stands a marble colonnade, and, on the level
below ' , a statue of Diana. The goddess is represented holding
a drawn bow with an arrow poised as if to be let loose in
flight. At one side is the well of Diana, with cups and flagons
on the rim. On the right and left are bowers of trellis-work
that suggest the existence of retreating pathways into the forest.
The scene is gay with a profusion of flowers. A vigorous
hunting call of horns is heard in the distance and gradually
increases in volume. PAN is discovered asleep at the base of y
and partly hidden behind the statue of Diana. An approach-
ing chorus of Hunters is heard.

HUNTERS (singing in the distance)

In the dewy, dewy morn,

To the echo of the horn,

We hunt at the break of day;

Hark away! Hark away! Hark away!

[A company of Hunters enters, singing.

See the arrow from our bow
Lay the mighty antler low,
There 's none can our skill gainsay,
Hark away! Hark away! Hark away!

In the quiet of the night

All our fancies take their flight;

[240]

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

Our cares gently fade away.

Fade away fade away fade away.

So here 's to the strife of a hunter's life
From the plain to the mountain sheen ;
And here 's to the thrill of a good day's kill,
With a toast to Dian, our queen!
With a toast to Dian, our queen !

Hail! Orion, conqueror, mightiest
Hunter of us all! Hail! Hail!
[ORION enters under an arch of the uplifted spears of
the Hunters.

ORION

Now have I kept my word and brought you here

Into the secret vale of Artemis;

This is the very paradise of nymphs.

Surfeit your eyes and sip the honeyed blooms

Before they part their lips to th' amorous sun.

Behold this rose with petals carnadine:

Some passionate naiad hath brushed it with her cheek.

The entwined arms of yonder vinery

Do haply imitate those trysting lovers

Who melted here their souls in unison.

The air is plethoric in witchery.

Alone I once made conquest in this dell

Of one who Aphrodite's charms surpassed.

That was a wooing fit for Mars himself,

And would have won applause from Hercules !

So come, your girdles loose, and rest your spears ;

We will put off the trappings of the chase,

And let our arms be those that nature gives

Wherewith to bend fair maids to our will.

Now is the harvest time, when all things yield

Their juices, and fruition waits the scythe.

HUNTERS

Hail, mighty Orion, hail!

The Hunters disperse ' , leaning their spears and clubs
against the trees and bowers. Whimsical music
is heard and the voice of SILENUS, singing.

SILENUS (singing in the distance)

Oh, ho, ho, ho; go fast, go slow,

Have a drink with old Silenus.

Whoa, Bucephalus, whoa!

[The Hunters burst into laughter and SILENUS enters ,
riding on a donkey.

I once knew a fool who went to school,

And he lived on moods and tenses.

His only drink was a bottle of ink,

So he very soon lost his senses.

(dismounting)

Whoa, Bucephalus, whoa!

The older we grow the less we know

Of life and all its uses.

It 's only the drone who lives on a bone

And the flowing bowl refuses.

Why pickle your hide when you have died
In spices and good liquor ?
Do the pickling now, is my daily vow ;
It 's surer and much quicker.

So bumpers up, fill every cup ;
Have a drink with old Silenus;
We '11 spend our nights in wild delights,
And devil a care between us.
[SILENUS fills the Hunters' goblets from his pigskin

So bumpers up, fill every cup ;
Have a drink with old Silenus ;
We '11 spend our nights in wild delights,
And devil a care between us.

[Great good humor prevails. ORION and SILENUS
drink together, and the Hunters form convivial
groups. SILENUS discovers PAN asleep on a
bench, and stares at him with hands on knees,
his mouth wide open with good-humored aston-
ishment.

SILENUS
By my starving belly! Whom have we here?

ORION
'T is Pan, the forest fool ; he seems at home.

HUNTERS
Pan!

ORION (approaching PAN)

Aye, Pan; I know him. Thou sluggard awake;
Or art thou shamming? Come, awake, I say.
Silenus, fill a flagon to the brim
And bid the mad buffoon to quaff with us.

[PAN opens his eyes and springs to his feet.

PAN (singing)

Mighty Gaea! You hairy dogs, you mongrel herd,
How dare your dungy hoofs befoul this sacred spot ?
Stand back! Avaunt! Away!

HUNTERS (singing, in derision)
Ha, ha! Ha, ha! The churlish mountebank!
[SILENUS runs up to PAN, offering a wine cup. PAN
knocks the cup from his hand. SILENUS and the
Hunters fall back. PAN faces the crowd in anger.

PAN

Back to your kennels,
Vulgar invaders.
Dogs from the mountains,
Back, back, I say!

Hairy intruders,
Gory and reeking,
Swine of the jungle,
A vaunt! Away!

This is no covey,
Quarry, or bear trap
Baited with offal,
Villainous pests!

Flee ere the shaft from
The bow of Diana,
Shot in her anger,
Pierces your breasts.

I will not drink ye,
Not with Silenus;
I will not quaff his
Poisonous rue.

\He dips a cup in the well.
Here is a chalice
Filled with the rarest
Nectar from Hebe's
Elysian brew.

Fill all your flagons,
Pledge in this vintage

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

To Venus, the goddess
Of love and delight.

Her lips have pressed it,
Her song hath blessed it;
Drink deep to Venus,
Queen of to-night.

HUNTERS
(rushing to well and filling flagons)

Drink deep to Venus,
Queen of to-night.

PAN (aside)

Faithful Diana,
Come to my rescue,
Steep all their senses
In Lethe's spell;

Baffle their prowess,
Stifle their passions,
Toss them to Pluto,
Writhing in hell.

Drink to Aphrodite fair,
Drink to Bacchus debonair,
Drink the nectar, ruby glowing,

From the fountain ever flowing,
At Diana's charmed well,
Fill your flagons to the brim,
Here's to nymph and dryad trim,
Hark! I hear their laughter ringing;
Hark! I hear their voices singing
Round Diana's charmed well,

_All commence to dance*

Round and round, hand in hand;

Faster, faster, merry band;
Dip it, sip it, trip it, skip it,
Step fantastic, antic frantic.

[The dance grows wilder and wilder.

Ha! ha! The charm has worked!

[PAN unslings his pipes and plays the tune wildly.
'The Hunters dance madly, reeling and turning
and, enticed by PAN'S piping, disappear in the
bowers. ORION remains. He tries to resist the
music.

ORION

Thou hound of Pluto, with what concoction vile
Have we been drugged? I am not done with thee.

[tries to come forward, but staggers back when PAN
plays upon his reeds.

ORION (angrily)

Arrest your squealing reeds! They split mine ears!

Hear me I am not done! . . .

I shall return. ... I shall return. . . .

[He disappears in one of the bowers. PAN turns to the statue and kneels.

PAN (singing)

My prayer is heard;

I thank thee, goddess undefiled.

Thy guiding hand

With love protects each wayward child.

With contrite heart

I kneel before thy form benign,

To pledge anew

My faith in thee, sweet nymph divine.

rising)

My prayer is heard ;

I thank thee, goddess undefiled.

The myriad stars

That burn with pure celestial flame,

Diana fair.

Reflect the glory of thy name.

Bid me proclaim

To far Parnassus' lofty height

The joy that fills

The heart of Pan with new delight.

[He ceases singing and speaks.

Discordant, brutal. Strife is fled the scene,

And Peace resumes her customary dignity.

Triumphant Day now sheathes his flaming sword;

The shadows stretch their length upon the earth,

And sentinels of stars will soon begin

Their rounds upon the ramparts of the night.

[The music of the Dance of the Nymphs begins very

softly.

I feel the pulse of gentle harmonies ;

Rhythms that faintly fall upon the ear.

Music, thou solace from Elysium!

Thou proof divine of immortality!

Now is the hour when Chloris and her train

Come hither for their nightly carnival.

I will away to where Zephyrus waits.

The noble boy, to nobler manhood grown,

Hath far surpassed his mother's fondest hopes.

Desert me not, sweet goddess Dian,

For I am still thy faithful Pan.

[The music of the Dance of the Nymphs is now heard more distinctly and a company of Nymphs, clad in filmy, flowing garments, appear and dance

After a little ' , some of the Nymphs dance into one of the bowers and reappear with CHLORIS in their midst, surrounded by little Fauns. She is dressed more richly than the other s> in golden draperies. As she enters^ the Nymphs weave garlands of roses and ribbons of flowers around her. Finally she kneels in front of the statue of Diana, and the Nymphs shower her with flowers. During the latter part of the dance the voices of children are heard singing softly in the distance.

VOICES OF CHILDREN

Chloris and Phoebe's train

In the moonlight coyly dancing ;

Venus will search in vain

For a picture more entrancing.

Nimbly their dainty feet

Tread the captivating measure ;

Faces and hearts replete

With the music's thrilling pleasure.

Chloris, sweet nymph, arise,

While we crown thee, fairest flower,

Crown thee with Flora's prize

Flora, queen of Phoebe's bower.

\ffhe dance and the singing have continued for some time when PAN and ZEPHYRUS appear, ^hey speak during the singing which is always heard as from a distance.

PAN

Look, boy, where beauty on perfection waits,
And each outshines the other's estimate.
This is the fillet, crown, the coronet
Of Phoebe's handiwork. The rarest gem
From India, faceted to multiply
And yield its myriad iridescent hues,
Would pale with envy before this diadem.
Art pleased, my lad ?

ZEPHYRUS

Pleased ? I am enchanted.

What is she ? Who is she ? And whence cometh she ?

PAN

She? Thou hast a choice already!

ZEPHYRUS

I see but one and only one.

PAN

Which one ?

ZEPHYRUS

The one who, clad in golden drapery,
Rivets the adoration of the others.

PAN

'T is Chloris fair, and her attendant train
Coming to vest their vernal choice as queen
And crown her, Flora, goddess bountiful.

ZEPHYRUS

My soul! Such beauty is not of this earth.

PAN

Speak to her.

ZEPHYRUS

Speak ? I dare not, my voice would frighten her.

PAN

She is a woman. If I mistake me not,
She will prefer the horror of thy voice
Than that her charms win no encomium.

(aside)

Ah, me. The prudishness of untried youth!

(aloud)

Speak, thou fuzzy fledgling, thou downy boy.

[PAN gently pushes ZEPHYRUS forward. Music is
heard, and PAN tiptoes to one side with finger
on lips.

PAN (aside)

Now is the spell complete. I'll leave the rest
To beauty, youth and nature's craftiness.

[He goes out.

ZEPHYRUS (singing)

Fairest of Diana's train,
Bid me not to ask in vain
For some favor in thine eyes,
Where the light of heaven lies.

When thy beauty I behold,
Tell me not I am too bold,
If I dare disclose my heart
Bruised by wound of Cupid's dart.

Flora, Flora, list my prayer ;
'Neath the starry night I swear
All my soul in longing cries
For some favor in thine eyes,
For one glimpse of Paradise.
Flora, Flora, list my prayer.

In the mazes of the dance

How thy dainty feet entrance;

Flitting like a fairy sprite
Mid the shadows of the night.

Be thou fairy, nymph or maid,
Lovely vision of the glade,
Willing captive to thy spell,
Let me in thy favor dwell.

All my soul in longing cries

For some favor in thine eyes,

For one glimpse of Paradise.

Flora, Flora, list my prayer.

[ZEPHYRUS at the end of his song is kneeling to CHLORIS, now FLORA. She is standing directly in front of the statue of Diana, her arms filled with long-stemmed roses , a circlet of poppies on her head. All the Nymphs have retreated into bowers during the song, where they are half-seen in the shadows. FLORA drops her flowers and holds out both hands to ZEPHYRUS.

FLORA

Arise; it is not meet for thee to kneel,

For art thou not a man the brave Zephyrus ?

[ZEPHYRUS kisses her hand.

ZEPHYRUS

How dost thou know my name and who I am ?

FLORA

Only thy name is whispered in the trees

When zephyrs gently blow from out the west;

Only thy name is wafted by the rose

Whose fragrance with thy balmy breath commingles.

Have I not known thee since the dawn of time ?

Thou art the western wind.

Thou art the rose.

['They are seated in front of and at the base of the

statue ', facing each other and looking into each other's eyes. ORION breaks through one of the bowers. He is in brutal mood.

ORION

What ho! Here is fresh meat, a young gazelle;
A beauty, too. Stand back, thou puny stripling.

[ZEPHYRUS steps to one side; FLORA crouches at the base of the statue, covering her face with her hands.

Come not betwixt Orion and his sport.

_At Ms moment screams are heard from the bowers,
and Hunters are dimly seen each holding a
Nymph in his embrace.

ZEPHYRUS

Goddess of chastity, lend me thine aid!

[ORION and ZEPHYRUS rush together; ORION throws
ZEPHYRUS off easily and draws his hunting
knife. ZEPHYRUS recovers himself and stands
between ORION and FLORA.

ORION

Come, my hungry blade, let us sniff some blood!

[ORION rushes at ZEPHYRUS with uplifted knife.
'There is a heavy roll of thunder. The arrow flies
from Diana's bow and ORION staggers, falls and
dies. Hunters, rushing from the bowers, fall to
their knees and point at the statue. One among
them cries, "The arrow hath pierced his heart!"
The music turns to a dirge. Four Hunters take
ORION on their shoulders and slowly carry him
up the hill. ZEPHYRUS and FLORA kneel for a
moment before the statue. The motive of the
Dance of the Nymphs is again heard and voices
are heard singing the chorus that accompanied
the dance. ZEPHYRUS and FLORA arise. Nymphs
enter timidly and, forming a group around
them> they all slowly disappear into the bowers
as the music dies away. It is now full moon-
light. PAN enters, playing very softly on his
pipes. He goes up to the statue and sits at its
base.

PAN

Death is a farce and follies are momentous

In Jove's predestined universal scheme.

What is the carcass of the lion but stuff

Wherewith to fructify the violet ?

Thus do the spheres themselves revolve in space

To hum a melody for wanton lovers.

To-day between two youths a spark has struck

That will illumine the empyrean limits.

The worlds await the union of their seed.

Fear not, the great command will be obeyed:

Life ever hath its genesis in debt,

That needs be paid in coin from nature's mint:

And so the ages bear their labor pains.

So far so good.

[PAN gradually falls asleep at the base of the statue ',
while the theme of Diana rises in a climax.

INTERMEZZO "THE DREAM OF PAN"

ACT III

The scene is same as in Act I. The music intimates a return of the storm, interrupted with fragments of the Dance of the Harpies. ASTRÆUS is discovered at the mouth of the cave, with folded arms and head bowed. At his feet, spread out on the hillside, is NICOTHOE.

ASTRÆUS

Ten years have limped their course, like convicts chained,

Dragging my heart in shackles after them.

Our thunders' heavy bulk, our hurricanes,

Our lightning bolts and tumbling avalanche,

Have written failure on the earthy slates.

The howling winds weep failure in our ears :

The sum of all our power is loneliness.

Storm Music rises and falls.

Be still, ye myrmidons, we'll try no more.
Now would I pledge an hemisphere of storms
To win them back again, my wife and son.

[NICOTHOE cackles in grief.

ASTR^EUS

Go to, thou scavenger! May all thy brood
Gorge in each other's blood like cannibals
And rid the world of putrid pestilence!

NICOTHOE (rising)

Stay your epithets and curses,
Hear me speak.

[254]

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

Not upon your faithful harpies
Vengeance seek.

All the farthest forest confines
Did we scan

Till we found thy boy and Eos
Led by Pan.

In one cloud we hovered o'er them,
Poised in flight;

When the pipes of Pan forbade us
To alight.

Played a melody infernal

In our ear.

Filled the air with mocking, laughing.

Fiendish jeer.

Bade us whirl like brainless boobies
Round and round,

While with glee he rolled and tumbled
On the ground.

Then he shouted: "Come but nearer
And you die.

I am master of the woodland,
Backward fly."

Times unnumbered have we striven

To regain

Eos and the boy Zephyrus ;

All in vain.

_Sbe sinks down again in despair.

ASTR^US

What force contends with our authority?
What is this music damned you rave about ?
Are piping reeds and scraping guts to sway

THE GROVE PLAYS OF THE BOHEMIAN CLUB

And rule the elements against our will ?

By Vulcan and his bellows! We shall forge

A syrinx worthy of a titan's blast

And crack the globe in one vast dissonance!

[The pipes of PAN are heard in the distance. Nico-
THOE partly rises, listens, shudders and, cack-
ling in fear, falls down again. ACHOLOE, another
Harpy, rushes in and falls prostrate near Nico-
THOE.

ACHOLOE
Master, she comes, she comes!

ASTR^EUS
Who comes ? Speak out, thou messenger of hell !

ACHOLOE
Thy wife, and in her train a multitude.

ASTR^EUS

Roll back the murky clouds! Shine forth, O sun!
And clothe the world in holiday attire!
Out of my sight, ye garbage-eating vermin.

[NICOTHOE and ACHOLOE slink away.

Now let resplendent beauty flood the scene!

(aside)

O heart, O withered heart, I feel the sap
Beneath thy bark stir with another spring.

[The music of PAN'S prologue is heard. Eos appears at the top of the hill; on her left is ZEPHYRUS, on her right, FLORA. PAN is seen in front of the others. The music ceases.

ASTR^US (looking up, transfixed)
Eos ! Thief of my soul ! My truant love !

Eos

Astraeus, mighty sovereign of the winds ;

Behold, I am returned, bringing Zephyrus,

But not to do thy bidding with the boy.

Our elder sons on hate were weaned and taught

Destruction was to be their field of labor.

Not so this pearl of my maturity.

I stole the jewel ere it was encrusted,

And set my treasure where it might reflect

The glowing radiance of all the virtues.

We found a land unbound by battlements

Or limitations fixed to affront the eye,

A very haven of beatitude

Wherein we bode in calm security.

One law supreme holds sway in this domain:

That law which bids the velvet bud to ope

And catch the fleeting colors of the dawn ;
That same great law which holds the pendent globes
In rhythmic swing through spaces infinite;
The universal law of harmony.
Wisdom I found confided to a fool,
A trusty of the deities' deep designs.
He played a strain upon his trivial pipes,
A filmy gossamer of melody
Spun from the music of the spheres ; and yet
It swayed the counter currents of the air,
It sheared discordant strife of all its strength,
And swept your legions to oblivion.
The voice of harmony is the voice of god.

ASTR^US (aside)

Her words unfold a mystery, but her voice
With new enchantment thrills my lonely heart.
Zephyrus has been reared in fair Arcadia,
Where all things animate, in full accord
With Mother Nature, dwell in happiness.
His ripening years now show our handiwork,
By aid divine, to full perfection brought.
In all due time there came the consummation
Of that vast plan which rules the universe.
Chloris, the fairest nymph of Artemis
Was shrined as Flora, goddess bountiful.
Youth and Beauty looked in each other's eyes;
It was designed by Zeus their souls should mate;
Eons ago the sacred flame was lit
Upon the altar of their destiny.
With joy I gave the sanction of their troth,
Dedicating their union with the pledge
That he should be the god of gentle winds,
And Flora, goddess bountiful, his wife.
Before thee thus they stand and all the world !

ASTR^US

But how about thyself? Thou art my wife
In union wed on high Olympus front.

Eos

I know full well the penalty ordained
For disobedience to my marriage vow:
Yet here I do renounce and waive all claim,
Immortal and divine, to take the doom
Of punishment within the lower world,
Unless, Astraeus, thou wilt give consent
Unto this union and cement the pledge
That naught but zephyrs through these forest trees
Shall play, and naught but plenty fill the lap

THE ATONEMENT OF PAN

Of every harvest season in our land.
Unite with me as warrant to my vow
And I will reunite with thee, thy wife.

[Eos and those with her make gestures of supplication. ASTR^{EUS} bows his head. Distant thunder is heard, and the cackle of Harpies from afar.

ASTR^{US} (aside)
Peace, peace, unhappy harbingers of ill.

\He pauses in meditation,
(vigorously)

My love for thee is greater than my hate,
Thou art the better half of all my life ;
Thy voice hath conquered me. I give the pledge.
Eos, beloved, come!

Eos

I come, Astraeus,

Willingly thy wife, but Eos no longer.

Behold Aurora, daughter of the dawn !

\A faint glow of dawn surrounds Eos, now AURORA.
Trumpet calls are heard and PAN, followed by

AURORA, holding ZEPHYRUS and FLORA by either hand^ leads a procession of the Nymphs down the hillside. The Harpies perch on crags in the distance. The Hunters and Fauns enter from the forest below the hillside.

HUNTERS (singing)

All hail, fair goddess of the morn !

All hail, Aurora newly born!

The golden shafts that strike from tree to tree

Proclaim to all the world our victory.

Let high Olympus hear our voice!

Bid all the gods with us rejoice.

All hail, fair goddess of the morn !

FAUNS (singing)

To thee, Arcadia's lord, we pray:

Receive thy due, this wreath of bay,

Hail, master of the woodland clan ;

Long be thy reign, O great god, Pan !

ALL

Bestow thy benediction, mighty Jove,

Upon thy children in this grove.

Diana, guide our wandering steps aright;

Illume our path with virgin light.

[ASTR^US awaits AURORA, ZEPHYRUS and FLORA, who, when they reach him, kneel. Bidding them rise, ASTR^EUS joins the hands of ZEPHYRUS and FLORA. He then embraces AURORA and leads her up the hillside to the mouth of the cave, leaving ZEPHYRUS and FLORA, surrounded by all the Nymphs, Hunters and Fauns. PAN stands on the lower hillside and all turn toward him.

PAN (singing)

Now have we joined within this scene

Two youths of godly origin.

A pair bestowed by heavenly love.

As tender hostage to this grove.

Accept my penance, mighty Jove;

Give me thy blessing from above.

[PAN'S deformities miraculously disappear and he stands forth perfect in body. All fall to their

knees before him as the hillside is bathed in a brilliant illumination.

All hail ! great master of our clan ;

All hail to thee, the great god. Pan !

The golden shafts that strike from tree to tree

Proclaim to all the world thy victory.

Let high Olympus hear our voice;

Bid all the gods with us rejoice.

All hail to thee, the great god, Pan!

[End]

Great find! Thanks. After dinner, I'll enjoy reading this!!

Lovely! I did find this http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Grove_Plays

and just happen to love this song..

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ctyxf41mAJI>

and love this poem....

Hymn to Pan

Thrill with lissome lust of the light,

O man ! My man !

Come careering out of the night

Of Pan ! Io Pan .

Io Pan ! Io Pan ! Come over the sea

From Sicily and from Arcady !

Roaming as Bacchus, with fauns and pards

And nymphs and styrs for thy guards,

On a milk-white ass, come over the sea

To me, to me,

Coem with Apollo in bridal dress

(Spheperdess and pythoness)

Come with Artemis, silken shod,

And wash thy white thigh, beautiful God,

In the moon, of the woods, on the marble mount,

The dimpled dawn of of the amber fount !

Dip the purple of passionate prayer

In the crimson shrine, the scarlet snare,

The soul that startles in eyes of blue

To watch thy wantoness weeping through

The tangled grove, the gnarled bole

Of the living tree that is spirit and soul
And body and brain -come over the sea,
(Io Pan ! Io Pan !)
Devil or god, to me, to me,
My man ! my man !
Come with trumpets sounding shrill
Over the hill !
Come with drums low muttering
From the spring !
Come with flute and come with pipe !
Am I not ripe ?
I, who wait and writhe and wrestle
With air that hath no boughs to nestle
My body, weary of empty clasp,
Strong as a lion, and sharp as an asp-
Come, O come !
I am numb
With the lonely lust of devildom.
Thrust the sword through the galling fetter,
All devourer, all begetter;
Give me the sign of the Open Eye
And the token erect of thorny thigh
And the word of madness and mystery,
O pan ! Io Pan !
Io Pan ! Io Pan ! Pan Pan ! Pan,
I am a man:
Do as thou wilt, as a great god can,
O Pan ! Io Pan !
Io pan ! Io Pan Pan ! I am awake
In the grip of the snake.
The eagle slashes with beak and claw;
The gods withdraw:
The great beasts come, Io Pan ! I am borne
To death on the horn
Of the Unicorn.
I am Pan ! Io Pan ! Io Pan Pan ! Pan !
I am thy mate, I am thy man,
Goat of thy flock, I am gold , I am god,
Flesh to thy bone, flower to thy rod.
With hoofs of steel I race on the rocks
Through solstice stubborn to equinox.
And I rave; and I rape and I rip and I rend
Everlasting, world without end.
Mannikin, maiden, maenad, man,
In the might of Pan.
Io Pan ! Io Pan Pan ! Pan ! Io Pan !

Aleister Crowley

Off for dinner. Hopefully I'll be able to find the music. :D

19-09-2010, 06:45 AM

http://img36.imagefra.me/img/img36/9/9/8/f_FreddyRockim_dc84fff.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img02.imagefra.me/img/img02/9/9/8/f_4976521889dm_4b51746.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img30.imagefra.me/img/img30/9/9/8/f_bonvoyagem_d0c9a3e.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img36.imagefra.me/img/img36/9/9/8/f_cremationofm_2e470d4.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img37.imagefra.me/img/img37/9/9/8/f_cremationofm_d12d3e0.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)
http://img37.imagefra.me/img/img37/9/9/8/f_cremationofm_d12d3e0.jpg (<http://imagefra.me/>)

photos from Bohemian Grove from 1947...

<http://img216.imageshack.us/img216/1895/bohemian19471wv3.jpg>
(<http://img216.imageshack.us/i/bohemian19471wv3.jpg/>)

<http://img209.imageshack.us/img209/5126/bohemian19473rg7.jpg>
(<http://img209.imageshack.us/i/bohemian19473rg7.jpg/>)

Uploaded with ImageShack.us (<http://imageshack.us>)

ninbit

19-09-2010, 07:14 AM

old menu is for the dinner given in honor of the Japanese Consul-General and Commissioner-General to the Panama-Pacific International Exposition at the Bohemian Club in San Francisco.

<http://img380.imageshack.us/img380/2834/1915bohemianclubdinnerjapanese.jpg>
(<http://img380.imageshack.us/i/1915bohemianclubdinnerjapanese.jpg/>)
<http://img442.imageshack.us/img442/8928/bohemianclubdinnerjapanese1915.jpg>
(<http://img442.imageshack.us/i/bohemianclubdinnerjapanese1915.jpg/>)
<http://img522.imageshack.us/img522/8928/bohemianclubdinnerjapanese1915.jpg>
(<http://img522.imageshack.us/i/bohemianclubdinnerjapanese1915.jpg/>)

ICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER. ALS: "Nicholas Murray Butler", folded. Palace Hotel, San Francisco, 1903 May 14. To Mr. Phelan. Palace Hotel stationery. In part: "I beg you will accept my hearty thanks for your generous kindness in sending me so charming a souvenir of this eventful visit to San Francisco. The flag is beautifully executed and I shall value it highly. How can I thank you enough for the two volumes of the Bohemian Club annuals which I am to find upon my arrival at New York. The evening with the Club was indeed unique, & will never be forgotten...."

James D. Phelan had served as Mayor of San Francisco from 1897-1902, later serving as U.S. Senator from California (1915-1921). The Bohemian Club was formed in 1872 by a group of San Francisco journalists. The male-only club now bars journalists from membership to protect the group's privacy.

President of Columbia University from 1901-1945, Nicholas Murray Butler received eight electoral votes for Vice President in 1912 after Taft's running-mate, V.P. James S. Sherman, died six days before the election. For a lifetime promoting peace, Butler was awarded the 1931 Nobel Peace Prize. Soiled and lightly stained at margins. Pencil notes (unknown hand) at upper margin area.

<http://img215.imageshack.us/img215/8886/nicholasbutlerauto.jpg>
(<http://img215.imageshack.us/i/nicholasbutlerauto.jpg/>)

RONALD REAGAN. Autograph Telegram signed: "RR", Headed by Reagan: "Wire". In full: "To

Preston Hotchkiss/Lost Angels Camp/Bohemian Grove/Monte Rio Calif. Dear Pres, I have hoped against I have held off sending this word hoping against hope-but now must face reality. It will be impossible to accept your hospitality for even a day this year. Please relay my regret to all the Angels and hint just a little that a rain check would be some balm to my would wounds." One of Reagan's secretaries has drawn a diagonal line across the text, dated it "7-16-68", initialing it "SK", indicating the date the telegram was sent. PRESTON HOTCHKISS had served as a California delegate to the 1964 Republican National Convention.

<http://img203.imageshack.us/img203/5577/presidentragen.jpg>
(<http://img203.imageshack.us/i/presidentragen.jpg/>)

<http://img806.imageshack.us/img806/2413/artn.jpg> (<http://img806.imageshack.us/i/artn.jpg/>)

<http://img101.imageshack.us/img101/4337/art2i.jpg> (<http://img101.imageshack.us/i/art2i.jpg/>)

John Kennedy letter re Bohemian Grove invite

<http://img72.imageshack.us/img72/5453/johnkennedyletterrebohe.jpg>
(<http://img72.imageshack.us/i/johnkennedyletterrebohe.jpg/>)

ninbit

19-09-2010, 07:26 AM

<http://img307.imageshack.us/img307/9906/bohojinks5sy.jpg>
(<http://img307.imageshack.us/i/bohojinks5sy.jpg/>)

<http://img54.imageshack.us/img54/8735/1944bohemiandclubfarewelldinnerrj8.jpg>
(<http://img54.imageshack.us/i/1944bohemiandclubfarewelldinnerrj8.jpg/>)

ninbit

21-09-2010, 02:34 PM

George Wingfield at the Grove.

<http://img72.imageshack.us/img72/1848/grove22.jpg> (<http://img72.imageshack.us/i/grove22.jpg/>)

ytch

21-09-2010, 09:49 PM

It´s kind of funny (not really though, the whole bohemian grove thing is far from amusing),

that just a few years ago the existance of the grove and it´s ceremonies
was traduced
and people who were talking about it were ridiculed,
now we find enough info,
but still the common folks don´t want to know about it:(

emerald

23-09-2010, 01:01 PM

Sorry, cant buy this hoax and tired of it. Its all too blatant... to be true. Dont u think there is too much exposed for a so-called hermetic circle, like the Bohemian Grove for instance? Arent those "insiders" killed if they reveal info? Alex "Shill" Jones went there?:D Who else went there and took pics like a good scout boy he was? It looks like even Joe the Plumber has access there, its ok with that. But, no, the conspiracy sheeple refuse to believe that. Its Bohemian Grove and they are killing children, doing sacrifices, invoking Satan and what not! Chill out and go take ur regular pills.

ytch

23-09-2010, 05:15 PM

Sorry, cant buy this hoax and tired of it. Its all too blatant... to be true. Dont u think there is too much exposed for a so-called hermetic circle, like the Bohemian Grove for instance? Arent those "insiders" killed if they reveal info? Alex "Shill" Jones went there?:D Who else went there and took pics like a good scout boy he was? It looks like even Joe the Plumber has access there, its ok with that. But, no, the conspiracy sheeple refuse to believe that. Its Bohemian Grove and they are killing children, doing sacrifices, invoking Satan and what not! Chill out and go take ur regular pills.

you gotto be kidding...:rolleyes:

o_rourke

23-09-2010, 08:04 PM

you gotto be kidding...:rolleyes:

I'm with you on that.

Don't forget that these are world leaders who attend this shit. They can cover up or bury any evidence they like.....including people who step out of line and try and spill the beans.

ben87

24-09-2010, 03:24 AM

Sorry, cant buy this hoax and tired of it. Its all too blatant... to be true. Dont u think there is too much exposed for a so-called hermetic circle, like the Bohemian Grove for instance? Arent those "insiders" killed if they reveal info? Alex "Shill" Jones went there?:D Who else went there and took pics like a good scout boy he was? It looks like even Joe the Plumber has access there, its ok with that. But, no, the conspiracy sheeple refuse to believe that. Its Bohemian Grove and they are killing children, doing sacrifices, invoking Satan and what not! Chill out and go take ur regular pills.

Burning a effigy of a child is completly normal,isn't it?

Moaning and cheering and laughing is a normal thing to do when you are witness to a child sacrifice (real or unreal),isnt it?

Burning a child effigy in front of a giant stone idol dedicated to Isis is normal ,isnt it?

Paying \$20,000 dollars so you can be accepted into a club where full grown men run around urinating in front of eachother is normal, isnt it?

Cross dressing is normal, isn't it?

"In the summer of 1989, Spy magazine writer Philip Weiss spent some seven days in the camp posing as a guest, which led to his November 1989 article "Inside Bohemian Grove".[1] He wrote about uninhibited behavior he witnessed: "You know you are inside the Bohemian Grove when you come down a trail in the woods and hear piano music from amid a group of tents and then round a bend to see a man with a beer in one hand and his penis in the other, urinating into the bushes. This is the most gloried-in ritual of the encampment, the freedom of powerful men to pee wherever they like..."[1] Weiss noticed "hundreds of cigars whose smokers had ignited them in defiance of the California Forest Service's posted warnings."["

"The Bohemian Grove, that I attend from time to time—the Easterners and the others come there—but it is the most faggy goddamn thing you could ever imagine, that San Francisco crowd that goes in there; it's just terrible! I mean I won't shake hands with anybody from San Francisco."—President Richard M. Nixon on the Watergate tapes, Bohemian Club member starting in 1953"

beastcop156

28-09-2010, 03:24 PM

George Wingfield at the Grove.

<http://img72.imageshack.us/img72/1848/grove22.jpg> (<http://img72.imageshack.us/i/grove22.jpg/>)

ninbit:

Thank you for the wonderful photos and information.
Especially about the play!! That is awesome

I, for one, appreciate the you taking the time.

:)

Many blessings to you!

beastcop156

28-09-2010, 03:29 PM

Sorry, cant buy this hoax and tired of it. Its all too blatant... to be true. Dont u think there is too much exposed for a so-called hermetic circle, like the Bohemian Grove for instance? Arent those "insiders" killed if they reveal info? Alex "Shill" Jones went there?:D Who else went there and took pics like a good scout boy he was? It looks like even Joe the Plumber has access there, its ok with that. But, no, the conspiracy sheeple refuse to believe that. Its Bohemian Grove and they are killing children, doing sacrifices, invoking Satan and what not! Chill out and go take ur regular pills.

Agree!

Love your signature by the way.

Paying attention to Conspiracy Theories is very important to those who wish to find the truth. Someone wise once said, "Believe those seeking the truth, run from those who already claim to have found it."

pound

29-09-2010, 04:20 AM

Sorry, cant buy this hoax and tired of it. Its all too blatant... to be true. Dont u think there is too much exposed for a so-called hermetic circle, like the Bohemian Grove for instance? Arent those "insiders" killed if they reveal info? Alex "Shill" Jones went there?:D Who else went there and took pics like a good scout boy he was? It looks like even Joe the Plumber has access there, its ok with that. But, no, the conspiracy sheeple refuse to believe that. Its Bohemian Grove and they are killing children, doing sacrifices, invoking Satan and what not! Chill out and go take ur regular pills.

-1

'Do not pass to go'

thetonic

29-09-2010, 06:29 AM

Yep, I was there in 2005.

Made some Orgonite to gift the area with and set out to find this "grove" with my hubby and my grandson, Kevin, then aged 13.

Their BIG celebration takes place around Lammas, the 1st of August.

It was the day before and we traveled from Cloverdale, CA down to the Santa Rosa area. (Don't want you all to go there , so I'll withhold the name of the town).We found it pretty darn quick, off the main road and down a dirt road.

We drove as close as we could and parked in the shade around a creek. We watched, fascinated, as celebrities and high-up muckity-mucks, (politicians and filmmakers), arrived in a steady stream.

We saw them all waved through a sentry gate, going into the compound.

So, we went into the small creek which borders the property and tried to look for a way to get in.

They had motion-sensors on the trees and barbed wire fencing all around.

There was a hole in one section, which we went through, and as we climbed up out of the creek, we heard people running towards us.

Then we were surrounded by six men pointing guns at us. One was a "suit" who asked us many questions and to see our I.D.'s. We lied our way out of there and were escorted to our truck.

The Bohemian Grove has had many "distinguished" visitors over the years, including, Richard Nixon and Ronald Reagan.

You can only attend by invitation and only men are invited, except for the female sex slaves, (alot of male prostitutes are hired for this event also).

It is an event to initiate one into the "ranks" of the powerful. It is a "pledge" done in ritual by the invited. They are then given permission to become presidents, CEO's , etc. It is a "spiritual" bonding

done by "contract"; they take this very seriously. To go against this contract means death.

This is not just a party. It is a party connected to death energy and ritual. The "darksiders" as I call them, who run this and the world right now, MUST do ritual to gain power and control. All ritual must involve blood.

The Bohemian Grove is not just in California but in a few other places world-wide.

All the ridiculous bullshit posted in this thread and you guys skip over and miss the most important piece of evidence in the whole friggin thing.

THIS POST ! This is gold dust right here.

I cant believe people actually have fallen for Alex Shill Jones story that he somehow 'snuck in' to Bohemian Grove.

Do you know how implausible that story is? Do you understand the level of security surrouding the Grove?

This post gives a glimpse into the nature of it.

Best post of the entire thread and absolutely 100 percent verifies in my view that Alex Jones is a CIA asset as Ive stated along with others countless amount of times , yet you people just wont wake up and smell the roses...

Look at how well they have duped you! You guys are no where near defeating the Illuminati ! Not even remotely close to an idea of who they even are !!! Fucking incredible how well theyve played this whole conspiracy movement

carlperkins

01-10-2010, 10:36 PM

I'd also like to thank you ninbit, fascinating photographs.

energi

21-11-2010, 04:45 PM

All the ridiculous bullshit posted in this thread and you guys skip over and miss the most important piece of evidence in the whole friggin thing.

THIS POST ! This is gold dust right here.

I cant believe people actually have fallen for Alex Shill Jones story that he somehow 'snuck in' to Bohemian Grove.

Do you know how implausible that story is? Do you understand the level of security surrouding the Grove?

This post gives a glimpse into the nature of it.

Best post of the entire thread and absolutely 100 percent verifies in my view that Alex Jones is a CIA asset as Ive stated along with others countless amount of times , yet you people just wont wake up and smell the roses...

Look at how well they have duped you! You guys are no where near defeating the Illuminati ! Not even remotely close to an idea of who they even are !!! Fucking incredible how well theyve played this whole conspiracy movement

+1!

Just look at how Jones first (allegedly) infiltrates the Grove, and the situation he's in now with all the money-making donations, selling DVDs/T-shirts etc... either he's become infiltrated himself at some point or he was in on it all along LMAO

I won't say that I believe he's working for "them" to 100% but he (and infowars.com, just read their X-tianity endtimes-of-doom-infested forum :rolleyes:) is fishy, no doubt.

zephiloyd

21-11-2010, 04:58 PM

All the ridiculous bullshit posted in this thread and you guys skip over and miss the most important piece of evidence in the whole friggin thing.

THIS POST ! This is gold dust right here.

I cant believe people actually have fallen for Alex Shill Jones story that he somehow 'snuck in' to Bohemian Grove.

Do you know how implausible that story is? Do you understand the level of security surrouding the Grove?

This post gives a glimpse into the nature of it.

Best post of the entire thread and absolutely 100 percent verifies in my view that Alex Jones is a CIA asset as Ive stated along with others countless amount of times , yet you people just wont wake up and smell the roses...

Look at how well they have duped you! You guys are no where near defeating the Illuminati ! Not even remotely close to an idea of who they even are !!! Fucking incredible how well theyve played this whole conspiracy movement

How about this:

They increased security after Alex Jones snuck in and made a film exposing them. Debunk that

dollanaqua

21-11-2010, 05:10 PM

Yes, these are the people who dictate the terms to the rest of us.....

- which shows "the rest of us" just how stupid and cowardly the vast majority of "the rest of us" are who are happy to sit/stand back and allow those people to rule over them. :)

lightgiver

26-12-2010, 04:37 PM

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/c/cf/Harvey_Hancock_at_Bohemian_Grove_1967.jpeg

Hey I know what self cherishing friends(i scratch your back you scratch mine) lets build a nuclear bomb so we can blow the shit out of everybody and when they find out we will pretend we are all innocent and then we will change the internet to suit our evil little twisted minds and in turn twist everyone's minds with our subtle programming.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

Sorry your little game will not wash with moi.

I am watching YOU very closely and the ice looks pretty thin to me. .

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/6/64/USAF_M72_LAW.jpg

Give me one on these and that OWL or whatever it is will not be standing for much longer.

Each year, a Grove Play is performed for one night during the final weekend of the summer encampment. The play is a large-scale musical THEATRICAL production,

Yes a lot like the wars and suffering also created by you knob-heads...[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theater_\(warfare\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theater_(warfare))

ninbit

12-02-2011, 01:15 AM

President Richard Nixon at the Bohemian Grove 1961

<http://img525.imageshack.us/img525/3070/richardnixonatbohemienc.jpg>
(<http://img525.imageshack.us/i/richardnixonatbohemienc.jpg/>)

ninbit

19-02-2011, 03:11 PM

<http://img835.imageshack.us/img835/985/1981jinkdreammachine.jpg>
(<http://img835.imageshack.us/i/1981jinkdreammachine.jpg/>)

<http://img59.imageshack.us/img59/4535/1988grove2.jpg>
(<http://img59.imageshack.us/i/1988grove2.jpg/>)

thetonic

19-02-2011, 06:19 PM

How about this:

They increased security after Alex Jones snuck in and made a film exposing them. Debunk that

A likely excuse for the gullible nitwits

Im sure any proper research would show theyve had massive security in force long before Jones came round. What you think hes the only one that has ever tried to sneak in to BG? I bet reporters and journalists have been trying to do this since the 70's at least

ninbit

13-03-2011, 02:41 AM

<http://img402.imageshack.us/img402/9702/grovefevernight1981.jpg>
(<http://img402.imageshack.us/i/grovefevernight1981.jpg/>)

<http://img30.imageshack.us/img30/2946/bohemiangroveilluminati.jpg>
(<http://img30.imageshack.us/i/bohemiangroveilluminati.jpg/>)

<http://img815.imageshack.us/img815/8108/88sonsandgrandsonsnight.jpg>
(<http://img815.imageshack.us/i/88sonsandgrandsonsnight.jpg/>)

<http://img852.imageshack.us/img852/4161/88summercampprogram.jpg>
(<http://img852.imageshack.us/i/88summercampprogram.jpg/>)

<http://img51.imageshack.us/img51/8972/nightofthedinosaur87.jpg>
(<http://img51.imageshack.us/i/nightofthedinosaur87.jpg/>)

<http://img546.imageshack.us/img546/7994/nightofthedinosaur872.jpg>
(<http://img546.imageshack.us/i/nightofthedinosaur872.jpg/>)

<http://img717.imageshack.us/img717/1836/pokerflatcampprogram84.jpg>
(<http://img717.imageshack.us/i/pokerflatcampprogram84.jpg/>)

<http://img841.imageshack.us/img841/2614/vaudevilleralphedwards.jpg>
(<http://img841.imageshack.us/i/vaudevilleralphedwards.jpg/>)

babybumasylum

13-03-2011, 02:53 AM

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sh1GzTu_xOs

OMFG it's WoW branch of ill-munti

Weighty guests arrive for annual Bohemian Grove

By **BOB NORBERG**

THE PRESS DEMOCRAT

Published: Wednesday, July 14, 2010 at 5:07 p.m.

Last Modified: Wednesday, July 14, 2010 at 5:07 p.m.

Some of the world's wealthiest and most prominent begin arriving today for the annual encampment at the Bohemian Grove, a gathering some describe as a benign men's club and others as an insidious gathering of power.

The encampment is expected to have 2,000 attendees at any one time, a guest list that has included U.S. presidents and foreign heads of state, politicians, industrial barons, actors, artists and musicians.

As in the past, their identities and a description of the programs are closely guarded by officials of the San Francisco-based Bohemian Club.

Club General Manager Matt Oggero declined to discuss the event, although he did say the grove has hired 600 to 800 local workers, mostly high school and college aged.

"We hire a great bunch of really great young people each year," Oggero said.

The encampment opens on Friday and will run until Aug. 1. It will include a Cremation of Care ritual, "low jinks" comedic play held on the middle weekend and a "high jinks" serious dramatic play the final weekend.

The most heavily attended weekend will be July 24 and 25.

Grove members also provide entertainment for the annual Monte Rio variety show and fund-raiser, scheduled for July 29. Last year it raised \$32,000 for Monte Rio Fire Services Foundation, Monte Rio Elementary School Foundation and St. Catherine of Sienna Catholic Church.

The men-only conclave has been described by some as nothing more than a gathering of rich Elks, while others believe it is far more insidious, with back-room deals being made in the 120 individual camps that are scattered throughout the 2,700-acre redwood forest.

Past encampments have been attended by both Presidents Bush; Presidents Ronald Reagan and Richard Nixon; former cabinet members Colin Powell, George Schultz and Henry Kissinger; and business leaders Stephen David Bechtel, Leonard Firestone and David Rockefeller.

Encampments have also drawn protesters, although for the past few years they have been low-key or non-existent.

Activists now are more distracted by problems looming elsewhere, said Susan Lamont of the Peace and Justice Center of Sonoma County.

“The world works with the affluents and the powerful knowing each other and working together, and that is symbolized at the Bohemian Grove,” Lamont said.

“I am not one who thinks plots are hatched there. It is more the reinforcing of the network. If you want something done, you think of the person you met at the Bohemian Grove.”

Hundreds of private jets will begin landing today at the Charles M. Schulz-Sonoma County Airport, where attendees will be met by limousines and rental cars and whisked to Monte Rio.

“We are starting to get reservations, but I'm not sure how strong it will be,” said Glenn Barrett, general manager of Kaiser Jet Center. He said he can expect 100 to 200 planes during the two weeks, ranging from the smallest corporate jet to the Boeing Business Jet.

They will bring activity to the airport, where the recession has eroded operations. So far this year, flights are down 14 percent for the same period from last year. The airport charges landing fees and gets 11 cents for each gallon of fuel sold.

“With the recession we have seen a fall off in traffic,” said Jon Stout, airport manager. “Seeing an uptick is a good thing.”

'Guests' Arrive for Annual Bohemian Grove 'Summer Camp' (Meeting of the Satanic 'Elite')

Wednesday, 21 July 2010 07:11



'Some of the world's wealthiest and most prominent begin arriving today for the annual encampment at the Bohemian Grove, a gathering some describe as a benign men's club and others as an insidious gathering of power.

The encampment is expected to have 2,000 attendees at any one time, a guest list that has included U.S. presidents and foreign heads of state, politicians, industrial barons, actors, artists and musicians. As in the past, their identities and a description of the programs are closely guarded by officials of the San Francisco-based Bohemian Club.'

[Read more: 'Guests' Arrive for Annual Bohemian Grove 'Summer Camp' \(Meeting of the Satanic 'Elite'\)](#)

Bohemian Grove: Illuminati Meet This Week for Satanic Rituals

July 21, 2010



(2010 festivities got under way July 17.)

by Henry Makow Ph.D.

The Satanist cult that has colonized mankind is meeting this week at Bohemian Grove 80 miles north of San Francisco.

Over 2000 members -- the political, corporate, cultural and military elite of the world -- will be gathered for Satanic rituals, possibly including human ritual sacrifice. They have been meeting here since the 1880's.

According to "Treee," a young Las Vegas woman who claims to have contacts inside the secretive club, a ritual sacrifice of Mary Magdalene takes place Tuesday July 21; and the ritual sacrifice of Jesus Christ takes place Wednesday, July 22. A human body or effigy is burned in front of an large owl symbolizing Moloch, the pagan Canaanite God. Alex Jones filmed a similar ceremony called "Cremation of Care" July 15, 2000. It can be viewed here.

If having our world leaders belong to a satanic cult weren't bad enough, the Las Vegas woman says the Illuminati are actually an alien reptilian species that occupies human bodies and feeds off our energy. I find this hard to believe, but then I would also find it hard to believe the world leadership is making sacrifices to owls. So, I listen and reserve judgment.

She says: This reptilian species is called "Sangerians;" they are a "fourth dimension race" and make up 3% of the world's population. She claims to have met "more than one, more than once." They have three-hearts, shift shapes, are cold blooded, but are developing human feelings from devouring human flesh and blood. "Ten per cent now get their blood from the Red Cross." Except for sacrifice, their every ritual involves sex. Queen Elizabeth is a leading reptilian. "It all sounds sci-fi and unbelievable," the woman says. "But everything fits."

The Las Vegas woman plans to demonstrate outside the gates of Bohemian Grove this week dressed in a luminescent robes. She invites people to join her. She says we must send the Bohos the message that we know who they are. She says humans must open a dialogue with these creatures or else both species are doomed.

SATANISTS AND THEIR PERVERSIONS

There is stronger evidence that the Grove members are Satanists rather than reptilians. Alex Jones points out in his film that their "Cremation of Care" programme actually shows a baby's body being devoured by the flames. This Youtube photo montage taken from the estate of a BG member leaves little doubt that serious Satanist practices take place. One of the pictures shows a dead body, presumably a human sacrifice.

As for perversion, let's start with the trivial. In 1978, the club actually argued in court that it shouldn't have to hire female staff because members at the Grove "urinate in the open without even

the use of rudimentary toilet facilities" and that the presence of females would alter club members' behavior." See Wikipedia entry.

An all-male enclave, Richard Nixon was heard on the Watergate Tapes describing it as "the most faggy goddamn thing you could ever imagine, that San Francisco crowd that goes in there; it's just terrible! I mean I won't shake hands with anybody from San Francisco."

In the Franklin Coverup Scandal of 1989, Paul A. Bonacci claimed that he had been kidnapped and flown to the Grove by Republican leader Lawrence King and was forced into sexual acts with other boys.

In Ch. 18 of *The Tranceformation of America*, Cathy O'Brien writes "I was programmed and equipped to function in all rooms at Bohemian Grove in order to compromise specific government targets according to their personal perversions. 'Anything, anytime, anywhere with anyone' was my mode of operation at the Grove. I do not purport to understand the full function of this political cesspool playground as my perception was limited to my own realm of experience. My perception is that Bohemian Grove serves those ushering in the New World Order through mind control, and consists primarily of the highest Mafia and U.S. Government officials.

"I do not use the term "highest" loosely, as copious quantibles of drugs were consumed there. Project Monarch Mind-Control slaves were routinely abused there to fulfill the primary purpose of the club: purveying perversion. Bohemian Grove is reportedly intended to be used recreationally, providing a supposedly secure environment for politically affluent individuals to "party" without restraint. The only business conducted there pertained to implementing the New World Order, through the proliferation of mind-control atrocities, giving the place an air of "Masonic Secrecy". The only room where business discussions were

permitted was the small, dark lounge affectionately and appropriately referred to as the Underground.

"My purpose at the Grove was sexual in nature, and therefore my perceptions were limited to a sex slave's viewpoint. As an effective means of control to ensure undetected proliferation of their perverse indulgences, slaves such as myself were subjected to ritualistic trauma. I knew each breath I took could be my last, as the threat of death lurked in every shadow. Slaves of advancing age or with failing programming were sacrificially murdered "at random" in the wooded grounds of Bohemian Grove, and I felt it was "simply a matter of time until it would be me". Rituals were held at a giant, concrete owl monument on the banks of, ironically enough, the Russian (rushin') River. These occultist sex rituals stemmed from the scientific belief that mind-controlled slaves required severe trauma to ensure compartmentalization of the memory, and not from any spiritual motivation.

"My own threat of death was instilled when I witnessed the sacrificial death of a young, dark-haired victim at which time I was instructed to perform sexually "as though my life depended upon it". I was told, "...the next sacrifice victim could be you. Anytime when you least expect it, the owl will consume you. Prepare yourself, and stay prepared." Being "prepared" equated to being totally suggestible, i.e., "on my toes" awaiting their command."

IMPLICATIONS

Sonia Sotomayor is a member of the all-female "Belizean Club" which is the female equivalent of Bohemian Grove. The emerging picture is that the world elite is chosen by virtue of being sexually and morally compromised so they will obey the dictates of Cabalist central bankers who are establishing the New World Order.

I feel sorry for the innocent people who think Osama bin Laden was responsible for 9-11, the media tells the truth and we live in a free country. We live in a world designed and controlled by Satanist central bankers according to the Blueprint of *The Protocols of the Elders of Zion*. We are being harassed by terrorism, war, financial crises and viruses just as the *Protocols* promised. The purpose is to make us throw up our hands and accept world government, which is a euphemism for banker tyranny. Whether it's climate change, wars, bank bailouts or "hate laws," there is less distinction everyday between the perversity of the Illuminati bankers and the actions of our government.

Bohemian Grove is more evidence that our natural leadership has been replaced by satanists and perverts. We cannot take ourselves seriously as a society as long as we allow these impostors to control us.

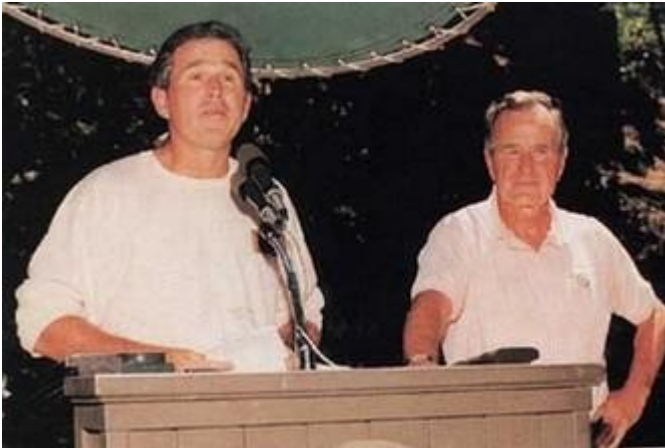
The "credit crisis" represents an opportunity to disown the "debt" which was created out thin air, nationalize the central banks, and take control of our own credit. We must ensure that all political campaigns are publicly funded. The media and movie cartels need to be broken up and redistributed. The central bankers and their lackeys must be banished or the human race is doomed to further degradation.

Related- Bohemian Grove Membership List

http://www.isgp.eu/organisations/Bohemian_Grove_members_list.htm



US Political/Corporate Elite in Drag



**100% FREE Hidden Simple Trick to make
\$1500 on STOCK MARKET every opening..**



**Former ARMY Soldier Reveals 3 "Health
Foods" That Are Secretly Making You Fat...**



FEMINISM, HOMOSEXUALITY AND HOW HETEROSEXUALITY WORKS

"Cruel Hoax: Feminism and the New World Order"
a book by Henry Makow Ph.D.

Comments for "Bohemian Grove: Illuminati Meet This Week for Satanic Rituals"

Joseph said (July 22, 2010):

It is good to be reminded of the Bohemian Grove festivities this time of year...

Brian, in his comments, is very close to hitting the nail on the head by relating "Grover" activities with that of the Stanley Kubrick movie. This movie, "Eyes Wide Shut," was actually a Frankist orgiastic ritual in which Kubrick, reputed to a Frankist himself, actually borrowed from a 1926 novella entitled, Dream Story by Arnold Schnitzler, who appeared to be a Frankist also.

Kubrick may have revealed too much.... as he did not live to see the movie open.

More content and details of Kubrick, Schnitzler and the Frankists are contained in my website below :

<http://www.spickardssigns.com/mayjune2010brief.htm>

More intriguing though, is that the official "Feast of the Beast" is ongoing now in Scotland and a couple of other corresponding locales. This event is held every 28 years, and this is being held now, as the last event was in 1982.

This is not only another orgiastic revel ritual but also in which communication is supposedly held between Lucifer and his highest level proteges on earth to further implement their Grand Plan.

However, things are not going as well as planned....

You can thank God for that... and...

.... You can read more about it here :

<http://www.spickardssigns.com/mayjune2010brief.htm> and here :

<http://www.spickardssigns.com/julyaug10brief.htm>

The peak for all this activity is August 9, in which the Frankists and Sabbateans have their highest "holy" day. Adolf Hitler was conceived on this day in like manner.

You can read more about the role of Frankists and Sabbateans in the Illuminati and related role in the Catholic Jesuits here also: <http://www.spickardssigns.com/julyaug10brief.htm>

In my opinion, the top leadership of the "All-Seeing Eye" are either Frankists or Sabbateans, which are apostate Jews who follow false messiahs such as Shabbatai Tzvi or Jacob Frank. The Rothschild Dynasty is currently the "priesthood" for either sect.

Jim said (July 21, 2010):

I was there for 3 days as a valet in 1984 during the shorter "Lo Jinx" session.

It was a long time ago and before I had the knowledge I do now. I was a valet in the Jack London camp which had much of his memorabilia in it. How ironic that a man like London's cabin was co-opted by these guys.

My camp was younger more liberal types, nobody famous. They were much ruder and inconsiderate to the help than the older, mostly Republican and mostly self made types in my friends camps.

One strange thing, I remember one guy ranting how he was not going to let his daughter attend UC Berkeley because of Mario Savio who had been long gone for 15 years or more at that point.

There was lots of drinking and lots of prime rib, lobster tails, jumbo shrimp and all that kind of stuff.

There were no rituals at the big owl during the lo jinx. I heard of but did not see homosexual behavior there. At the time no women were allowed into the grove.

We did go into town and were able to talk our way into the attendee's bar for a drink. Frankly we were surprised to see how generally unattractive and unappealing the prostitutes who came in for the Grove were. Not what you would expect from elitists.

I wish I could tell some more lurid tales and no doubt if I had the chance to be there now I would know what to look for. But it was rather tame, the real heavies did not come in until the "High Jinx" where they did the Cremation of Care ceremony. Some of the other workers told me about seeing the ceremony but none suggested it involved human sacrifice or anything like that.

Well, I was no valet, I got hired at the very last minute to fill a slot. Pay was not great and in my camp they didn't tip.

The most striking thing maybe was seeing the difference between the older self made types and the younger more arrogant and ignorant men. The old men were considerate and respectful of the help, the young ones not a bit.

In the redwoods there was maybe a sinister feel but we were caught up in the drinking of good whiskey, smoking pot in the woods and goofing off in our free time. I remember being told that no in office presidents ever attended. I heard about Jerry Brown and his dad being there and Les Brown and his band of Renown.

Also Lear of Lear Jets who was a guest but not an actual member. My friends had seen Kissinger there and Gerry Ford.

Security when I was there was clearly of another time and loose by today's standards. I think with moderate social engineering skills one could have gotten in there and had a fairly free run of the place. I don't think we had ID badges or anything.

Just some quick recollections of a long time ago.

T said (July 23, 2009):

I read your latest article with interest. In 2005, living in Cloverdale, CA and being very curious, I drove down to find the Bohemian Grove.

It was the last day of July, 31st, the day before all the festivities happen.

My husband, and grandson, and I, went along. It took some time but we found it, down a long treed road, not paved. We came to a creek and a dead end, actually it was a large gate with a guard house next to it.

We all went down into the creek and scouted it out. It meandered into Their property and there was alot of barbed wire everywhere and also electronic "eyes"; motion sensors attached to trees.

We got very close due to a break in their fencing. We saw a huge parking lot filling up with expensive cars. Everything else must have been farther back on the property.

We were going to be more adventurous and walk onto the parking lot, when two armed men showed up and demanded to know what we were doing there. I told them that we were exploring the creek bed. The men called for backup and four more armed men came! We were asked for our ID and told that we were on private property. "We are!", I exclaimed. I saw no sign and the fencing was down. They saw it also and called "the boss" and told him that Their security was breached and needed to be taken care of and now! We were then escorted back to the road and told not to return again.

I originally wanted to see for myself what goes on there, but it is very hard to do so. We waited by the side of the road for a while before leaving and we all saw cars going into the Grove with familiar faces. Mostly movie & tv stars and a few politicians. Something big was going on there.

Husband and I sent prayers to shut down this horrible place and every year at this time, we still send prayers.

Leo said (July 21, 2009):

Comment on Bohemian Grove: Illuminati Meet This Week for Satanic Rituals:

Inside the masked ball that turned into an 'orgy' at 17th century stately home

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1199650/Inside-upper-class-masked-ball-turned-orgy-stately-home-Halswell-House.html>

Glenn said (July 21, 2009):

It's not surprising that they chose this particular week to engage in more satanic rituals. Today at precisely 10:30pm, there will be a very significant Solar Eclipse, which will reportedly place much of Asia under a short period of 'darkness'. According to both ancient and modern astrological belief, an eclipse, both solar and lunar, the energy is ripe for endings and new beginnings.

Fascinating how the ancient divination arts compliment each other. For example: In numerology, this day, 21.07.2009 adds up like this.

$2+1+0+7+2+0+0+9=21$

21 is then added as $2+1=3$

The Number 3 in numerology correlates to the planet Jupiter, which is a benefic planet, concerned primarily with growth, expansion, luck, beliefs and religion.

Rituals such as these were a common pagan tradition under the auspices of major solar and lunar events.

So from a metaphysical standpoint, this week at Bohemian Grove, could very well be for the purposes of launching a new phase or plan in the overall plan for world domination.

Jupiter in Aquarius is about expansion in Groups and Organizations which affect global human interests. The Hard aspect between this Solar Eclipse and Jupiter, show a lot of energy between these two principles and the planet of luck and 'good fortune' aspecting the eclipse. They intend to harness and use this energy to their gain.

FYI...

Tim said (July 21, 2009):

According to State and Federal laws, the County Sheriff could put an immediate end to these activities, were the preservation of the Rule of Law so desired. Obviously among a group of 2,000 or more 'party animals' there would likely as not be a few grams of cocaine to be found. Even a single gram would be sufficient to haul the entire group in for questioning and mug shots. Unfortunately, this would not happen as the PTB would kill everyone remotely associated with the regional police. Such is the 'template' for the current so-called 'drug wars' in Mexico.

So, the problem will continue right up to the time they plan to crash the economy. And the most interesting part is that we know who the majority of these perps are. Soon, the time will come when the masses must insist that justice prevail. And, if any grave sites exist at this moment, let them be unearthed by the same groups who have recently uncovered buried cities in South America, courtesy of NASA's satellite.

Brian said (July 21, 2009):

No one can deny that there is something very strange going on in our world. I wouldn't be the least bit shocked if Cathy O'Brien is telling the stone cold truth about her experiences at the Grove. It's like being in the mafia - you can't be a member until you "make your bones", or, in other words, until you do something so vile that the other members have blackmail power over you. Only then can you become one of the boys. Same thing with the homosexual initiation rituals into the Skull and Bones.

I have often wondered if the famous movie director Stanley Kubrick was blowing the whistle on some of this stuff in his last film "Eyes Wide Shut." In that film an upper middle class physician played by Tom Cruise essentially crashes a weird Masonic Black Mass/Sex Magic Ritual at an opulent mansion, complete with robed and masked participants. A group of nubile young women kneel on bended knees in a circle, while a high priest in a red cloak moves about within the circle methodically waving an incense burner on a chain. He addresses each woman, one at a time, with a nod of the head and tap on the floor with his staff, upon which she slowly rises to her feet, as if in a trance like state, to wander off into the inner recesses of the mansion to take part in some type of bizarre Saturnalian sex orgy/ritual. Some believe that Kubrick was showing a ritual in which mind controlled sex slaves of the kind O'Brien describes are actually used. Also, to make things even more strange and sinister, it is more than subtly suggested that one of the young women is sacrificially murdered at some time during the ritual/orgy. This movie is practically screaming out that a Satanic Cabal is running our world, and has been for a very long time.

Scott said (July 21, 2009):

When we leave out Islam in discussing the unseen things seem to sound crazy. I can believe "Treee" what she is referring to is the Jinn. God speaks of them in the Quran and there is a chapter called The Jinn in the Quran. Satan is a Jinn.

Mark2 said (July 21, 2009):

Excerpt from 'Scarlet & the Beast volume II: The War between English & French Freemasonry' by John Daniel, JKI Publishing, Tyler Texas 1994, pages 25-6.

"In January 1983 the Queen (Elizabeth II) and her consort toured the United States. There seemed to be no apparent reason for her visit other than the honor bestowed on her by the Bohemian Club of California during the last evening of her stay. It was quite an extravaganza.

The Bohemian Club is the West Coast center for the inner elite of Templar Scottish Rite Freemasonry in the United States. Some of its members are Senator Alan Cranston, FBI Director William Webster and former secretaries of state George Schultz and Henry Kissinger.

On February 3, 1983, a five-minute segment of the Bohemian Club's extravaganza in honor of Queen Elizabeth was aired on all three television networks. The event began with a view of the Queen sitting slightly high in the middle of the auditorium, as if on top of a pyramid. Two dancers entered the stage wearing huge hats hanging from cables. The cone of the first hat was representative of a walled city with a pyramid or ziggurat towering in the middle. Obviously, it portrayed ancient Babylon. At the base of the pyramid two doors continuously flapped open and shut displaying inside a large picture of Prince Charles, successor to the British throne, and his wife, Princess Diana. As the dancer in the hat moved stage right, the second dancer entered from stage left. The cone on the second hat portrayed the city of London, with Big Ben towering in the center. When both dancers centered themselves, with the brims of the huge hats reaching from one end of the stage to the other, a voice bellowed, "Oh Queen, you have traversed the ages from Babylon to London!" Ever so slightly and without a smile, Queen Elizabeth nodded as if in agreement to the statement.

That night the Bohemian Club, an arm of Templar Scottish Rite Freemasonry, acknowledged London as the seat of Mystery Babylon. Queen Elizabeth accepted that acknowledgment. If London is the city that the Apostle John saw in his vision, Queen Elizabeth's life and nation will be short-lived if Jesus

Christ does not tarry --- for who knows better the headquarters of its rival than the ruthless French Knights Templar Scottish Rite of Freemasonry....”

Mark said (July 21, 2009):

Extract from ‘The Franklin Cover-Up’ by John W. DeCamp. Published by AWT books 1992 (pages 326-7)

“....Paul [Bonacci] was taken by Larry King [black republican fundraiser, not journalist] and others to a wooded area in California --- identified after publication as the Bohemian Grove. There Paul and another boy were forced to do sex acts with and to consume parts of a child whom they had watched being murdered by the cultists. The body was to be disposed of by ‘the men with hoods.’ A snuff film was made of these events: it was directed by a man the party had picked up in Las Vegas whom Paul identified as “Hunter Thompson” --- the same name as a well known sleaze-culture figure.....”

Joseph2 said (July 21, 2009):

P.S. Henry, you wrote an earlier article on Walter Cronkite and his service to the Elitists. In addition, Cronkite was the "Voice" of the Bohemian Grove Owl. I guess the "Groovers" will need to audition for a new "spokes-owl."

This only shows that as infantile the Bohemian Grove all seems, it is a serious business for the initiated.

Kathleen said (July 20, 2009):

These “reptiliens” are very human. They belong to the human race like many other types. In Homoeopathy they belong to the LACHESIS type (Bushmaster snake of Brazil) and when these types become unbalanced they are very destructive indeed.

Joseph said (July 20, 2009):

Great article and timely.

I watched "Treee" on the video, and she looks a little controlled herself. The lack of eye contact, and her minimum of poise and composure, reflects arrested development and emotional trauma relative to that of a fourteen year old.

The Owl is a symbol of Molech, the fire god of antiquity, also described in the Old Testament of the Bible. The worship of such a fire god involves human sacrifice (usually children) by fire and the investment of sexual rituals and orgies. In the story of Sodom and Gomorrah, as recorded by the neo-canonical Book of Jasher, the people of Sodom and Gomorrah and other cities of the Plain of Sodom had a common ritual site which Molech was venerated with exaggerated sexual acts and perversions to him.

This is the reason that they were destroyed.

Elizabeth Dilling, author of "The Plot Against Christianity," wrote that "the worship of Fire or Sun Gods involves mass nudism, fornication and sodomy..."

The Bohemian Grove has its roots from the "Hell Fire" Clubs of the 18th and early 19th centuries.

In addition to the Bohemian Grove, we have an additional and burgeoning phenomenon of other fire festivals all around the world, the more prominent of which are spin-offs of the "Burning Man"

festival in Black Rock, Nevada. Such "fire" events have doubled in just the last few years extending to Europe and even Communist China.

I have more information regarding this on my website :

<http://www.spickardssigns.com/september08.htm>

A good point was made about the Kharmic effects of such evil activities carried out by the elitists, but it is their belief of the that if enough quality subjects are sacrificed it will nullify such spiritual law and protect them in perpetrating such heinous crimes and more.

As Leslie stated in comments writing that it seems all insane. That is exactly what the late John Lennon also said of the elitists, saying, " Our world is ran by insane people for insane objectives. I think we're run by maniacs for their maniacal ends."

Faith in God is an antidote, in my opinion, to keep such insanity from overwhelming us. Jesus did say that ONE of the signs of His Return would be a return of the activities of Sodom and Gomorrah.

The Bohemian Grove is such an activity.

Joseph

Jose said (July 20, 2009):

There's too much evidence in history about reptilians to simply discard it as some New Ager thing. Yes, it's far fetched, but isn't that always the case with the truth?

One thing is for sure about our world leaders, they are not human - A healthy human being is not capable of committing such atrocities to their fellowmen.

We have a heart, a conscience. Our animalistic sides know boundaries - They have none. They abuse, torture, sacrifice and kill anyone without any remorse.

They're reptilians, aliens or whatever, but human they just can't be.

Also, do some research on Alex Jones and you'll see that he's nothing more than a scare mongering shill...

It's almost as if those at the top are infiltrating "Truth" movements so they can spread disinformation and destroy the movements from the inside... I wouldn't be surprised if Alex Jones was paid to go and 'expose' the Bohemian Grove... expose the sanitized version for the sheeple... He always brags about that and about how he predicted 9/11....

It's ludicrous to think that he's not part of them... if he wasn't, he would already be dead like all the other men who knew too much...

Jim said (July 20, 2009):

The degenerate behavior displayed by the attendees of the Bohemian Grove is nothing new. It is certain that Egypt, Greece, Rome, and numerous other empires achieved such low levels while they were falling as well. Believe it or not, these leaders of society are just engaging in what regular society would do if given the chance, as they truly represent the people.

What should be shocking is not what these elitists do, but that they are allowed to do so in the first place. This spectacle illuminates the state of Americans, not just a small select group of wealthy libertine atheists. As many of the mythical heroes of the Old Testament, one must not lose faith and should stick with their own set of rules.

What befuddles me is most of these Grove members should understand fully the Law of Karma (Newton's third law is the physical version). Most were born into well to do families, which usually

results from righteous behavior from previous lifetimes. Their deviant acts, which result in much worldly horror, will result in serious payment due in future lifetimes.

Even if they were purely atheist and had no belief in Karma, they must have enough sense to realize their future lineage will suffer from their current acts. The oceans are filled with plastic (food supply), mad scientists are performing monstrous genetic experiments on plants and animals (more food supply), the forests are being eradicated, the air is filthy, and the airwaves are congested with all frequencies of unhealthy electromagnetic radiation. Holy f%*k, this is why people like me refused to breed!

Lesley said (July 20, 2009):

Great Article. I believe all of it. Hopefully more of us are waking up to the horrors of who really runs the world, in part thanks to you and your great articles.

It all seems so insane. But it explains all the insanity of this world!

Where it is all leading I don't know. I only hope the human race is spared in some way. I still have hope for us.

Aaron said (July 20, 2009):

Don't you think that you really do make things worse. I see and understand a lot about what you discuss but cant there be ANYTHING POSITIVE about this world AT ALL in your eyes!!

Aaron

Is this your idea of resisting evil? Complaining that I don't write anything positive? Can't you even find the positive yourself?

Henry

Z said (July 20, 2009):

There is this powerful solar eclipse so they cannot missed it. They know lots about energy and how to used it. They know how to steal every kind of energy (money, emotion, blood.....) from people.

If you confront them about evil they do they just say love the sinner hate the sin. So they are all good after all and many of them simply know they are evil. But do not want to change.

They are like vampires and terrorists. Nobody can negotiate with vampire or terrorist. They 'll only pretend they want change and cooperate with mankind. And most powerful men on top have no problem to murder own children to get power. Total control and power over everyone is the only thing that satisfy them. They just want to live and love life enormously as late grandmother queen said. At the expense of everybody.

Peter said (July 20, 2009):

I for one don't buy into the Shape Shifter theories at all. Why? Because the possession of a man's soul by Satan does not produce Shape Shifters - it produces hollow men such as Adolf Hitler, Stalin and Beria, Mengele and Goering etc - and Tony Blair and Grodon Brown.

I urge you to read "The Road to Serfdom" by Hayek - written in the 1940's he identifies the trend to destruction through the necessary totalitarianism of socialism.

Socialism is Satanic - think about it - all the PC crap about equality and egalitarianism, when the Elites rule from their Dachas or their private Islands and ritual Groves. Of course the first One World Government was at Babel (I have traveled to Babylon in southern Iraq and the foundations of the Tower exist today) - of course the evil is in the Power structures of the world.

Recall Christ's temptation in the wilderness? I

Matthew 4 vv 8 - 10 Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.

Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve."

It is instructive that Jesus did not deny Satan as being able to give such power - for He is the leader of the Principalities and Powers of the Air.

The worldly Church, having been compromised by the Higher Critics of 19th Century Germany, Darwin, and the Marxist garbage spewed out for nearly 100 years, plus multiple wars and the destruction of the good, has not just forgotten but now actively resists such teachings. No one who gets to the top and exercises power will ever be allowed to do so without the blackmail being held over them- the good ones such as Ike, realise the evil which is around them and make veiled mention of it (the military industrial complex) or take it on and are murdered (Lincoln and Kennedy).

I do not criticise your efforts to expose evil. I merely ask that you tell the readers that this battle has been fought for the souls of men ever since Genesis 3:15 where the battle lines were drawn.

Jesus lived His life on earth and owned nothing apart from His clothes and sandals. The third dimension is a trap for us all being made physical. Remember C S Lewis's instruction that we are souls with bodies, not the other way around.

We are watching the beginnings of the Third World War which will be upon us soon, within 5 to 9 years. Everything which can be used to distract people from the battle which is taking place between the Devil and his plan to destroy mankind (the Goyim of the Protocols) and the saving Grace of the risen Lord Jesus Christ, will fill people with dread. When we (and I have been exposing evil since 1980) have brought people to understand the evil, we must necessarily give them the antidote, otherwise they simply live their lives in fear.

Marcos said (July 20, 2009):

Now that everybody knows about Bohemian Grove because of Alex Jones, they come up with a crazy new age to say that the elites are reptiles, and not the human scoundrels they are. Just look at that lady...she gives me the creeps.

Smart strategy to make people who know the truth look like stupid conspiracy nuts.

On the other hand, it is a widely known fact that people can have demon-induced hallucinations. Some credible people I personally know have seen spiders, giant snakes, while awake, visiting or participating in spiritist centers. It may be that truth seekers who dab into the occult just are made to "see" demons in the form of reptiles, and make the wrong deduction that the elites are reptilians.

Henry Makow is the author of [A Long Way to go for a Date](#). He received his Ph.D. in English Literature from the University of Toronto. He welcomes your feedback and ideas at henry@savethemales.ca

The Satanic Cult That Rules the World

October 16, 2007



By Henry Makow Ph.D.

"How can one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight unless...God had delivered them into enemy hands?" Deuteronomy 32:30

"Either convert to Islam or die." This was the choice the Turkish Sultan put to Sabbatai Zevi, self-proclaimed Jewish "Messiah" in 1666.

By only pretending to convert, Zevi resorted to a common practice. But Zevi was not an ordinary Jew. He led a popular heresy, based on a satanic strain of Cabalism. The rabbis had denounced him and his followers.

After his "conversion," over a million followers, who later included financiers like the Rothschilds, imitated his example. But they didn't just pretend to be Muslims or Christians. *They pretended to be Jews as well.*

Communist defector Bella Dodd revealed that during the 1930's the Communist Party had 1100 members join the Catholic Priesthood. They became Bishops, Cardinals and possibly Popes.

By adopting this chameleon strategy, this satanic cult infiltrated and subverted most governments and religions, and established an invisible tyranny without drawing much attention. In the words of the gifted researcher Clifford Shack:

"Through infiltration, stealth and cunning, this invisible network has come to rule us all. Forty-one years after Shabbatai Zevi's death, in 1717, they would infiltrate Masonry guilds in England and establish Freemasonry.... [Zevi's successor] Jacob Frank would have a great impact on the inner core of Freemasonry known as the Illuminati, formed in 1776. Freemasonry would become the hidden force behind events like the [American, French and Russian] revolutions, the creations of the U.N. & Israel, both World Wars (including the Holocaust!), and the assassinations of the Kennedy brothers who, together with their father, tried to thwart the efforts of the network on American soil.

Sabbatean/Frankists, also referred to as the "Cult of the All-Seeing Eye" (look on the back of your one dollar bill to begin to understand their influence in YOUR life), are political and religious chameleons. They are everywhere...there is power. They are the good guys AND the bad guys. The World War Two era is a prime example. The following leaders were members of the "Cult of the All-Seeing Eye" (Sabbatean/Frankists): Franklin D. Roosevelt; Winston Churchill; Adolph Hitler; Eugenio Pacelli (Pope Pius XII); Francisco Franco; Benito Mussolini; Hirohito and Mao Tse-Tung."

IMPLICATIONS

If Mr. Shack is correct, historians, educators and journalists collaborate by upholding a false reality and distracting us from the truth. Our world, our perception of the human experience, are shaped by an occult secret society. Our culture is an elaborate psy-op.

Obviously, the Sabbateans and their descendants should consume our attention. Instead, they are hidden from view. They were decisive in the so-called "Enlightenment," "secularism" and "modernism," which are but baby steps to their Satanism.

According to Rabbi Marvin Antelman, they believe sin is holy and should be practised for its own sake. Since the Messiah will come when people either become righteous or totally corrupt, the Sabbateans opted for debauchery: "Since we cannot all be saints, let us all be sinners."

Their blasphemous benediction "who permits the forbidden" later became the Illuminist "do as thou wilt" the expression of their "religious" feeling. Totally amoral, they believe the "end justifies the means." (*"To Eliminate the Opiate," Vol. 2 p. 87*)

In 1756, Jacob Frank and his followers were excommunicated by the rabbis. Antelman says the Sabbateans were behind the Reform, Liberal and Revolutionary movements of the Nineteenth century. They were also behind the Reform and Conservative movements in Judaism, including the "Haskalah" i.e. Jewish assimilation. In other words, Jews have been influenced by the Sabbateans and don't even know it.

That is their tactic. They don't advocate a Satanic kingdom. They gently steer you that way by questioning the existence of God, by demanding "sexual liberation," "independence" for women, "internationalism," "diversity" and "religious tolerance." These all have a hidden agenda: to undermine "all collective forces except our own."

SEXUAL EXCESS AS A RELIGION

We are told "free sex" is "progressive and modern." In fact, the Sabbatean sect has indulged in wife sharing, sex orgies, adultery and incest for more than 350 years. They also promoted interracial sex. They have partly inducted us into their cult.

Antelman cites the proceedings of a rabbinical court where Shmuel, son of Shlomo tearfully confessed he had rejected the Torah and had encouraged his wife to have sex several times with Hershel. "I am guilty. She did not want to." (111)

Sexual abandon is characteristic of Communism, a direct outgrowth of Sabbateanism. . Jacob Frank pimped his beautiful wife to recruit influential men. Female members of the Communist Party were used in the same way. Adam Weiskaupt, the founder of the Illuminati, got his sister-in-law pregnant.

A pertinent anecdote: In his book, *"The Other Side of Deception,"* Mossad defector Victor Ostrovsky described how the Mossad relax. At a party, the staff, including many unmarried young females, congregated around a pool, *totally naked*.

THE "HOLOCAUST"

The influence of the Sabbatean conspiracy is hidden in plain sight. For example, the term "Holocaust" is used without regard to its true meaning. Rabbi Antelman states that well before World War Two, the term meant "burnt offering" as in sacrifice. (p.199)

He quotes Bruno Bettelheim who says "calling the most callous, most brutal, most horrid. most heinous mass murder a 'burnt offering' is a sacrilege, a profanation of God and man." (205)

Whose sacrifice was it? For what purpose? Obviously, it has something to do with the Sabbateans' occult practice. Every time we use that word, we unwittingly join in their sacrilege.

According to Antelman, the Sabbateans hated Jews and sought their extinction. He cites rabbis who warned as far back as 1750 that if the Jews didn't stop the Sabbateans, they would be destroyed by them. (209)

And indeed when some Jews tried to save European Jewry from genocide, Antelman says "the conservative and reform communities [in the US] went their merry way ignoring these activities. So called establishment organizations like the American Jewish Congress, American Jewish Committee, and B'nai Brith did virtually nothing." (217)

INTERMARRIAGE

Sabbateans only marry within their demonic sect. They often marry rich, influential Gentiles. Thus, the Fourth Baron Rothschild (Jacob's) mother was not Jewish nor is his wife.

Another example is Al Gore's daughter Karenna's 1997 marriage to Andrew Schiff, the great grandson of Jacob Schiff. Gore's father was a Senator sponsored by Armand Hammer (Occidental Petroleum) whose own father was the founder of the American Communist party. Like Hitler and Dubya, Al Gore is another Illuminati agent.

CONCLUSION

Mankind is in the grip of a vicious Satanic cult whose power is so great, they can make their war against humanity seem normal and inevitable. Even when their plot is exposed, they can convince everyone that it is racist and in bad taste to believe it. They have men fixated on porn while they erect a police state.

Western society is morally bankrupt. This elaborate cult network controls politics, information and culture. Most leaders are dupes or traitors. The "Intelligentsia" has been bribed while the public is distracted and lives in a fool's paradise.

Like most nations and religions, Jews have been subverted from within. Zionists are pawns of the Sabbateans who used the "holocaust" to engineer the creation of Israel. Millions of Jews been "sacrificed" to create a Sabbatean Homeland, a "burnt offering" to Satan.

God gave man Life: a Miracle full of inherent Beauty and Meaning. He gave us everything we need to develop according to his Plan.

But people who think limitless power and wealth are better than infinite love have hijacked humanity. They want to spoil our Divine Rendezvous and enslave us instead. This is the real meaning of our politics and our time.

Related: ["How They Control the World"](#)

Posed for Gay Porn, Schwarzenagger Introduces [Homosexuality to CA Schools](#)

[List of 45 Republican Pedophiles](#)

[Why Do the Illuminati Hate Jews?](#)

Comments for "The Satanic Cult That Rules the World"

Gabe said (October 20, 2007):

I read your piece at the web site rense.com and thought it was a great article. I have been researching this same subject for more than 25 years and believe I have found out the actual tribal name of these people, these people that claim to be Jewish but actually are not at all but are liars about their actual heritage and by claiming to be Jewish are actually hiding behind a "fig leaf" trying to stay concealed by the fig leaf. I have come to believe that their tribal name is the Kenites, which of course means "the sons of Cain", or the children of Cain.

Jim said (October 19, 2007):

Dear Henry, well, you have outdone yourself again today by publishing your superb article on the sabbatean plot (the all seeing, snake eye folks--if you look closely with a magnifying glass at the dollar bill and examine the eye on top of the pyramid, you will see scales around it like a snake). These folks were perhaps part of the "snake family" of the serpent lucifer who tempted adam and eve in the garden.

Anyhow, this time you have cracked the secret code. You have unlocked the secret of how lucifer runs as much of the earth as God Almighty allows. Why God allows us to be tempted and oppressed by lucifer is a mystery that I believe is explained in the Bible.

But Henry, here is the good news. God Almighty is sending his Son Jesus back to clean the mess up and these snake folks will be fully exposed and taken out of power.

Keep up the great work. You have hit another grand slam! Many thanks for all your unique and correct research on who is really in power down here and what they are doing.

May God Almighty richly bless you and yours.

J said (October 19, 2007):

Thank you so much for above article.

I am a christian but not a church goer. I saw a long time ago that something was wrong. I am content to stay at home and study. And to read articles such as yours. God bless Henry.....j.

ZW said (October 18, 2007):

I recently found your site and have been utterly astounded by the clarity and resilience of your work with identifying the elite as well as the profound implications of direct manipulation of masculinity, femininity and the familial structure in the West. I write to you today to inform you of an article I found on the Tavistock Institute website, mocking the notion that they are indeed an elitist propaganda machine: <http://www.tavistock.org/news/detail.php?nid=7> My early research into the Elite led me to the Jesuits/Vatican, care of mostly Eric Jon Phelps' Vatican Assassins, yet I still could not precisely determine why the Rothschild's rose so quickly to prominence, nor why they were allowed to continue their money-market control if the Vatican were indeed so powerful. Recently I found this article by Barry Chamish that tied three factions together quite nicely: 1. Illuminati (Weishaupt's Vatican) provides Jesuits. 2. Rothschild's provide Fiscal Dominance 3. Jacob Frank provides religiously-adaptable, Sabbatean agents for political deception. Here is the link: <http://vaticanassassins.org/sabbateans.htm> Perhaps you have already read this, or maybe made/disavowed this connection. I would be curious to know your stance. By the way, I am also an Ashkenazi, German Jew by my mother and a African and Native America through my father. My grandfather avoided concentration camps completely as a lawyer and managed to rescue my grandmother from them. Strangely enough, I find W's in the SS and as the love interest of Carl Jung. Sabbatean, perhaps? Or maybe it is all a coincidence.

Jean D'Eau said (October 17, 2007):

Do you remember the story I told you some time ago about my encounter -while I was a student in Geneva/Switzerland- with Leah, a Jewish girl from a rich private-banking family connected to the very top of the banking "elites"? She told me that most people of her milieu didn't believe in God but

rather in a supernatural being collectively created throughout the ages by way of black magic (kabbalah)? This being was supposed to serve their creators rather than to be served by them. This whole conversation started when I innocently asked Leah if the star of David on her neck meant she was believing in God and she replied something like "we believe in a god but we call it an egregore and it serves us rather than being served by us". After that, she never spoke about that to me again.

When I had this conversation with Leah, about three decades ago, the kabbalah was a very secret subject. That was the first time I myself heard the word "egregore". Today, people like Madonna and other half-nuts from the cosmopolitan (Jewish or not) jet-set are getting fond of the kabbalah and a lot of information is available on the web. So, we can learn for instance that the egregores are one of the central part of this black magic and that they are supposed to be man-made and serve their creators with supernatural powers. We can also learn that the egregores have to be fed in order to stay alive and that the most convenient way to feed them is to sacrifice them human fear and human lives. If it is true, I cannot help but imagine that, some egregores must be very fat today with the continuous sacrifices from Palestine or Iraq... I guess that, from the outside, it is difficult to make a difference between someone invoking and sacrificing to an evil god called Satan or Lucifer and someone invoking and sacrificing to a supernatural slave supposed to have been created by themselves and called "egregore"...

Cliff Shack said (October 17, 2007):

Henry,

Because this info is rooted in Jewish mysticism (an exotic and obscure field of investigation), Sabbateanism has managed to elude the modern western mind so accustomed to minimizing things Jewish. Since the coming of Jesus, Judiasm has been perceived as obsolete or archaic to the Christian mind, therefore, unworthy of consideration or further investigation. This unsuspecting mindset paved the way for infiltrating Sabbateanism and later Frankism to swallow Western Civilization in several large gulps.

Jim said (October 17, 2007):

The principle symbol of the Jews is the Star of David. This symbol, which predates Judaism, carries a deep message. The inverted triangles represent all of creation. The One shall become the many, so that the many can become the One.

What this implies is obvious, and is completely ignored or not taught to the ignorant, whom make up most of humanity. However, even though the group heads off the cliff into the seeming pit of fiery hell, one can be strong and avoid such mishap. "While walking through the shadow of death, none can touch me, because the faith in the Infinite Creator guides me".

S said (October 17, 2007):

Henry, I was very interested to read your article as I have been reading a couple of books that address exactly this subject: The "Illuminati Formula To Create an Undetectable Total Mind Control Slave" by Fritz Springmeier, and "Trance Formation of America" by Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips.

Both of these books are about the mind control programs in place to create mind controlled slaves to do the bidding of the Illuminati. These mind control programs (including the CIA's MK Ultra) were originally based on the methods Satanists have used for centuries to mind-control their own children. Now, because of the continued experimentation of the scientists in our government, more modern methods are used. But the point is that these mind control programs are huge, and proliferate every segment of society.

I bring this up because of your statement of how the Satanists can be political and religious chameleons. This is accomplished through the mind control programs that force the victims to create multiple personalities (like Sybil). How they do this is detailed in these books, and it is beyond all comprehension - they use trauma-based methods that constitute such extreme torture that the child creates a separate personality to deal with the trauma. The Illuminati do this to their own children, starting at birth, and they also use kidnapped children to create mind-controlled slaves for sex and other purposes. Many of these "other" children are children of pedophiles who are forced into political office to do the bidding of the Illuminati, or else go to jail. Taking their children is part of the deal.

The information in these books would not have been believed even 5 years ago, but now there is no doubt that every word in these books is absolute truth, because they foretell exactly what is happening today (they were written in the 90s). We know from our current experience that Bush Sr. and Jr., and Dick Cheney are particularly evil, and the book by Cathy O'Brien reinforces this. We learn from her book EXACTLY how evil these minions are, and she names many people who are still members of Congress and in the current administration. Presidents Ford, Reagan, Clinton, and the Bushes were/are involved in this sick program to use people as mind-controlled slaves. Cathy O'Brien talks about Bohemian Grove years before Alex Jones exposed it widely, and in very detailed terms, which include hunting the slaves followed by rape (Cheney's favorite game), and being mind-controlled to satisfy every sexual perversion of the attendees to the annual party. (The mind control techniques always involved withdrawing food, water, and sleep, and being tortured to create more "compartments" in the mind.) No one can make this stuff up.

Paul said (October 17, 2007):

Evokes Revelations 3:9 to my mind:

"Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee".

Henry Makow is the author of [A Long Way to go for a Date](#). He received his Ph.D. in English Literature from the University of Toronto. He welcomes your feedback and ideas at henry@savethemales.ca

KARENNA GORE WEDS ANDREW SCHIFF

KARENNA GORE WEDS ANDREW SCHIFF

Excerpted from

<http://web.archive.org/web/20050311072031/http://teaminfinity.com/~ralph/gore/>
site down

Vice President Al Gore's Jr.'s daughter Karenna Gore, was recently married to Andrew Schiff. Andrew Schiff is a descendant of JACOB SCHIFF.

Jacob Schiff was the Jewish New York City banker and traitor to America who financed the communist revolution in Russia in 1917.

Jacob Schiff gave \$20 Million Dollars in Gold (worth Five Hundred Million, \$500,000,000.00, in 1999 dollars) to LEVI BRAUNSTEIN, also known as

Trotsky, and Vladimir Ilich Blanc Ulanyoff, also known as Lenin.

They used this money to turn Russia into a terrifying communist slave state. The communist revolution resulted in a bloody holocaust of over 100 MILLION DEAD White men and Women which no one seems to want to remember or talk about.

Hollywood has never made one movie about this Christian Holocaust. Why? If you want to know more about the history of the communist take over of Russia and the millions who were slaughtered, I urge you to purchase Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's book THE GULAG ARCHIPELAGO.

Vice President Al Gore Jr. is the son of former United States Senator Al Gore Sr, whose major benefactor was Armand Heimer [aka Hammer], who in turn was the son of Dr. Julius Heimer [aka Hammer], founder of the American Communist Party. See article below for more information on the Red Communist sympathizer Armand Hammer.

To this day Al Gore Jr. presents the "prestigious" HAMMER award for Government Efficiency.

See

<http://web.archive.org/web/20050311072031/http://teaminfinity.com/~ralph/gore/>
site down

for details on Gore's strong Communist background and relationships with Chernomyrdin and Gore's family's ties with Hammer and Lenin, and even Stalin.

WAKE UP PEOPLE !!!!!!!!!!!!!

=====

The life of Jacob Schiff (1847–1920), banker, financier, and leader of the American Jewish community from 1880 to 1920, is in many ways the quintessential story of an immigrant's success in America. Born in Frankfurt in 1847, Schiff worked in several financial firms in Germany and the US before accepting a position at the New York banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Company in 1875 and settling for good in America.

Part of a wealthy and powerful German Jewish circle that included the Warburgs and Rothschilds, Schiff played a central role in shaping American and European Jewish history. From his base on Wall Street, he was the foremost Jewish leader in what became known as the "Schiff era," grappling with all major issues and problems of the day, including the plight of Russian Jews under the czar, American and international anti-Semitism, care of needy Jewish immigrants, and the rise of Zionism. Based on a broad range of primary sources, Naomi W. Cohen's study emphasizes the role Schiff played as the preeminent leader of American Jewry at the turn of the century.[University Press of New England | Jacob H. Schiff](#)

How They Control the World

January 29, 2008



by Henry Makow Ph.D.

To understand current events, we need a new paradigm.

The paradigm fostered by the mass media of a 'balanced' world consisting of competing interests, nations, ideologies and religions only gives us false confidence and traps us in a false matrix of "good guys vs. bad guys."

As my readers know, I suspect that most "competing" groups/ideologies actually have been created or subverted by a single force: a satanic cult, the Illuminati (Sabbatean-Frankist Jews and cabalistic Freemasons.) This clique is empowered by a cartel of cartels, beginning with world central banking, based in London. It uses MI-6, the CIA, the Mossad and other "Intelligence" agencies as instruments and controls the media and most politicians.

The Sabbatean-Frankists were a Jewish heresy that captured half the Jewish world in the 17th and 18th Century. They eschewed all morality preaching that

good is evil and vice- versa. They believe that chaos and devastation will hasten the return of the Messiah. They went underground and prospered by intermarrying with non-Jews and assuming conventional Jewish or non-Jewish identities. The "Catholic" half-Jewish John Kerry or Madelaine Albright are examples.

My working hypothesis is that most wars/conflicts are orchestrated by this satanic cult. The same people secretly manipulate events on both sides to undermine "all collective forces except our own" ("*The Protocols of Zion*") and establish world government tyranny (a.k.a. "globalization.") In other words, an Occult Elite is waging war on humanity and we don't even know it.

In the *Protocols*, the author, who I suspect was the Sabbatean Lionel Rothschild, writes that their goal is: "To wear everyone out by dissension, animosities, feuds, famine, inoculation of diseases, want, until the Gentiles sees no other way of escape except by appeal to our money and our power." (Protocol 10) [And] "... enable us to absorb without disturbance all the governmental forces of the world and thus form a super-government." (Protocol 5)

"Who will ever suspect then that ALL THESE PEOPLES WERE STAGE-MANAGED BY US ACCORDING TO A POLITICAL PLAN WHICH NO ONE HAS SO MUCH AS GUESSED AT IN THE COURSE OF MANY CENTURIES?" (Protocol 13, emphasis mine)

Creating conflict makes fiendish sense. If they were to declare their true intention, they would meet opposition from all sides. Instead they create and hide behind competing forces and manipulate the outcome ensuring that "true believers" (the uncorrupted) die in the process. Everyone is so busy fighting, they can't see the real foe and the real agenda. The conspirators recognize each other through hand-signs.

I'll start by mentioning some random conflicts that fit this paradigm. (Research them and see if I am right.) Then I'll cite some more references to show that this strategy is deliberate.

CONFLICTS

I suspect the Labor, Women's and US Gay and Negro Civil Rights Movement all fit this pattern. They were all sponsored by the bankers, and run by Masonic Jews or their dupes. While they addressed some legitimate injustices, their real purpose was to sow division.

Harold Rosenthal is credible when he says: "Through our national bank, the Federal Reserve, we extend book credit which we create from nothing to all local

banks ...[Thus] we bring industry, management and labour into our debt...and pit management against labor so they will never unite and attack us and usher in a debt-free industrial utopia." (my emphasis)

Through control of the mass media, Rosenthal says we "have put issue upon issue to the American people. Then we promote both sides of the issue as confusion reigns. With their eyes fixed on the issues, they fail to see who is behind every scene. "

Alan Stang deals with the true origins of Civil Rights in his book "*It's Very Simple*." I touch on it in my article "Red Rosa Parks: Fabricating an American Icon."

Kevin MacDonald does a masterful analysis of how the bankers used Masonic Jews to take over the Conservative end of the political spectrum. "Is Neo Conservatism a Jewish Movement?"

Global Warming is yet another created conflict. The Club of Rome talked about using it as a fabricated "enemy" 20 years ago. (See "The Vacuum" in "*The First Global Revolution*" 1991 by Alexander King.) On one side you have Al Gore, Illuminati in good standing. On the other side, you have films made by debunkers that are featured on the BBC, an Illuminati mouthpiece. Obviously this debate is certified "Masonic Kosher."

Remember how Stalin exterminated much of the Soviet officer core in the late 1930's on "faked evidence" from Reinhard Heydrich? I suspect Stalin knew the evidence was fake and was doing away with nationalists and cult outsiders. Similarly Stalin exterminated the cream of the Polish officer core at Katyn forest. I suspect Illuminati Nazis collaborated with Illuminati Communists.

I have no evidence but I wouldn't be surprised if the Taliban was supported by the bankers through the Pakistani ISI, and the Iraqi insurgency through Saudi Arabia. The Sunnis are now on the US payroll. How does that work?

Vladimir Putin has a lot of fans. I'd love it if he were for real. Unfortunately, I suspect he's been dealt the good guy role in a potential future world war. I suspect the US/British-Russian feud is for show only. The "tell" is the amount of Western investment in Russia and UK/EU dependence on Russian natural resources.

(See "Kissinger & Putin Hold Secret Meeting")

These folks are eminently capable of creating the illusion of friction. They faked the Cold War, World War One and World War Two. They are behind 9-11 and the War on Terror. See my articles: "Did Bormann Run Hitler for the Illuminati?" "The Matrix of Manufactured War" and "The Coming Shakedown of the US and Iran."

In "Elite Sets the Stage for WW3" I show how many Rockefeller elder statesmen-for-hire lined up *against* the Iraq War.

SECRET SOCIETIES

It appears that the Illuminati bankers sponsored the liberal and socialist (revolutionary) movements of the last 300 years in order to wrest power from the nobility and church, and to control society through the guise of "liberal democracy."

In 1794 the Duke of Brunswick, issued a Manifesto based on confiscated Illuminati documents. He said, "The ferment that reigns among the people is their work....They began by casting odium on religion..They invented the rights of man ...and urged the people to wrest from their princes the recognition of these supposed rights. The plan they formed for breaking all social ties and destroying all order was revealed in their speeches and acts. They deluged the world with a multitude of publications; they recruited apprenticeships of every rank and every position; they deluded the most perspicacious men by falsely alleging different intentions." (*Light-bearers of Darkness*, p.10)

This is confirmed by the *The Protocols of the Elders of Zion* which is a Sabbatean document. The author scorns ideas of equality and liberty:

"Far back in ancient times we were the first to cry among the masses of the people the words "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," words many times repeated since these days by stupid poll-parrots...(26) In all corners of the earth the words "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," brought to our ranks, thanks to our blind agents, [i.e. dupes] whole legions who bore our banners with enthusiasm. And all the time these words were canker-worms at work boring into the well-being of the goyim, putting an end everywhere to peace, quiet, solidarity and destroying all the foundations of the goy States.

28. The abstraction of freedom has enabled us to persuade the mob in all countries that their government is nothing but the steward of the people who are the owners of the country, and that the steward may be replaced like a worn-out glove. 29. **It is this possibility of replacing the representatives of the people which has placed at our disposal, and, as it were, given us the power of appointment.**" (Protocol 1, emphasis mine)

CONCLUSION

Our political life is essentially an illusion. As early as 1823, Hoene Wronski wrote: "Secret societies are detached into groups distinct and apparently opposed, professing respectively and in turn the most contrary opinions of the day, so as

to direct, apart and with confidence, all parties, political, religious, economic, and literary. They, in order to receive common direction, are again united to an unknown centre...an Unknown Supreme Committee who governs the world."
(*Light-bearers of Darkness*, p.2)

The lesson is not to avoid political activity, but to be *very selective*. The world is in the thrall of a satanic cult. The correct paradigm is humanity versus this cult, its agents and dupes. Unfortunately these are often people society considers a "success."

"British Caught Training Taliban for Terror"

For what I mean by Satanic, see "Our Leaders, Whose Sick Joke?"

Turns out Ahmadinejad is a Globalist and here

Comments for "The Satanic Cult That Rules the World"

Gabe said (October 20, 2007):

I read your piece at the web site rense.com and thought it was a great article. I have been researching this same subject for more than 25 years and believe I have found out the actual tribal name of these people, these people that claim to be Jewish but actually are not at all but are liars about their actual heritage and by claiming to be Jewish are actually hiding behind a "fig leaf" trying to stay concealed by the fig leaf. I have come to believe that their tribal name is the Kenites, which of course means "the sons of Cain", or the children of Cain.

Jim said (October 19, 2007):

Dear Henry, well, you have outdone yourself again today by publishing your superb article on the sabbatean plot (the all seeing, snake eye folks--if you look closely with a magnifying glass at the dollar bill and examine the eye on top of the pyramid, you will see scales around it like a snake). These folks were perhaps part of the "snake family" of the serpent lucifer who tempted adam and eve in the garden.

Anyhow, this time you have cracked the secret code. You have unlocked the secret of how lucifer runs as much of the earth as God Almighty allows. Why God allows us to be tempted and oppressed by lucifer is a mystery that I believe is explained in the Bible.

But Henry, here is the good news. God Almighty is sending his Son Jesus back to clean the mess up and these snake folks will be fully exposed and taken out of power.

Keep up the great work. You have hit another grand slam! Many thanks for all your unique and correct research on who is really in power down here and what they are doing.

May God Almighty richly bless you and yours.

J said (October 19, 2007):

Thank you so much for above article.

I am a christian but not a church goer. I saw a long time ago that something was wrong. I am content to stay at home and study. And to read articles such as yours. God bless Henry.....j.

ZW said (October 18, 2007):

I recently found your site and have been utterly astounded by the clarity and resilience of your work with identifying the elite as well as the profound implications of direct manipulation of masculinity, femininity and the familial structure in the West. I write to you today to inform you of an article I found on the Tavistock Institute website, mocking the notion that they are indeed an elitist propaganda machine: <http://www.tavainstitute.org/news/detail.php?nid=7> My early research into the Elite led me to the Jesuits/Vatican, care of mostly Eric Jon Phelps' Vatican Assassins, yet I still could not precisely determine why the Rothschild's rose so quickly to prominence, nor why they were allowed to continue their money-market control if the Vatican were indeed so powerful. Recently I found this article by Barry Chamish that tied three factions together quite nicely: 1. Illuminati (Weishaupt's Vatican) provides Jesuits. 2. Rothschild's provide Fiscal Dominance 3. Jacob Frank provides religiously-adaptable, Sabbatean agents for political deception. Here is the link:

<http://vaticanassassins.org/sabbateans.htm> Perhaps you have already read this, or maybe made/disavowed this connection. I would be curious to know your stance. By the way, I am also an Ashkenazi, German Jew by my mother and a African and Native America through my father. My grandfather avoided concentration camps completely as a lawyer and managed to rescue my grandmother from them. Strangely enough, I find W's in the SS and as the love interest of Carl Jung. Sabbatean, perhaps? Or maybe it is all a coincidence.

Jean D'Eau said (October 17, 2007):

Do you remember the story I told you some time ago about my encounter -while I was a student in Geneva/Switzerland- with Leah, a Jewish girl from a rich private-banking family connected to the very top of the banking "elites"? She told me that most people of her milieu didn't believe in God but rather in a supernatural being collectively created throughout the ages by way of black magic (kabbalah)? This being was supposed to serve their creators rather than to be served by them. This whole conversation started when I innocently asked Leah if the star of David on her neck meant she was believing in God and she replied something like "we believe in a god but we call it an egregore and it serves us rather than being served by us". After that, she never spoke about that to me again.

When I had this conversation with Leah, about three decades ago, the kabbalah was a very secret subject. That was the first time I myself heard the word "egregore". Today, people like Madonna and other half-nuts from the cosmopolitan (Jewish or not) jet-set are getting fond of the kabbalah and a lot of information is available on the web. So, we can learn for instance that the egregores are one of the central part of this black magic and that they are supposed to be man-made and serve their creators with supernatural powers. We can also learn that the egregores have to be fed in order to stay alive and that the most convenient way to feed them is to sacrifice them human fear and human lives. If it is true, I cannot help but imagine that, some egregores must be very fat today with the continuous sacrifices from Palestine or Iraq... I guess that, from the outside, it is difficult to make a difference between someone invoking and sacrificing to an evil god called Satan or Lucifer and someone invoking and sacrificing to a supernatural slave supposed to have been created by themselves and called "egregore"...

Cliff Shack said (October 17, 2007):

Henry,

Because this info is rooted in Jewish mysticism (an exotic and obscure field of investigation), Sabbateanism has managed to elude the modern western mind so accustomed to minimizing things Jewish. Since the coming of Jesus, Judiasm has been perceived as obsolete or archaic to the Christian mind, therefore, unworthy of consideration or further investigation. This unsuspecting mindset paved the way for infiltrating Sabbateanism and later Frankism to swallow Western Civilization in several large gulps.

Jim said (October 17, 2007):

The principle symbol of the Jews is the Star of David. This symbol, which predates Judaism, carries a deep message. The inverted triangles represent all of creation. The One shall become the many, so that the many can become the One.

What this implies is obvious, and is completely ignored or not taught to the ignorant, whom make up most of humanity. However, even though the group heads off the cliff into the seeming pit of fiery hell, one can be strong and avoid such mishap. "While walking through the shadow of death, none can touch me, because the faith in the Infinite Creator guides me".

S said (October 17, 2007):

Henry, I was very interested to read your article as I have been reading a couple of books that address exactly this subject: The "Illuminati Formula To Create an Undetectable Total Mind Control Slave" by Fritz Springmeier, and "Trance Formation of America" by Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips.

Both of these books are about the mind control programs in place to create mind controlled slaves to do the bidding of the Illuminati. These mind control programs (including the CIA's MK Ultra) were originally based on the methods Satanists have used for centuries to mind-control their own children. Now, because of the continued experimentation of the scientists in our government, more modern methods are used. But the point is that these mind control programs are huge, and proliferate every segment of society.

I bring this up because of your statement of how the Satanists can be political and religious chameleons. This is accomplished through the mind control programs that force the victims to create multiple personalities (like Sybil). How they do this is detailed in these books, and it is beyond all comprehension - they use trauma-based methods that constitute such extreme torture that the child creates a separate personality to deal with the trauma. The Illuminati do this to their own children, starting at birth, and they also use kidnapped children to create mind-controlled slaves for sex and other purposes. Many of these "other" children are children of pedophiles who are forced into political office to do the bidding of the Illuminati, or else go to jail. Taking their children is part of the deal.

The information in these books would not have been believed even 5 years ago, but now there is no doubt that every word in these books is absolute truth, because they foretell exactly what is happening today (they were written in the 90s). We know from our current experience that Bush Sr. and Jr., and Dick Cheney are particularly evil, and the book by Cathy O'Brien reinforces this. We learn from her book EXACTLY how evil these minions are, and she names many people who are still members of Congress and in the current administration. Presidents Ford, Reagan, Clinton, and the Bushes were/are involved in this sick program to use people as mind-controlled slaves. Cathy O'Brien talks about Bohemian Grove years before Alex Jones exposed it widely, and in very detailed terms, which include hunting the slaves followed by rape (Cheney's favorite game), and being mind-controlled to satisfy every sexual perversion of the attendees to the annual party. (The mind control techniques always involved withdrawing food, water, and sleep, and being tortured to create more "compartments" in the mind.) No one can make this stuff up.

Paul said (October 17, 2007):

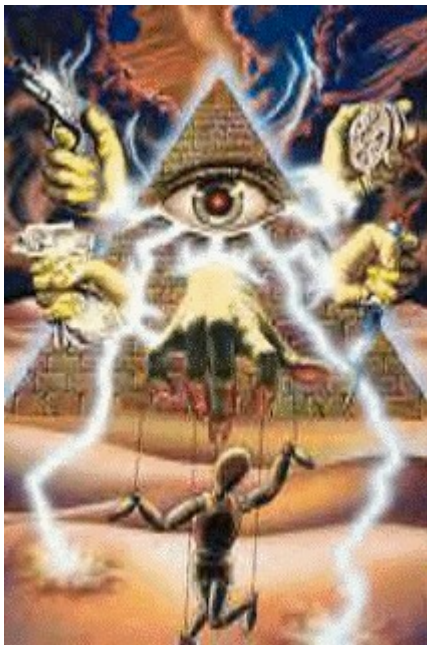
Evokes Revelations 3:9 to my mind:

"Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee".

Henry Makow is the author of [A Long Way to go for a Date](#). He received his Ph.D. in English Literature from the University of Toronto. He welcomes your feedback and ideas at henry@savethemales.ca

Why Do the Illuminati Hate Jews?

October 13, 2007



By Henry Makow Ph.D.

(This article, written in April 2006, is a reminder that people pretending to be Jews may actually hate Jews.)

"Where the rubber meets the road, the Illuminati have an absolutely satanic hatred for Jews," a contact that did business with a prominent Illuminati family notified me.

"Jew-hatred spiritually energizes them," he continued.

"I read too much out there that falls for the lie that the conspiracy is Jewish at its highest levels. Granted, it appears that way, and a lot of data is hard to argue with, but I have first-hand knowledge of the depth of Jew-hatred among people who are the real thing. These people (at least the ones I knew) are not Zionist Bankers, but totally Gentile."

To all appearances Jews have a disproportionate role in the Illuminati New World Order. How do we account for this apparent contradiction?

Illuminati defector Svali offers a clue. Illuminati Jews have renounced their Jewish beliefs and background. She says the Illuminati hate Israel.

"The Illuminati are racist in the extreme... Yes, there are some very powerful Jewish people in this group. For instance, the Rothschild family literally runs the financial empire in Europe (and indirectly the States), and are a well-known Jewish family...But to rise to power in the Illuminati, a Jewish person would be forced to renounce their faith, and to give their first allegiance to Lucifer and the beliefs of the Illuminati."

Following the research of Rabbi Marvin Antelman, Barry Chamish has exposed the heresies of Sabbatai Zvi and Jacob Frank that created a schism in European Jewry in 17th and 18th century respectively. This was essentially a satanic movement that turned Jewish teaching on its ear. Everything that was forbidden by God was now permitted. Sin and not righteousness was the way to salvation. Sexual depravity (especially wife swapping orgies) was encouraged as a means to destroy the family and the social fabric. They wanted a clean slate on which to redesign society. These are the roots of Freudianism, Communism and sexual liberation.

A fierce hatred developed between satanic Jews and the rabbis who tried to expel the heretics from the community. This schism was partially reflected in the divide between western Jews who shed their religion for "secular humanism and reason" and eastern Jews ("Ostjuden") who largely remained Orthodox. Many secular Jews became radicals as they tried to replace religion with belief in a worldly utopia. The Illuminati duped them with their fraudulent Communist/Socialist dream. "Change the world" was and is their deceptive motto.

The satanic leader Jacob Frank (1726-91) formed an alliance with the Rothschilds, the power behind the Illuminati. They started the Reform and Conservative schools of Judaism, which posed as "liberation from the confines of Jewish inner law and ghetto." They encouraged Jews to assimilate, inter-marry, change their names and even convert to Christianity. They tapped selected followers to advance their satanic agenda by subverting Christian civilization from within.

Sen. John Kerry's background fits this profile perfectly. His grandfather was a Frankist Jew "Kohn" who adopted an Irish name and converted to Catholicism. His father worked for the CIA. His mother was part of the Forbes family, which made its fortune in the drug trade (opium), like many of America's "first families." Kerry himself is a member of the Illuminati Skull and Bones.

During the last election, Wesley Clark discovered he was half-Jewish. Madeleine Albright admitted she was Jewish. Her father Josef Korbel was Condoleezza Rice's mentor at Denver University. Before that he was accused of stealing art treasures from a prominent Czech family when he was a Communist official in the post-war period.

The picture that emerges is a conspiracy of gentiles, part Jews and hidden Jews united by allegiance to a satanic world dictatorship. Winston Churchill, whose mother was Jewish and the current Baron Jacob Rothschild, whose mother was not Jewish, fit this description.

There is a surprising list of American Presidents who are suspected of being part-Jewish including Teddy Roosevelt, FDR, Eisenhower, and Lyndon Johnson.

It is possible that members of the Nazi hierarchy were also part-Jewish. Hitler's grandmother left the Rothschild's employment in Vienna when she became pregnant with Hitler's father. In his 1964 book *"Before Hitler Came"* author Dietrich Bronder, a Jew himself, claims the following personages all had Jewish blood: Hesse, Goering, Strasser, Goebbels, Rosenberg, Frank, Himmler, von Ribbentrop, Heydrich and many more. (Kardel, *Hitler Founder of Israel* p.4) In the 1930's the Jewish German intermarriage rate was 60% and this must have gone on for some time. There were far more mixed Jews than 'pure' ones and 150,000 "mischlings" served in the Nazi army.

My own hypothesis is that WWII was contrived by the Illuminati to destroy German nationalism and nationalism and racialism in general. (They neglected to tell their Nazi branch about this, of course. This is the secret behind Rudolf Hess' mission and imprisonment.) The Illuminati also used the war to purge Europe of Jews who weren't allied to them.

The Jewish holocaust created a rationale for the State of Israel, which was intended to dominate the Middle East, serve as an excuse for WWII, and as capital of the future Masonic world government. There is plenty of evidence that the Nazis collaborated with Zionists, and that the Zionists betrayed their Jewish brethren during the war. Sabbatean Jews in the West prevented Jews from escaping from Europe.

"Zionism is but an incident of a far reaching plan," said leading American Zionist Louis Marshall, counsel for bankers Kuhn Loeb in 1917. "It is merely a convenient peg on which to hang a powerful weapon."

The far-reaching plan is Illuminati world dictatorship. The Illuminati is the highest echelon of Freemasonry, an occult secret society dedicated to Lucifer. The world's central bankers have intermarried with the richest dynastic families of Europe and America to bring about world hegemony. They instigated wars and depressions to degrade and destroy humanity. The American people have been financing their wars since 1914.

In the meantime, "the Jews" serve as a convenient scapegoat for the Illuminati. It is easy to forget that the majority of Jews are patriotic citizens who would like to assimilate if only their country wasn't being dismantled. They are not part of this world government agenda.

In addition, it's easy to forget that non-Jewish national elites have betrayed their countries and succumbed to the Illuminati. Look at the membership lists of the "Skull and Bones" or elite "Pilgrim Society" to see that the vast majority of adherents are non-Jews. Read *"Secret Societies of America's Elite"* by Steven Sora for a glimpse of the criminal Masonic non-Jewish side of US leadership.

Svali suggests a reason why the Illuminati hate religious Jews: "The Jews historically fought against the occult. See Deuteronomy and the Old Testament for how God through the Jewish people tried to cleanse the land of the occult groups that were operating there, such as those who worshiped Baal, Ashtarte, and other Canaanite and Babylonian gods."

It's time Jews rediscovered this heritage and took up this mandate again.

In conclusion, a Satanic cult controls the world. It consists not of Jews, Muslims, or Christians but of Satanists pretending to be Jews, Muslims, and Christians.

Related, my ["Was Hitler a 'British' Agent?"](http://www.savethemales.ca/001399.html)

History of the Illuminati <http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/NWO/Illuminati.htm>

Comments for "Why Do the Illuminati Hate Jews?"

Joshua said (October 15, 2007):

It's because those who seem to be Jews who are in the Illuminati are actually not Jews, but Edomites, children of Esau who infiltrated the Jewish body politic.

When God sent the nation of Judah to Babylon, He said it would cure them of worshipping false gods, and I have reason to believe that every male-line descendant of Jacob now has it written in his or her soul, from that national experience, to never, ever worship Satan in any of the names he takes, whether Lucifer, Shiva, Ishtar, whatever. The boogiemani isn't Jewish in any sense; he's Edomite, and hates

Jacob and all his children with a blinding passion, which is used by Satan to control the Edomites who, like their father, have sold their souls for physical lusts, including the lust for world power.

What better way to disguise your hatred of a group than to pretend to be a member of that group, and to use their very kindness and willingness to obey God as a weapon against them?

The God of your Fathers has not forgotten you, Henry. Nor are there traitors in your bloodline. What God cleanses from the heart can find no further purchase. The Jews have their faults, to be sure, and I could name them like I could name bad restaurants, but Satan worship is not one of them.

Joshua Daniels

I'm Ostrogoth, not Jewish. FYI...

Paul said (October 14, 2007):

I have an interesting piece of information for you, however, I can't validate it. A couple years ago I did an analysis on my mtDNA to find my ancestral origins of my maternal line(FamilyTreeDNA.com provides this service). With the results, they provided a list of people that you matched with. I found out that my mtDNA was Ashkenazi Jew (Haplogroup K1a1b1a). I looked through the list of names and there was a Woodrow Wilson in the list. With the name they provided an email address of 'Mary1921@' to contact and determine if there is recent ancestry between us. I emailed her and asked if this was 'the' Woodrow Wilson. After many emails, she never replied to me. I thought her email address was a small clue as it reflects the date of the last year of Wilson's presidency. Also, Wilson was the President that opened the gates for the the Federal Reserve, the tool through with the elite are killing the country. You may wonder how they would have gotten his DNA since he's been dead for 85 years or so. Well, you don't actually need his DNA, you just need someone that has the same maternal line as him (descendants of his sister, or mother's sister). Other way would be to use a strand of his hair if someone kept it. Anyway, it all makes sense, these illuminati pose as one thing, a devout Presbyterian in Wilson's case, but really maintain an allegiance to their secret society. Take care!

Cliff (2) said (October 14, 2007):

[Does Woodrow Wilson being part Jewish ring a bell?]It does.

The key with Wilson is Edward House the Rothschild agent. House is of Dutch descent. The Netherlands was an important center of Marranism after 1492 and Sabbatianism in 1666 and beyond. The major political players of our modern age seem to have roots in the Netherlands. I have an important book on the geneology of American presidents. It shows how the presidents are related and from whence their ancestors came. The information contained in the book, together with an understanding of marranism and Sabbateanism, reveals a plausible case for a Marrano/Sabbatian political conspiracy. The New World presented a marvelous opportunity for Marranos in general and Sabbatian Marranos in particular, to establish themselves in a land that they can call home. A place where they could be rulers not secretive misfits. I believe that the New World became THEIR world rather quickly. You and I came much later. How DARE we pry into this confidential history!

Clifford Shack said (October 14, 2007):

You wrote:

"There is a surprising list of American Presidents who are suspected of being part-Jewish including Teddy Roosevelt, FDR, Eisenhower, and Lyndon Johnson."

You can add Lincoln to this list. In fact, if the truth be told, through the understanding of the hidden dynamics of Sabbateanism, one could put most of the U.S. presidents on the list of suspected Masonic Sabbatean Illuminists. It has become known that Sabbatean Frankists were deeply involved in the

French Revolution. It is also known that Freemasonic forces were deeply involved in the American Revolution. The question now is.... what role did Sabbatean Frankist Illuminism play in the American Revolution? 1776 was exactly 100 years after the death of Shabbatai Tzvi. Is that a coincidence or a tribute? Henry, much of real history is still waiting to be unraveled.

Cliff

http://www.geocities.com/cliff_shack/

Henry Makow is the author of A Long Way to go for a Date. He received his Ph.D. in English Literature from the University of Toronto. He welcomes your feedback and ideas at henry@savethemales.ca

Mating Habits of the Illuminati

August 15, 2010



Ever heard of a Jew named Brian Mulroney?

By Henry Makow, Ph.D.

That's former Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney holding his grandson Brian Mulroney in his right arm, (and twin brother John in his left.) They were born last Thursday.

The ex-Prime Minister (1984-1993) is a back slapping Irish Catholic politician. His grandson and namesake, according to Jewish law, *is a Jew*.

Illuminati go'fer families want to become full members of the club, and this seems to involve marrying an Illuminati Jew.

In Oct 2008, Brian's son Ben Mulroney, a TV celebrity reporter, married Jessica Brownstein, a "fashion stylist", daughter of a prominent Montreal Jewish textile manufacturer, Stephen Brownstein. Her great uncle also manufactures shoes and has a chain of stores. I'd be surprised if they weren't connected with the Masonic (Illuminati) B'nai Brith.

Brian Mulroney, and billionaire industrialist Paul Desmarais

Sr. (Power Corp. Canadian Branch Manager for Rockefeller-Rothschilds) attended the ceremony, at Our Lady Chapel in St. Patrick's Basilica.

Following the ceremony, there was a dinner of filet mignon and fish for the guests -- who were joined by Quebec Premier Jean Charest and media magnate Pierre-Karl Péladeau -- at the posh Mount Royal Club on Sherbrooke St. W.



How far we've come from the days when Jews and Catholics were at each others' throat in Quebec. But it does seem strange. Msgr. Francis John Coyle of St. Patrick's Basilica officiated and the ceremony was also blessed by Rabbi Leigh Lerner of Temple Emanu-El-Beth Sholom in Westmount.

Other rabbis were critical of Lerner's officiating at the wedding.

Marilyn Golfman, the bride's aunt, said the Catholic and Jewish elements of the ceremony fit together well.

"I think it's fantastic," said Golfman. She echoed guests at the wedding when she said she hoped the couple "live a long and happy life together."

Mila Mulroney, the groom's mother, beamed with pride as she emerged after the wedding. "They picked every word of it themselves," she said about the vows, which included readings from the Bible. "They said the traditional vows in their own way. It was very well done."

Mrs. Mulroney (nee Pivnicki) is the daughter of a doctor who conducted LSD experiments for the CIA at McGill University.

Mrs. Mulroney must be used to mixed marriages. In Sept. 2000, her eldest daughter Caroline married Andrew Lapham MD, son of legendary Harper's Magazine editor Lewis Lapham. I'm not sure Lapham is Jewish but if he isn't, it would be unusual. His great grandfather made a fortune in the leather industry and was a founder of Texaco.

The 400-guest event was attended by such notables as Queen Noor of Jordan and former U.S. president George H.W. Bush. It featured a performance by Vancouver singer Michael Bublé.

The Mulroneys are Illuminati chore boys. Brian Mulroney's great achievement was bringing Canada into the North American Free Trade Agreement, a major step to North American Union and Illuminati world government.

When he left office, he was the most despised politician in Canada. His party was obliterated. Even now, he is dogged by accusations he took kickbacks on the purchase of Air Canada passenger planes from Airbus.



There are many examples of Illuminati front families marrying into the club.

A couple of weeks ago Chelsea Clinton married, Marc Mezvinsky, a Jewish investment banker whose Congressman father served time for fraud. In 1997, Al Gore's daughter Karenn Gore married Andrew Schiff the grandson of Jacob Schiff, a major Illuminati figure. Hillary Clinton's Muslim-born chief of Staff, Huma Abedin, rumored to be Clinton's lesbian paramour, recently married Jewish Rep. Anthony Weiner.

The Illuminati is obviously a closely knit club characterized by intermarriage. But you don't have to be Jewish to join. You can marry one.

Note: Everyone wants some Jewish mojo. Even Black basketball stars are searching for their Jewish roots and hiring rabbis to advise them

Related: Makow -England's Jewish Aristocracy

Comments for "Mating Habits of the Illuminati "

Bradley said (August 15, 2010):

From the Fatal Discourse of Rabbi Reichorn (1869):

17. Let us take care not to hinder the marriage of our men with Christian girls, for through them we shall get our foot into the most closely locked circles. If our daughters marry Goyim, they will be no less useful, for the children of a jewish mother are ours.

ps. next line:

"Let us foster the idea of free love, that we may destroy among Christian women attachments to the principles and practices of their religion."

Tony said (August 15, 2010):

Concerning the marriage of Gore's daughter:

Gore's Senator "father" and beautiful mother were bosom buddies with Armand Hammer (obvious fake name for communism's chief logo) who fawned at his feet. Hammer was obviously Jewish and the rumor has never died that HE is the father of Al Gore. Compare Gore's visage to that of his "father" and to Hammer's. Pretty much seals the deal.

S said (August 15, 2010):

Pivnicki is a Jewish name - implying Brian married a Jewess - or a woman with a Jewish dad. It seems that by marrying only Jews they stand out - plus Jewish genes are inherently NOT superior despite all the Jewish claims about talking genetic/racial supremacy - just surf online for Jewish diseases and see what u find -

if u wanna confirm whether someone is Jewish or not - just go here:

<http://www.avotaynu.com/csi/csi-home.htm>

Henry Makow is the author of A Long Way to go for a Date. He received his Ph.D. in English Literature from the University of Toronto. He welcomes your feedback and ideas at henry@savethemales.ca

Is the New World Order "Jewish"?

February 12, 2005



Let's begin by defining the "New World Order."

The mainspring of the New World Order is the desire on the part of the world's central bankers to translate their vast economic power into permanent global institutions of political and social control.

Their power is based on their monopoly over credit. They use the government's credit to print money, and require the taxpayer to fork over billions in interest to them.

Central banks like the Federal Reserve pretend to be government institutions. They are not. They are privately owned by perhaps 300 families. It is significant that the majority of these families are Jewish, how significant I am not yet sure. If they were Lutherans or Zulus, certainly our objections would be the same.

I am a non-observant Jew who believes this situation is lethal for humanity and Jews alike. We have already seen the tragic consequences of it in World War II.

The American inventor Thomas Edison described this colossal scam, which the New World Order is designed to perpetuate, as follows:

"It is absurd to say our country can issue bonds and cannot issue currency. Both are promises to pay, but one fattens the usurer and the other helps the people."

Central banks also control the supply of credit to businesses and individuals. Robert Hemphill, Credit Manager of the Federal Reserve Bank in Atlanta describes this untenable situation.

"This is a staggering thought. We are completely dependent on the commercial banks. Someone has to borrow every dollar we have in circulation, cash or credit. If the banks create ample synthetic money, we are prosperous; if not, we starve. We are absolutely without a permanent money system. When one gets a complete grasp of the picture, the tragic absurdity of our hopeless position is almost incredible, but there it is... It is so important that our present civilization may collapse unless it becomes widely understood and the defects remedied very soon." "

When the Federal Reserve was inaugurated in 1913, a London banker acknowledged that it is a scam.

"The few who understand the system will either be so interested in its profits, or so dependent on its favours, that there will be no opposition from that class... The great body of the people, mentally incapable of comprehending, will bear its burden without complaint, and perhaps without even suspecting that the system is inimical (contrary) to their interests."

CONSEQUENCES

Obviously printing money should be in the public sphere as prescribed by the U.S. Constitution. This anomalous situation is the source of humanity's woes. It pits the people who control the economy against society as a whole. It is in their interest to destabilize society, foster immorality, internal division (like gay marriage) and war in order to increase debt and distract and control the masses.

The bankers are responsible for social engineering programs such as the (homo) sexual revolution, feminism and multiculturalism, which undermine family and social cohesion. This fundamental antagonism also supports a vast criminal underworld actually run by the elites.

The bankers are responsible for the assassinations of presidents like Lincoln and JFK, and for the attack on the World Trade Center. They own or control the mass media, which legitimizes G.W. Bush,

the war in Iraq and the impending attack on Iran. War provides an excuse to introduce the draft and a repressive police state.

Success today is based on a person's willingness to become an accomplice, witting or unwitting, to the banker fraud. Even rich entrepreneurs are dependent on credit and are unwilling to support genuine change.

As a result of the bankers' scam, Western society and culture are based on a fraud. We do not have genuine democracy or equal access to the mass media or open and truthful education. Western society is a fraud, run by cowards who know they're frauds.

ARE "THE JEWS" RESPONSIBLE?

The New World Order is a hydra-headed monster. The bankers work through many fronts such as Communism, socialism, liberalism, feminism, Zionism, neo conservatism and Freemasonry. Unknown to most members, these "progressive" movements are all secretly devoted to "world revolution" which is a euphemism for banker hegemony. (See my "Rothschild Conducts Red Symphony")

The bankers control the world's major corporations, media, intelligence agencies, think tanks, foundations and universities. They are responsible for suppressing the truth. Jews figure prominently in all of this, a cause of anti-Semitism. Of course many other people are pursuing "success" as well.

The bankers also work through countries. They are largely responsible for British and American imperialism, whose aim is to monopolize the world's wealth. In his book "The Jews" (1922) British social critic Hilaire Belloc writes that the British Empire represented a partnership between Jewish finance and the British aristocracy.

"After Waterloo [1815] London became the money market and the clearing house of the world. The interests of the Jew as a financial dealer and the interests of this great commercial polity approximated more and more. One may say that by the last third of the nineteenth century, they had become virtually identical."

The confluence of Jewish and British interest extended to marriage.

"Marriages began to take place, wholesale, between what had once been the aristocratic territorial families of this country and the Jewish commercial fortunes. After two generations of this, with the opening of the twentieth century, those of the great territorial English families in which there was no Jewish blood was the exception.

In nearly all of them was the strain more or less marked, in some of them so strong that though the name was still an English name and the traditions those of a purely English lineage of the long past, the physique and character had become wholly Jewish..."

If the marriage of Al Gore's daughter with Jacob Schiff's grandson is any indication, this mingling of Jewish and Gentile elites extends to America as well. John Forbes Kerry is another example.

Belloc continues to say that the British and Jewish goal of world domination was synonymous and used Freemasonry as an instrument.

"Specifically Jewish institutions, such as Freemasonry (which the Jews had inaugurated as a sort of bridge between themselves and their hosts in the seventeenth century) were particularly strong in Britain, and there arose a political tradition, active, and ultimately to prove of great importance, whereby the British state was tacitly accepted by foreign governments as the official protector of the Jews in other countries.

It was Britain which was expected to intervene [wherever Jewish persecution took place and] to support the Jewish financial energies throughout the world, and to receive in return the benefit of that connection."

If Belloc is right, you could say the New World Order is an extension of the British Empire, in which elite British, American and Jewish interests are indistinguishable. See also my "The Jewish Conspiracy is British Imperialism."

CONCLUSION: WHAT IS JEWISH?

The majority of Jews would want no part of the New World Order a.k.a. "globalization" if they understood its undemocratic character and how they are being used.

The true Jewish spirit holds that truth and morality are absolute and cannot be trimmed to fit one's perceived self interest. G.J. Nueberger expresses this spirit in his essay "[The Great Gulf Between Zionism and Judaism.](#)"

"The Jewish people are chosen not for domination over others, not for conquest or warfare, but to serve G-d and thus to serve mankind...Thus physical violence is not a tradition or a value of the Jews. The task for which the Jewish people were chosen is not to set an example of military superiority or technical achievements, but to seek perfection in moral behaviour and spiritual purity.

Of all the crimes of political Zionism, the worst and most basic, and which explains all its other misdeeds, is that from its beginning Zionism has sought to separate the Jewish people from their G-d, to render the divine covenant null and void, and to substitute a "modern" statehood and fraudulent sovereignty for the lofty ideals of the Jewish people."

The bankers obviously aren't concerned about true Judaism or racial purity and were quite willing to sacrifice millions of Jews to achieve their design by backing Hitler. They are sacrificing thousands more Jewish, American and Muslim lives in the Middle East in their Orwellian "perpetual war for perpetual peace."

Does the New World Order serve a "Jewish" agenda or a banker elite agenda?

I would venture that it serves the latter, and the Jewish people are an instrument of this agenda like so many other people.

By giving private individuals the ability to create money out of nothing, we have created a monster which threatens to devour the planet and with it the human race.

See also my "[The Jewish Conspiracy is British Imperialism](#)"

See Also my "[The Riddle of Anti-Semitism](#)"

Is "The Riddle of Anti Semitism" a "Hate Message"?

March 17, 2009



The Canadian Jewish Congress & the Canadian Human Rights Commission want this Sept. 2004 article (and others like it) removed from my website on the grounds that it exposes Jews to "hatred and contempt." This ridiculous ploy is designed to enforce Zionist control over discourse, demonize their opponents and prevent Jews from asking questions. Their action confirms the very thing they deny.

"We're being flooded by Jews," a Canadian immigration officer remarked to his associate .

The year was 1951. He was checking the papers of a young couple with a baby.

My father understood English. He had narrowly survived the Nazis. This was his welcome to Canada.

Luckily it was not a harbinger. We encountered little discrimination and my family prospered in this good country.

Nonetheless, my parents wanted to assimilate. They gave their children English sounding names and hardly associated with the Jewish community. The extent of our Jewish observance was that my mother lit the candles on Friday and we celebrated the major holidays.

My parents rarely spoke of my grandparents who had perished. They seemed to regard being Jewish as a curse.

I did assimilate. It's ironic therefore that my father had disowned me because I tried to understand anti-Semitism other than in simplistic terms.

Nothing can justify the Nazi policy of genocide but you would think Jews would want to understand how a catastrophe of this magnitude occurred. How else can we ensure that the mass of ordinary Jews will not be set up as scapegoats again?

ORIGIN OF ANTI SEMITISM

It should come as no surprise that the people who own and control the world have put their interests before the greater good of humanity. Obviously many of these are not Jewish.

For at least 400 years, Christian civilization has been under covert attack by a diabolical multi-generational program now called the "New World Order", "globalization" or "world government."

Essentially globalization represents the consolidation of absolute economic, political and cultural power in the hands of a cabal of super rich dynastic families (bankers and their vast corporate networks) headquartered in the City of London. The UN, IMF and World Bank are some of their instruments.

These families include the Rothschilds, Warburgs and other so-called Jews who have intermarried with Anglo American and European aristocracy. Non-Jewish dynastic families include the Russell's, the Cecils and the Churchill's.

This mirrors the collaboration between the moneylenders and kings in the Middle Ages when the Jew shared the proceeds from his lucrative business with the king in return for protection. The New World Order will resurrect the feudal relationship between a wealthy aristocracy and a large impoverished serfdom with a small intermediary class of soldiers/police and technocrats.

These dynastic families have embraced Freemasonry, an occult secret society that worships Lucifer. The top rank of this cabal is called the "Illuminati."

The Illuminati uses anti-Semitism to manipulate Jews and others. Jews figure prominently in Illuminati sponsored movements such as Communism, Zionism, Socialism, Nazism, Liberalism, Feminism, and Neo Conservatism.

Most of these Jews are opportunists or idealistic dupes who think they are building a secular utopia based on reason and not a world police state straight out of George Orwell's "1984".

The Illuminati strategy is divide-and-rule, i.e. get their enemies to destroy each other. For example they set up Communism to attract opponents of private property. They set up Nazism for people who champion nation and race, and hate "Jewish" hegemony. Then they attacked and destroyed each other.

As long as Jews play a disproportionate role in the New World Order, some opposition will be expressed in terms of Anti-Semitism. For example, this recently appeared in a book review on Amazon. "It isn't Jews dying in Iraq. Our boys are dying for their war on their enemies. Americans are just hostages. Our government and media is hostage to Israel First Americans. "

DEFENSE MECHANISM

Anti-Semitism is not an irrational hatred or sickness in the Gentile soul, as Jews imagine. It is a healthy defense mechanism of mainly Christian and Moslem nations, cultures, races and religions that are threatened by a gradual and insidious process of extinction (i.e. world government.)

Most "anti Semitic" books I've seen are remarkably free of hatred and rancor. They do not advocate violence against Jews but present measures to retain national and racial character similar to those practiced by Jews in Israel today.

They tend to be reasonable and portray the Gentile as a feckless victim of superior Jewish intelligence. Leon de Poncins would even accept Jewish leadership if it were benign.

Competition between "Christian" and "Jewish" worldviews is perhaps the central factor in the development of the western world. "The Jew championed reason against the mythical world of the spirit," de Poncins relates. "He was the doctor of unbelief; all who were mentally in revolt came to him..."(*Judaism and the Vatican*, p. 116)

"The Jewish Question" has been a major issue for hundreds of years. As early as 1879, a German writer lamented that it cannot be discussed honestly.

"Since 1848 if we Germans so much as criticized any little thing Jewish, it was enough to have us entirely outlawed from the press," wrote Wilhelm Marr. "While a sense of delicacy is wholly absent among the Jews [when satirizing Germans], it is demanded of us that we handle them like fine glassware or extremely sensitive plants." (*Anti-Semitism in the Modern World: An Anthology* 1991, p.85)

THEODOR FRITSCH (1852-1934)

Called "the most influential German anti-Semite before Hitler," Fritsch's most influential book *Handbuch der Judenfrage* 1896 (*Handbook of the Jewish Question*) went through dozens of printings, and was taught in German schools during the Nazi era. Most copies were destroyed after World War Two.

"Handbook" was translated into English in 1927 and titled "*The Riddle of the Jew's Success*" by F. Roderich-Stoltheim, a pen name. It is extremely rare; original copies cost as much as \$1000.

Fritsch does not fit the image of hate monger foaming at the mouth. His book impresses me as the work a civilized man with considerable spiritual discernment. His central point is that Judaism does not deserve credit for monotheism because the Jewish God is not universal.

"It is a fatal mistake of our theologians to regard the Jewish God as identical with the Christian. On a closer examination, Jehovah is found to be the exclusive God of Jew-dom and not, at the same time, that of other men."

He cites many passages from the Old Testament to demonstrate that the Covenant between Jews and their God "bears a hostile meaning for all non- Jewish people."

For example, "Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance and the uttermost parts of the world for thy possession. Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron..." (Psalms 2.8.9) Or "Thou wilt devour all nations which the Lord thy God will give thee. Thou shalt have no mercy on them...(Moses 5.7.16) (p.55)

As a consequence, the Talmud (the Jewish code of law) distinguishes one system of morality for Jews and another for Gentiles who are regarded as cattle or swine. Fritsch cites many references to show it is permitted to lie, cheat or steal from a Gentile. (pp. 57-65)

Fritsch concludes that anti-Semitism is a natural reaction to these hostile attitudes which he claims are actually practised by many Jews. Since these beliefs are kept secret from non-Jews, he says Judaism is a conspiracy against non-Jews. Its aim is to fulfill the Covenant, and gain dominion over mankind by controlling wealth.

He claims that *all Jews* are part of this scheme and none can be excepted. I respect the right of Germans to a national homeland but I think he is wrong to judge all Jews by one racist standard.

How would he like to be condemned for what other Germans (e.g. Nazis) did or said? Jews are individuals and should be judged by their individual actions. The vast majority are alienated from Judaism and would find the Biblical passages cited above repugnant.

CONCLUSION

Jews need to re-examine their relationship with Judaism. I cannot overstate the significance of the Jewish rejection of Christ.

Christ represented a universal God and a universal morality. His teaching represented the natural next stage, which Jews should have embraced, while retaining their racial integrity.

By rejecting Christ's teaching, the Pharisees placed the Jewish people in perpetual opposition to the best interests of humanity, to the ultimate and inevitable path of human spiritual evolution.

They have placed Jews in a state of permanent metaphysical revolt which on a personal level leads to alienation and dysfunction.

Christ taught that God is Love. Love is the Master Plan. Love is Light. *Love thy neighbor. Do unto others, as you would have them do unto you.* By giving of ourselves we find our true selves.

What fault could Pharisees have with a gospel that preaches human brotherhood and putting others before yourself? Doing unto others as you would have them do unto you?

It denies their special claim, as God's "chosen people" which in practice means self-made Gods.

Growing up means recognizing that other people are special in God's eyes too. Think of a child that doesn't want to grow up. One who thinks he can do anything he wants. Who doesn't have to consider others. Who is never wrong and so never admits it. Who thinks any opposition must be motivated by irrational hatred i.e. "anti-Semitism" and not his own behavior. Think arrested development. Think Canadian Jewish Congress. Think New World Order.

Comments for "Is "The Riddle of Anti-Semitism" a "Hate Message"?"

David said (March 19, 2009):

Hope all is well. I couldn't help but see the line in your last editorial where you wrote "What fault could Pharisees have with a gospel that preaches human brotherhood and putting others before yourself? Doing unto others as you would have them do unto you?"

I suspect that you already know the answer, but nonetheless it is worth stating. Judaistic Pharisaism has nothing to do with the worship of the true God of Abraham, but is all about money, manipulation, and control for an "inside crowd" who saw themselves as "illuminated" and above the common herd by virtue of their breeding and education. These were the same people who were cornering the market for the pure silver half shekel that was used exclusively for temple taxes in biblical times, gouging those who had tithes & offerings to enrich themselves. There was once a man who attempted to drive them out of the temple and he was subsequently crucified. Nothing has changed today. These Pharisaic peers of Jesus Christ are the same spiritual ancestors of the current cartel of central bank owners who subscribe to the same selfish creed which at its core is the Talmudic Kabbalah.

As you know, the Kabbalah is what some have called the "blood and bone" of Talmudic Judaism, which is Babylonian Pharisaism, and its Gentile cousin, Freemasonry.

To clarify these links, we recall that a chief Rabbi of Great Britain, J. H. Hertz, wrote in the Forward to the first English translation of the Babylonian Talmud: "The beginnings of Talmudic literature date back to the time of the Babylonian exile in the Sixth pre-Christian Century." Rabbi Louis Finklestein, former head of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, wrote of the "The Pharisees": "Pharisaism became Talmudism...But the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered."

We also note that the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia of 1943 states: "The Jewish religion as it is today traces its decent, without a break, through all the centuries, from the Pharisees...The Talmud...is essential for any real understanding of Pharisaism." Just as a side note, Jesus Christ himself called Pharisaism the "Synagogue of Satan" (Rev 2:9, 3:9). I believe that probably makes him the first "Anti Semite" along with the likes of Armadinejad if you consider the modern definition of the term. If you consider this claim curious then read on. He might not have been getting all worked up when he said it...

In linking Pharisaism with Freemasonry, Rabbi Isaac Mayer Wise, a major figure and pioneer of Reform Judaism in America, stated in 1855: "Freemasonry is a Jewish establishment, whose history, grades, official appointments, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end." The Jewish Tribune stated in 1927, "Freemasonry is based on Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic ritual and what is left?"

Also, Albert Pike, a Freemasonic Luminary of the 19th Century stated in his *Morals and Dogma*, "The Kabbalah is the key of all Masonry and the occult sciences..." "It is, in fact, the Cabalistic elements in Freemasonry that act as the main driving force in the envenomed and aggressive opposition of the later to Christianity, and its never-flagging efforts for the undermining and destruction of the Christian organization of society."

Further, Edith Starr Miller wrote in *Occult Theocracy*, "The Kabbalah teaches magic or the art of intercourse with spirits and supernatural beings" Elizabeth Dilling wrote in *The Jewish Religion: Its Influence Today*, "Kabbalah, means 'tradition,' and it is the tradition of the paganisms of Babylon, Egypt, and the pagan philosophers, enshrined in the Jewish religion." "The Jewish Cabala is a library of literature, all on magic and spiritism, and based on sheer pantheism." "The Hasidist branch of Judaism specializes in the Cabala."

So here we find the linkage between Judaistic Pharisaism, the occult, witchcraft, & freemasonry whose common mortar are the paganistic traditions of the Kabbalah. As you know, these all are at their highest levels nothing short of Luciferianism. As you have quoted on your site, Harold Wallace Rosenthal in a 1976 interview stated that "Most Jews do not like to admit it, but our god is Lucifer...and we are his chosen people. Lucifer is very much alive." It goes without saying that it would be possible to link most of the significant people that run this world, its media, and its finances to either Freemasonry or societies with like beliefs and practices.

Despite their heinous beliefs and practices I should note that from amongst their ranks in biblical times came one of the most well known Christian converts, the Apostle Paul, so there is hope for perhaps some of them. I cannot help but see however the parallels of today's situation to that of biblical times. I see nothing has changed whatsoever in regard to the age old conflict between the luciferic interests amongst Kabbalistic Jews, their occult gentile friends, and the true Israel (that which is in Christ Jesus). I see this conflict reaching a climax in world affairs within my lifetime.

Ralph said (March 19, 2009):

The Jews could be a blessing if they did not align themselves with the terrible god of the Old Testament or his nemesis. Of course, that generalization does not fit all Jews. Even the Askenazi faction have embraced the worst elements of the Talmud.

A similar problem exists in the Christian community where hardly anyone believes Jesus but defer to the dogma of their particular denomination. The sayings of Jesus, especially in the gospel of John, have a transcendent, almost gnostic, message which, if truly believed even as an assumption, leads to a greatly expanded understanding of the metaphysical forces at play.

The Father, represented by Jesus, is nothing like the god of the O.T. A being which is Love, is Spirit, and is Truth is hard to imagine in the abstract for us physically oriented humans. If we believe that we are actually spirit beings at the core, we cannot be misled in the physical realm. Therein lies the desperate spiritual war the dark part of the cosmos must impose to retain control over mankind.

The same power that Jesus invoked to throw back the cosmic powers are promised to his followers if it is in the context of the Father's will and modus operandi. How many are willing to do this? It is something that cannot be faked. Since we cannot (or should not) deal with the occult using their tactics, it remains that we must use the tools and tactics that were demonstrated by Jesus.

By wanting to control the world by any means, mostly foul, the Jews and their willing Zionist Christian counterparts and even radical Islamists are serving the cosmic principalities and powers that have the same mindset.

Gill said (March 18, 2009):

Congratulations for the new article !

"They have placed Jews in a state of permanent metaphysical revolt which on a personal level leads to alienation and dysfunction."

Mr. Makow, you should be giving classes for christians on how to become christians and to jews to differentiate between judaism and zionism ! They don't know how !

.....And you know both !!!

Total genius !

The "Jewish" Conspiracy is British Imperialism

May 30, 2004



Conspiracy theorists like myself believe modern history reflects a long-term conspiracy by an international financial elite to enslave humanity.

Like blind men examining an elephant, we attribute this conspiracy to Jews, Illuminati, Vatican, Jesuits, Freemasons, Black Nobility, and Bildersbergs etc.

The real villains are at the heart of our economic and cultural life. They are *the dynastic families who own the Bank of England*, the US Federal Reserve and associated cartels. They also control the World Bank and IMF and most of the world's Intelligence agencies. Their identity is secret but Rothschild is certainly one of them. The Bank of England was "nationalized" in 1946 but the power to create money remained in the same hands.

England is in fact a financial oligarchy run by the "Crown" which refers to the "City of London" not the Queen. The City of London is run by the Bank of England, a private corporation. The square-mile-

large City is a sovereign state located in the heart of greater London. As the "Vatican of the financial world," the City is not subject to British law.

On the contrary, the bankers dictate to the British Parliament. In 1886, Andrew Carnegie wrote that, "six or seven men can plunge the nation into war without consulting Parliament at all." Vincent Vickers, a director of the Bank of England from 1910-1919 blamed the City for the wars of the world. ("Economic Tribulation" (1940) cited in Knuth, *The Empire of the City*, 1943, p 60)

The British Empire was an extension of bankers' financial interests. Indeed, all the non-white colonies (India, Hong Kong, Gibraltar) were "Crown Colonies." They belonged to the City and were not subject to British law although Englishmen were expected to conquer and pay for them.

The Bank of England assumed control of the U.S. during the T.R. Roosevelt administration (1901-1909) when its agent J.P. Morgan took over 25% of American business. (*Anton Chaitkin, Treason in America, 1964*)

According to the "*American Almanac*," the bankers are part of a network called the "Club of the Isles" which is an informal association of predominantly European-based royal households including the Queen. The Club of the Isles commands an estimated \$10 trillion in assets. It lords over such corporate giants as Royal Dutch Shell, Imperial Chemical Industries, Lloyds of London, Unilever, Lonrho, Rio Tinto Zinc, and Anglo American DeBeers. It dominates the world supply of petroleum, gold, diamonds, and many other vital raw materials; and deploys these assets at the disposal of its geopolitical agenda.

Its goal: to reduce the human population from its current level of over 5 billion people to below 1 billion people within the next two to three generations; to literally ``cull the human herd" in the interest of retaining their own global power and the feudal system upon which that power is based.

Historian Jeffrey Steinberg could be referring to the US, Canada and Australia when he writes, "England, Scotland, Wales, and, especially, Northern Ireland, are today little more than slave plantations and social engineering laboratories, serving the needs of ...the City of London..."

These families constitute a financier oligarchy; they are the power behind the Windsor throne. They view themselves as the heirs to the Venetian oligarchy, which infiltrated and subverted England from the period 1509-1715, and established a new, more virulent, Anglo-Dutch-Swiss strain of the oligarchic system of imperial Babylon, Persia, Rome, and Byzantium....

The City of London dominates the world's speculative markets. A tightly interlocking group of corporations, involved in raw materials extraction, finance, insurance, transportation, and food production, controls the lion's share of the world market, and exerts virtual ``choke point" control over world industry."

Steinberg belongs to a group of historians associated with economist Lyndon Larouche. They have traced this scourge to the migration of the Venetian mercantile oligarchy to England more than 300 years ago.

Although the Larouche historians do not say so, it appears that many members of this oligarchy were Jews. Cecil Roth writes: "The trade of Venice was overwhelmingly concentrated in the hands of the Jews, the wealthiest of the mercantile class." (*The History of the Jews in Venice*, 1930)

As William Guy Carr points out in *Pawns in the Game*, both Oliver Cromwell and William of Orange were funded by Jewish bankers. The English Revolution (1649) was the first in a series of revolutions designed to give them world hegemony. The establishment of the Bank of England by William in 1694 was the next crucial step. Behind the facade, England has been a "Jewish" state for over 300 years. (pp.20-24)

The Jewish banking families made it a practice to marry their female offspring to spendthrift European aristocrats. In Jewish law, the mixed offspring of a Jewish mother is Jewish. (The male heirs marry Jews although the Victor and Jacob Rothschild are exceptions .) For example, in 1878 Hannah Rothschild married Lord Rosebery. who later became Prime Minister. In 1922 Louis Mountbatten, the uncle of Prince Philip and cousin of the Queen married the granddaughter of Jewish banker Ernest Cassel, one of the wealthiest men in the world. Winston Churchill's mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome,

was Jewish. By the beginning of the 1900s, there were very few English aristocrat families left that hadn't intermarried with Jews. It was said that, when they visited the Continent, Europeans were surprised to see Jewish looking persons with English titles and accents.

According to L.G. Pine, the Editor of *Burke's Peerage* , Jews "have made themselves so closely connected with the British peerage that the two classes are unlikely to suffer loss which is not mutual. So closely linked are the Jews and the lords that a blow against the Jews in this country would not be possible without injuring the aristocracy also." (*Tales of the British Aristocracy* 1957, p.219.)

If they aren't Jewish by intermarriage, many European aristocrats consider themselves descendents of Biblical Hebrews. The Hapsburgs are related by marriage to the Merovingians who claim to be descendents of the Tribe of Benjamin.

In addition, many aristocrats belong to the "British Israel" Movement that believes the British sovereign is the head of the Anglo Saxon "Lost Tribes" of Israel and that the Apocalypse will see the full reconstitution of the British Empire.

According to Barbara Aho, Rosicrucians and Freemasons, who believe in British Israelism, have a plan to place one of their bloodline on the throne of the rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem. This positioning of a false messiah whom the world will worship as Christ has been carefully planned and executed over many centuries.

According to Barry Chamish, "there would be no modern state of Israel without British Freemasonry. In the 1860s, the British-Israelite movement was initiated from within Freemasonry. Its goal was to establish a Jewish-Masonic state in the Turkish province of Palestine...Initially, British Jewish Masonic families like the Rothschilds and Montefiores provided the capital to build the infrastructure for the anticipated wave of immigration. However, luring the Jews to Israel was proving difficult. They, simply, liked European life too much to abandon it. So Europe was to be turned into a nightmare for the Jews."

CONCLUSION

I wasted much of my life getting a conventional education, so I feel I am beginning my education anew.

It appears that a vampire-like clique directs the world. This secretive cabal is represented by our dominant political, economic and cultural institutions. Western society has been subverted and western culture is bankrupt. Democracy is a form of social control and the mass media/ education are systems for indoctrination.

Essentially the problem boils down to whether we believe man was made in God's image and has an obligation to lift himself to a higher level of truth, beauty and justice. Naturally monopolists have no use for this and want to define reality to suit their own interests. They have taught us that God is dead and man is just a fancy animal without a divine soul. Culture today tends to deny standards, ideals and goals of any kind. Instead, we are fed an endless diet of trivia and degradation.

Certain elite Jews are an integral part of this elite neo feudal conspiracy. Throughout history they have had a sympiotic relationship with the aristocracy. But ordinary Jews like the serfs were manipulated and persecuted by their elites.

True Judaism like Islam and Christianity affirms the supremacy of God as a moral force. A real Jew, like a true Christian or Muslim cannot perform an immoral act. It's time to reaffirm our belief in God.

Winston Churchill, Illuminati

July 24, 2005



By Henry Makow, Ph.D.

If the 1940-41 London Blitz is any indication, the recent terror bombings are contrived.

The first air raid on London by the Nazis took place Sept. 7, 1940 and killed 306 people.

After touring the ruins, Winston Churchill remarked, "They cheered me as if I'd given them victory, *instead of getting their houses bombed to bits.*" (416)

Churchill is telling the truth.

Unknown to Londoners, he had rejected Hitler's proposal to spare civilian targets. Quite the opposite, he goaded Hitler into bombing London by hitting Berlin and other civilian targets first.

Churchill told his Air Marshall: "Never mistreat an enemy by halves" and instructed his cabinet, "bombing of military objectives, *increasingly widely interpreted*, seems our best road home at present." He blocked the Red Cross from monitoring civilian casualties. (440)

Before the end of Sept. 1940, 7,000 Londoners including 700 children lay dead. By the end of the war, more than 60,000 British civilians and 650,000 German civilians died from "strategic" bombing.

In 1940, Churchill had to divert attacks from RAF airfields but he also wanted to start the bloodletting. A year had passed with little action. It was being called the "phoney war." Hitler was making generous peace offers that many Englishmen wanted to accept.

If Britain had made peace, there would not have been a Jewish holocaust.

Churchill described the Second World War as the "most unnecessary war in history." But he served bankers in the City who had made good his stock market losses and saved his beloved Chartwell from foreclosure. A manic-depressive, he thrived on the rush of war and cared little for ordinary people.

I realize this is not the saccharine history we are spoon-fed. What we term "history" is mostly propaganda, i.e. a cover-up.

My source for the above is David Irving's *Churchill's War* (Avon Books, 1987), which cuts through the sycophancy that characterizes most accounts of World War Two.

What light does it shed on the recent bombings in London? The Second World War was a big step in a long-term program to enslave humanity in a world dictatorship run by the Illuminati (London-based monopoly capital.)

The Illuminati start wars to increase their wealth and power and to control, reshape and brutalize society. The "War on Terror" is intended to make us forfeit civil rights and engage in yet another unnecessary war, this time against Islam.

Most politicians (Churchill, Bush, Blair etc.) are flunkies, con men, traitors and criminals, packaged and sold by (banker-owned) mass media and universities.

WHO WAS WINSTON CHURCHILL?

The essential fact about Winston Churchill is that his mother's father was Leonard Jerome (formerly Jacobson, 1818-1891) a speculator and business partner of August Belmont (nee Shoenberg 1813-1890), who was Rothschild's main American representative.

Jennie Jerome's marriage to Randolph Churchill, the second son of the Duke of Marlborough appears to have been a marriage of convenience, typical of many unions between spendthrift English aristocrats and daughters of Jewish financiers.

Apparently the Marlborough's objections were overcome by a dowry of 50,000 pounds, about five million dollars today. Nevertheless they did not attend the wedding in April 1874 and the Duchess referred to young Winston, born seven months later, as an "upstart."

Biographers tend to describe Churchill as not quite "English" and use Jewish stereotypes. Of Churchill's "premature" birth, William Manchester says: "He never could wait his turn." ("*The Last Lion*," p. 108)

Beatrice Webb recorded sitting beside him at dinner: "First impression: restless, almost intolerably so...egotistical, bumptious, shallow minded and reactionary but with a certain personal magnetism...More of the American speculator than the English aristocrat. Talked exclusively about himself and his electioneering plans..." (John Pearson, "*The Private Lives of Winston Churchill*," 114)

Churchill's "driven" quality is attributed to the fact his parents neglected him and taught him that love has to be earned in terms of worldly recognition. (He also wanted to avenge his father whose political career/life was cut short by syphilis.) Winston became a successful author at age 24 and a cabinet minister at 33. His rise was assisted by his mother's connections with the Rothschild circle including the powerful banker Ernest Cassell.

In the 1930's Churchill's banker friends made him the leading light in their lobby, "The Focus Group," led by the Zionist chairman of British Shell, Sir Robert Waley-Cohen. Churchill became the main opponent of "appeasement" and eventually the main barrier to making peace with Hitler.

In 1936, the Prime Minister Stanley Baldwin told a delegation led by Churchill, "If there is any fighting in Europe to be done, I'd rather see the Bolshies and Nazis doing it." But this policy was not what the Illuminati had in mind. (61)

I have already described the Illuminati as a clique/cult consisting of Jewish finance and British/America/European aristocracy joined by marriage, money and belief in the occult (Freemasonry). Churchill, a Freemason, fits this description.

They own vast interlocking cartels (banking, oil, pharmaceuticals, chemicals, minerals, media etc.) and control society and government through corporate and professional groups, the media, secret societies, think tanks, foundations and intelligence agencies. Their goal is "to absorb the world's wealth" (in the words of Cecil Rhodes.)

Nations (Britain, US, Israel) movements (Zionism, Socialism, Communism) and people (Americans, Germans, Jews) are their pawns, to be sacrificed as pawns usually are, to their demented megalomaniacal scheme.

According to the "Red Symphony" document, the Illuminati created Hitler to control Stalin and start a war. But it appears that Hitler alienated the bankers by printing his own money. This was a major threat to the "Revolution" (i.e. Illuminati world control.)

"Germany's unforgivable crime before the second world war," Churchill said, " was her attempt to extricate her economic power from the world's trading system and to create her own exchange mechanism which would deny world finance its opportunity to profit." (Churchill to Lord Robert Boothby, quoted in the Foreword, 2nd Ed. Sydney Rogerson, *Propaganda in the Next War* 2001, orig. 1938.

UNANSWERED QUESTIONS

Hitler had no desire to fight Britain. He regarded the British as racial brothers and feared a two-front war. He made many peace overtures, promising to uphold the British Empire in return for a free hand in Europe where he promised considerable national autonomy (e.g. Vichy France).

He sent his Deputy Rudolph Hess to Britain to sue for peace in May 1941. Churchill had Hess locked away. I don't understand how Hitler didn't know that Illuminati Jewish bankers exercised decisive power in Britain. This was common knowledge in Britain. It makes me wonder if he was somehow duped by the Illuminati, or even working for them.

After Hitler's invasion of Russia in June 1941, his policy toward Jews shifted from expulsion to extermination. He regarded Russian Communism as a Jewish phenomenon. Increasingly, with the bombing of civilian centres, and stiffening resistance in Russia, Germany was engaged in a genocidal death struggle. (My intention here is not to condone any Nazi or Allied atrocities or aggression, but to unveil the larger more insidious plan, which applies to a WWII.)

This would not have been the case had Britain made peace, or allowed for conditional surrender. But abandoning Russia was never in the cards. Communism, like Fascism, was created by monopoly capital (the Illuminati.) But they may have lost control of Hitler and could not permit him to build an empire in Europe.

FDR famously said that nothing in history happens by accident. The Illuminati's purpose in World War Two was economic, political and occult: to enrich themselves while destroying the nation states of Europe (including Britain) and sacrificing millions of lives to their god Satan.

"You must understand that this war is not against Hitler or National Socialism," Churchill is quoted as saying, "but against the strength of the German people, which is to be smashed once and for all, regardless whether it is in the hands of Hitler or a Jesuit priest." (Emrys Hughes, *Winston Churchill, His Career in War and Peace* p. 145)

The Jewish holocaust was also part of the plan, to justify the creation of the Masonic "Jewish" state. Bernard Wasserstein writes, "During the first two years of the war, when the German authorities bent their efforts to securing the exodus of the Jews from the Reich and from Nazi occupied territory, it was the British Government which took the lead in barring the escape routes from Europe against Jewish refugees." ("*Britain and the Jews of Europe*," 1939-1945, p.345)

We are entering an era like Orwell's "1984," characterized by fear and turmoil, viruses and bombs, propaganda and surveillance. The war of terror, like all wars, is against humanity. The security measures are designed for use against us after they crash the stock market or hit us with pestilence or nuclear weapons. Rarely is wealth associated with powerlessness. Our power is based on individual freedom, a real press and genuine democracy and these have been eroded.

The value of history is to remember that nothing is as it seems. It's all being orchestrated according to a plan that is centuries old. Mankind appears to be edging toward an abyss.

See also: Michael Walsh [Real History of the Blitz](#)



Winston Churchill being installed into the Albion Lodge of the Ancient Order of Druids at Blenheim Palace, 15 August 1908.

Hello Henry,

I thought that you and your readers might find this photo of Winston Churchill interesting. I bought a book on druids and low and behold there he was. I believe those are some Freemasons standing behind him? He looks a bit glum, must be a touch of the "black dog". Keep up the excellent work!

People are waking up...peace, and power to the resistance!

Tom

More on [Churchill the Druid](#)

Comments for "Winston Churchill, Illuminati"

Walter said (July 31, 2005):

Great Article. Your work in this area closely parallels mine.

If we can get enough people to grasp the obvious, the Crown will have a problem.

As much as I dislike Gandhi, I do believe that he grasped the true weakness of the Crown, and its mercantilist methods.

He was educated in England, and he understood how they operate.

The mercantilists great advantage is the school system. Once programmed, very few escape as long as no action that creates too much cognitive dissonance occurs.

The mercantilists will do anything to avoid exposing their totalitarian agenda. This fact Gandhi grasped.

Passive resistance is beyond their ability to control.

Hence all the ruses and financing of apparently diametrically opposites. How Marxist of them.

Always control the premise!

Keep up the great writing

Elaine said (July 26, 2005):

You are, oh so right -- but people cannot believe that this "conspiracy" could be ongoing for centuries as you have so rightly stated.

Knowing real history as opposed to the drivel that is taught in public schools, might have helped at one time, but there are just too many brainwashed people who haven't a clue and don't care, as long as they can watch their mindless programs, "Hysterical" Housewives, Reality TV, and submit to the dizzying amounts of addictive porn and gambling that is being pushed by the government along with sodomy, same sex marriage and whatever other deviant demoralizing sex acts they can perpetrate upon our nation to destroy our children and people.

All I can say is, if I didn't know and believe in a good God who has his own plan for humanity and is in charge of the universe and all it contains, I would probably be demoralized too.

Doug said (July 25, 2005):

Hi

On CBC-AM-Ideas (below) I heard Martin Gilbert tell that:

On the eve of WW-2, one of Churchill's friend's (from childhood) visited Churchill late one night. He was distressed and told Churchill not to become involved, as the war was a Jewish Contrivance .

Gilbert said that Churchill's response was to the effect of ... 'raising that issue now is not helpful'. No denial and no disbelief.

http://www.cbc.ca/ideas/calendar/2004/09_september.html

Monday, September 27

CONTINUE TO PESTER

Sir Martin Gilbert looks at Winston Churchill's leadership during the Second World War in the 2004 Barbara Frum Lecture.

Tony said (July 24, 2005):

Henry,

Interesting facts about Churchill's lineage I had neglected to trace years ago - partly because I grew up in WW2 and was very early sick of even thinking about it. Didn't take much to make me see that the propaganda I was fed as a child (and continued on into adulthood without end) was just that.

However, I am aware that Hitler's actual statement to the Brits was that he would defend with German troops the British empire and the Roman Catholic Church as he understood that these two entities were necessary to retain world order. When I was first made aware of this offer it shocked me so that I

will never forget it, as I was still believing the propaganda to a large degree. But I did, by then, understand that Hitler never had the remotest "world conquest" dreams. He wanted to get back Germany's ceded lands so the nation could once again be self-supporting. Stalin, however, was a different ball game. Gee, interesting, whose side the "west" went on.

Of course, Hitler had no idea just how much the real powers wanted the world destabilized, not kept in order. And they certainly have managed to destabilize it, destroying right order as well as any other order so they can, by destruction, restructure (not rebuild) the world to suit themselves.

Thanks Tony,

I have a problem with Hitler's ideas about *Lebensraum* and aryan racial supremacy especially the subjugation, slave labor and extermination of Jews and Slavs.--Henry

Don't get me wrong, I was never a Hitler lover. But I do admire him for seeing through and then correcting the issuance of Germany's money - for which you rightly state that this had much to do with his falling out with the big boys. How I dream of the American congress taking back its number one priority of issuing America's money, sans the criminal usury. --Tony

Glenn said (July 24, 2005):

agree with you about Churchill. Why was it necessary to lock up Rudolph Hess? Was he the architect of the "Holocaust"? Hardly, he was taking Hitler's peace proposal to the Brit's, and, as you say, the power elite did not want peace. I anger some people when I say that Hitler can be forgiven his sins, as I do not believe he ever committed Blasphemy against the Holy Spirit. I wonder if Churchill and others who foisted war on the innocent civilian population will be forgiven though. It is they who were ultimately responsible for the millions of dead in the ETO. And with the massive British intelligence network that was operating inside Germany, plus the capture of the enigma code machine, how did the holocaust escape the allies notice? Good on 'ya for bringing this to light.

Jerrell said (July 24, 2005):

Henry I wish more people could understand that Hitler went to Russia not so much to secure "living room" for the German people but to save the Germans who were living in Russia from the communists murdering of them and the robbery of their property and culture. Catherine-the great had invited thousands of Germans to settle and farm the wild lands of the steppes over a hundred years before communism. They grew wheat, just as they do here in the midwest, and became successful. Read *Mein Kampf* to find the truth behind his motives: return of stolen lands, especially Prussia, and rescue of the Volga and Black Sea Germans. Keep up the good work. We are becoming informed.

Jerrel

Andrew said (July 24, 2005):

While the U.S. Military is being intentionally demoralized and destroyed in a needless war in Iraq and the rest of the world is learning to HATE AMERICAN ARROGANCE -- Americans are actually being sold the virtues of WORLD WAR III.

Do you think I'm kidding? Google "World War III" and the click NEWS. I got 277 hits this morning which signal a media blitz. e.g. "Poll: Americans Say World War III Likely" And many more such stories <http://news.google.com/news?hl=en&lr=&tab=wn&ie=UTF-8&q=%22world+war+III%22&btnG=Search+News>

Anyone who does not realize that we are sold on the virtues of World War III has his head in the sand.

The media is selling World War III today just as they sold the virtues of the War In Iraq in 2002 in the lead up to the invasion.

But many Americans are brainwashed to the point that they cannot see or believe this, because it involves a massive corporate media conspiracy.

THIS IS HOW AMERICA IS BEING DESTROYED...intentionally.

Luther said (July 24, 2005):

The article about Winston Churchill and his service to the Illuminati destroys the sanitized, patriotic, almost regal treatment of W.C. as a Prime Minister who took nothing off the Nazis. He is truly responsible for more British deaths than Hitler himself! It is fascinating that he willingly served the banking and financial masters more than the people of the nation hands down.

Another good source about who Churchill really was is in **THE BIGGEST SECRET** and or **THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE** from British author David Icke. Icke has outlined the passage of masonry from the old world to freemasonry in the new. **RULE BY SECRECY** from Jim Marrs gives some information about the intent purposes of the illuminati in creating wars through the ages. For example, every war finds the banking industry (the Rothchilds have kept this a reality) financing both sides and coming out the real winner.

Once again we need to ask ourselves who profits from the London bombs. Yesterday a man was killed by police that had nothing to do with either of the bombing incidents, instead on his way to catch a train. The BBC report said he was followed by plain clothes officers from outside the station! Somewhere he was thrown down on the walkway or floor and apparently shot five times! This leads me to believe this man's murder was meant to send a message to the public.

Blair is most likely the new Churchill since he and Bush feel most secure in office when the people in their respective countries are terrified, and lashing out at a supposed enemy (Islam). The trouble is the way people are being killed in Iraq and prisoners mistreated in Guantanamo

Henry Makow is the author of [A Long Way to go for a Date](#). He received his Ph.D. in English Literature from the University of Toronto. He welcomes your feedback and ideas at henry@savethemales.ca

Churchill's Druids and Britain's Satanic Prime Minister

It is a relatively little known fact that one of Britain's most celebrated, though far from uncontroversial, statesmen, Winston Churchill, was a Druid. In the first decade of the twentieth century the still relatively obscure Churchill dabbled with a number of esoteric organisations most notably the Freemasons and his initiation into Druidic rites appears to have been an outgrowth of this.

Churchill was born in 1874 and his father, Randolph Henry Spencer Churchill, had been a Freemason and this may well have provided Winston with his first introduction to the fraternity. However Winston Churchill did not actually join the Masons until after his father's death in 1895. Although there are different accounts of exactly when and where Churchill became a Mason it seems that he was initiated into the Entered Apprentice degree in 1901 in Studholme Lodge (no. 1591) in London. Churchill subsequently advanced through the Fellow Craft degree and was raised to a Master Mason in March 1902 in Rosemary Lodge (no. 2851). Another version has him being initiated into a lodge in South Africa in 1903. Churchill remained a Mason until 1912.

As well as conflicting accounts of his initiation into Freemasonry there is also some confusion over Churchill's Druidic initiation, more specifically which of the several Druidic orders did he join.

A photograph in Stuart Piggot's book *The Druids* shows a young Churchill flanked by a number of men, some wearing druid robes and others in ordinary suits. According to the inscription this photograph shows Churchill's initiation into the Albion Lodge of the Ancient Order of Druids in August 1908 at Blenheim, his family home.

Elsewhere in *The Druid Tradition*, Phillip Carr-Gomm describes the same photograph while stating it was Churchill's initiation into the Ancient and Archaeological Order of Druids.

Given the tendency for Druid groups to have overlapping memberships and joint ceremonies, it is possible that Churchill was a member of both these Druid orders. As we shall see, as a Freemason he was certainly qualified for both.

The Ancient Order of Druids (also known as the Druid Order) was founded in 1781 by Henry Hurle. Although Hurle does not appear to have been a Freemason he was a builder by trade and so may have been influenced by the rituals of operative masons which provided the basis for Freemasonry (interestingly the Welsh Druid revival owes much to the writings of a stonemason called Edward Williams, also known as Iolo Morgawg). Whether Freemasonry found its way into the Ancient Order of Druids via Hurle's occupation or not, the latter was certainly heavily imbued with Masonic-like ritual.

The year 1833 was a defining period for the order as it saw a schism over the issue of its future orientation. The majority of members sought to take the order in the direction of a fraternal and benevolent society and they departed and adopted the name United Ancient Order of Druids. The minority retained the original name and continued mixing their fraternalism with mysticism. Both sides in the dispute retained a strong Masonic element and the Ancient Order of Druids in particular had a considerable overlapping membership with Freemasonry.

The Ancient and Archaeological Order of Druids was founded in 1874 by Wentworth Little. Little was a Freemason and his druidic order was designed as an exclusively Masonic society. All of its members had to have reached the degree of Master Mason before joining. The purpose of the Ancient and Archaeological Order was to study the connections between Freemasonry and the druid tradition.

In 1866 Little founded the Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia, a project not dissimilar to the Ancient and Archaeological Order of Druids. SRiA members were also required to be Master Masons first and just as Little's druid order studied Freemasonry and druidry so the S.R.i.A. also concerned itself with research.

It was three members of the S.R.i.A. William Wynn Westcott, Samuel Liddle McGregor Mathers and Dr. W. Woodman who founded the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, an order which has gained a notorious reputation largely by introducing Aleister Crowley to the occult. Little's Druid and Rosicrucian interests seem to have been brought full circle in 1916 when Nuada, a Druid society and off-shoot of the Golden Dawn tradition was founded. Nuada was based in Clapham, London and was led by G.W. MacGregor Reid. McGregor Reid was a personal friend of Crowley and was also a Chosen Chief of the Universal Druid Bond from 1909-1946 after which he was succeeded by his son Robert (Chosen Chief 1946-1964).

The connections between these orders and Freemasonry are part of a much wider relationship between the two traditions of Druidry and Masonry giving Little's Druids much to ponder in their research.

The Appletree Tavern in Covent Garden, London was the scene of the landmark meeting in 1717 at which Freemasons decided to organise a Grand Lodge to co-ordinate Freemasonry across the capital and later throughout England. In the same public house, in the same year, the inaugural assembly of the Universal Druid Bond was held, signifying what could be called the institutionalisation of the Druid revival which had begun with the work of John Aubrey.

It is said that the first Chosen Chief of the Universal Druid Bond was John Toland, a member of a Masonic organisation called the Knights Of Jubilation. Toland was chief from 1717 to 1722 when he was succeeded by William Stuckley (1722 - 1765). Stuckley was also a prominent Freemason.

Toland's role in the Druid revival is however questioned. In 1726 he wrote History of the Druids a critical account of ancient Druidry which sits uncomfortably with the notion that Toland was a Druid himself.

Connections between Freemasonry and Druidry crossed the Atlantic. In the United States in the eighteenth century, one Masonic Lodge at Newburgh, New York transformed itself into The Druid Society using the former Masonic lodge for its meetings and adopting much Masonic ceremony too.

Churchill's own association with both Freemasonry and Druidry were short-lived however and his interest in Druidry appears to have been wholly towards its fraternal character with little or no sympathy for its spirituality. In any event Churchill's political career took over at this point. Here, Churchill made his name in a succession of ministerial posts, first as Britain's youngest Home Secretary, and later as Chancellor of the Exchequer and ultimately Prime Minister during most of World War II and again in the early 1950's.

However there was something of a second wind to Churchill's esoteric career courtesy of his knighthood and admission to the coveted Order of the Garter. Churchill was installed as a Knight Companion of the Most Noble Order of the Garter in June 1954. There are a number of competing theories about the origins of this Order, several of which seek to link it to the occult and one in particular to Paganism.

The traditional story is that the Countess of Salisbury dropped a garter at a dance provoking some amusement from onlookers. King Edward III who was present picked up the garter declaring support for the embarrassed woman and the event, possibly because it

illustrated an act of gallantry, inspired the idea for an order of knighthood consisting of twenty six knights.

Variations on this theme replace the Countess of Salisbury with the Fair Maid of Kent but the outcome remains the same. The motive behind the King's defence varies too, partly depending on the identity of the woman, but for some there is also an ulterior motive at work. Instead of simply defending an embarrassed woman, through his actions Edward III is credited with protecting an entire religious tradition, that of witchcraft.

The beginnings of the twentieth century witchcraft revival was largely the result of the efforts of Gerald Gardner. Gardner was a member of numerous esoteric orders among which was the Ancient Druid Order. Not to be confused with the Ancient Order of Druids, the Ancient Druid Order claims to be the modern successor to the Universal Druid Bond. Gardner's own contribution to the growing number of esoteric orders (which have since become part of the 'New Age' movement) was Wicca, which has in effect become the modern manifestation of witchcraft. Wicca stands today as a 'denomination' of Paganism alongside Druidry and there are significant overlaps between the two traditions.

Gardner's promotion of witchcraft was inspired by a number of sources including the anthropologist Margaret Murray. Much of Murray's work has since been discredited but is still held in high esteem by some modern witches. Amongst her assertions Murray stated that the garter had been a widely recognised symbol used by witches to signify that they practised the craft. Thus in expressing support for the wearer of the garter, Edward III was offering protection to witches, and the Order of the Garter which developed soon afterwards was suitably imbued with aspects of witchcraft. For example the twenty six members, half under the patronage of the King and half under that of the Prince of Wales, represented two covens each consisting of the traditional number of witches; thirteen.

The Order of the Garter has had a long relationship by association with Freemasonry. An early history of the Order (published in 1672) was written by Elias Ashmole, known today primarily as the founder of the Ashmolean Museum in Oxford, but also the subject of one of the earliest recorded Masonic initiations (in 1646). Since the formation of Grand Lodge in 1717, a large number of Grand Masters of English Freemasonry have also been Knights of the Garter.

Since Churchill's death in 1965 the Druid tradition has continued to evolve.

The Ancient and Archaeological Order of Druids was merged in 1966 with the Literary and Archaeological Order of Druids to form the Universal Druidic Order, the new organisation being based in Blackheath, London. This merger occurred under the guiding hand of Desmond Bourke the head of the Ancient and Archaeological Order and subsequently the Universal Druidic Order.

Bourke was something of a lynchpin in British druidry, in addition to the above orders, he is also head of the Ancient Order of Druids Hermeticists which, decades before, had gained attention by holding annual Summer Solstice celebrations at Stonehenge between 1901 and 1914. Bourke is also a Freemason and a member or leader of several other quasi-Masonic initiatic orders thus continuing the traditional association between Masonry and Druidry.

The Ancient Order of Druids is still going strong continuing to hold ceremonies but functioning largely social and charitable organisation. The Masonic character is still

present, the Order is still organised into lodges (most Druid orders organise themselves into groves) and most of these are exclusively male. Women members are allowed but their lodges are separate.

That a British prime minister should have once been a Druid may at first seem surprising but on reflection Churchill seems to have followed an unlikely tradition of religious pluralism amongst prime ministers. Famously there was Benjamin Disraeli, a Jew. Less well known and, where know, infamously there was John Stuart, the third Earl of Bute. Stuart was born in 1713 and became an Earl in 1723 on the death of his father (the Isle of Bute was the family estate). Educated at Eton, Bute obtained a law degree and had a life-long interest in botany. In 1736 he became a member of the House of Lords. A Tory Bute has the unenviable reputation of having been one of Britain's most unpopular prime ministers ever having gained the post through royal favour in 1762 and serving in the post until the following year (he was in fact Britain's first Scottish Prime Minister).

Bute was also a Satanist, or at least he was as much a Satanist as Churchill was a Druid, belonging to an avowedly Satanic group though probably for social and fraternal reasons more than theological conviction. The group in question was the Order of St. Francis the most notorious of the so called Hell Fire Clubs of eighteenth century Britain. The Order of St. Francis was founded by Francis Dashwood (hence its name) sometime around 1745. At its core were an inner circle of founding members known as the Unholy Twelve, of which Bute was one. Though several were there for social (and as we shall see sexual reasons) some members were avowedly satanists. Aside from Dashwood, both Thomas Potter and George Selwyn have been cited in this context.

Meetings of the Order of St. Francis were, from 1750, held at Medmenham Abbey (a former Cistercian abbey) and began with a black mass but this was only the prelude for a drinking binge and sexual orgy facilitated by prostitutes (usually dressed as nuns) hired (or coerced) for the evening, the real attraction for members like Bute. According to Daniel Mannix, Bute was a dedicated member, never missing a meeting.

As a member of the establishment Bute was not alone at Medmenham. Dashwood, an M.P. was Postmaster General and among other prominent members was John Wilkes, the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Dashwood had also served a turn in this post).

Another member was a poet called Charles Churchill. Unfortunately a familial connection with the Druid Winston is ruled out by Mannix who states in his erroneously entitled book about the Order *The Hell Fire Club* that Charles Churchill was not related to the family of the twentieth century prime minister.

It was the concentration of influential not to say ambitious political figures within the Order of St. Francis led to the club's undoing.

Despite being 'brothers' at Medmenham, Wilkes (who was a Whig) and Bute were arch political enemies. In fact Wilkes' most well known campaign involved a series of newspaper articles criticising Bute and the King which landed him in court. Wilkes won the case and, having become associated with the popular mood, rode on a wave of mass support from which derived one of the most enduring political chants in British history; 'Wilkes and Liberty'

Wilkes attempted to replace Bute as prime minister by leaking the secrets of the Franciscans, their satanic rituals and Bute's participation. Wilkes was initially successful and Bute was forced out of office following street demonstrations against his misrule.

From there on however Wilkes' plan began to unravel as one by one all the members of the club were revealed including Wilkes himself. Dashwood's enterprise went into a terminal decline despite valient attempts by its founder to keep it going whilst Wilkes was forced into exile.

Bute continued to exert some influence in court circles and eventually died in 1792.

Apart from in the warped perceptions of evangelical Christians who view anything remotely new age (including Druidry) as Satanic, there is little to connect the Satanism of the Order of St. Francis with the Druids except for the rather embarrassing (for contemporary Druids) historical evidence that the ancient Druids practised human sacrifice, something Satanists are perennially accused of. There was however a significant over-lap in the membership of the Order of St. Francis and other Hell Fire Clubs of the time and Freemasonry. Dashwood and Wilkes were both Masons as were other famous 'Franciscans'; the American Benjamin Franklin and the artist William Hogarth. It seems clear that the Hell Fire Clubs were born out of the same eighteenth century 'club mania' that fuelled the Druid revival and the institutionalisation of Freemasonry, through the creation of Grand Lodge, that we have already referred to.

See also

[A HREF="http://www.angelfire.com/weird2/obscure2/gym.html](http://www.angelfire.com/weird2/obscure2/gym.html)

[A HREF="http://www.angelfire.com/weird2/obscure2/ward.html](http://www.angelfire.com/weird2/obscure2/ward.html)

[A HREF="http://www.angelfire.com/weird2/obscure2/hell.html](http://www.angelfire.com/weird2/obscure2/hell.html)

[Return to list of articles](#)

The Gymnosophists

When the army of the Macedonian Alexander the Great reached the Indian sub-continent in the fourth century before the Christian era, they encountered groups of wandering, naked, holy men. The Europeans dubbed these men the 'naked philosophers' or gymnosophists (gymnos = naked, sophist = knowledge).

Such was the interest among the Macedonians and Greeks that Alexander dispatched one of their own philosophers, Onesicritus, to India to investigate the beliefs and lifestyle of the gymnosophists and debate with them on theological issues of the day. Alexander himself then travelled to India and is reported to have met some of the gymnosophists himself. Among others to take a keen interest in the gymnosophists was Pyrrho, founder of the philosophical school known as the Sceptics. Pyrrho was especially impressed by the practise of nudity which he incorporated into his philosophy. Incidentally Pyrrho and the Sceptics are just one of several Greek philosophical schools which have furnished the modern English language with a series of adjectives and verbs. Other such schools included the Stoics, the Cynics and the Hedonists.

Nudity was not a new phenomenon in Greece but contact with the gymnosophists is believed to have encouraged its practise. Among the populations of the Greek city states, the Spartans are believed to have been among the first to practise nudity. This was a

logical application of their general world view manifested today in the use of the word spartan to mean simple and plain. Perhaps the most well known application of nudity in ancient Greece was in sport. The Olympic Games (which began in 776 BCE) were an exclusively male and entirely naked affair. The sport of gymnastics (naked exercises) derives its meaning from the same source as gymnosophist. The greek gymnasium was not just about exercises however, it was also the place where philosophers met, studied and debated. Also, as in India, nudity was closely associated with religious beliefs.

So who were the gymnosophists of India? It is known that Onesicritus consulted with a number of naked Hindu Brahmins but there were also other religious movements, typically off-shoots of Hinduism, present in India during the 4th century BCE who practised nudity. Among these were the Jains and the Ajivikas.

The Jains were an off-shoot of Hinduism founded around 500 BCE by Mahavira. They are known primarily for the concept of *ahimsa* or non-violence and as an extension of this their dedication to respecting all life. Thus Jains are known to brush coals before putting them on a fire to ensure that no insects are condemned to the flames. They are of course also vegetarians.

One early follower of the Jain religion and contemporary of Mahavira was Makkhali Gosala. Gosala quarrelled with Mahavira and established his own religion. The followers of Gosala were dubbed the Ajivikas by their rivals and the name stuck.

Unlike the Jains the Ajivikas were rigid determinists believing that all our actions were pre-ordained and so we should accept whatever fate throws at us. Similar to most Hindu based religions reincarnation occupied a central position in the Ajivika faith. Each of us, asserted the Ajivikas, go through a large number of incarnations, these culminate in a final incarnation on Earth as an Ajivika monk after which we will achieve enlightenment and break out of the cycle of birth, death and re-birth.

The nudity practised by both the Ajivika and Jain monks was a practical statement that they had given up all worldly goods (including their clothes). Despite their differences over other issues, in the practise of nudism the Ajivikas are believed to have influenced the Jains in this respect. Being two of the largest religious movements at the time, it was probably the Ajivikas and/or Jains who met Alexander the Great's army and led to the series of contacts between the Greeks and the 'naked philosophers'.

The vast distances combined with poor communications led to divergent ideas amongst India's Jains. A north south divide emerged and the religion divided into two sects. In the north the Svetambar Jains and in the south the Digambar Jains. Amongst the differences which arose between the two sects was their differing attitudes to women with the Svetambars holding the more progressive view that women were spiritually equal to men. The practise of nudity was another point of distinction with the northern Svetambars apparently finding it impracticable to remain naked in the sometimes inclement climate whilst the southern Digambars had no such problems. Indeed this different attitude to nudity provided the two sects with their names. Svetambar means white-clad (implying the wearing of white clothing) while Digambar means 'clothed with the sky', i.e. naked.

Meanwhile the Ajivikas continued albeit in decline until the fourteenth century but by this time they too had divided. The two branches of the Ajivikas were absorbed into rival faiths, one group into the Hindu followers of Vishnu, the other into the Digambar Jain sect.

Both the Digambar and Svetambar sects subsequently broke up into numerous sub-sects. The practise of nudity by the Digambers generally was largely suppressed by British colonialism and the repressive morality that came with it from Victorian Britain. Since independence in 1949 there has been a partial revival however. While the uncompromising moralism of British rule suppressed the Digambar Jains in India it also had a restraining effect upon British naturists.

Ironically one of the earliest naturist clubs for Britains, the Fellowship of the Naked Trust' founded in 1891 was actually based in India amongst the ex-patriot population. Whether the practises of the Digambar Jains were influential in this respect seems unlikely. When naturism began to gain a foothold in Britain itself the influence came not from India but from Germany where a flourishing movement already existed. In the stifling moral atmosphere of the time, naturists were reluctant to use the name naturism to describe their past-time and so chose the more cultured Greek term gymnosophy as a thinly disguised euphemism. At the time gymnosophy was just one of several 'osophies' to gain a following amongst the European middle classes, others had a typically religious orientation like theosophy and anthroposophy while another, the proto-Nazi ariosophy, was more political, though not lacking in pseud-spiritual undertones.

In time the climate warmed a bit to allow naturists to organise but the term gymnosophy remained so the English Gymnosophist Society was formed in 1922 and renamed the New Gymnosophist Society in 1926.

The New Gymnosophist Society purchased some land at Bricketts Wood, near St. Albans in Hertfordshire which became a nudist colony. Bricketts Wood soon become something of a mecca for naturists. Among those who were drawn to the area was a retired customs official called Gerald Gardner (who crops up in a number of articles on this web-site).

The moral climate regarding naturism had changed sufficiently in the first half of the twentieth century for British naturists hiding behind the term gymnosophy to move to a position where they themselves became a 'front' (wittingly or otherwise) for something perceived as being even more 'sinister'. Gardner who was to become known as the populariser of witchcraft and founder of Wicca, the modern variant of the 'old religion', was an enthusiastic naturist. In 1945 Gardner bought some land near Bricketts Wood and established his own club called Five Acres. Although ostensibly a nudist club, Five Acres served as a cover for a witches coven with Gardner acting as High Priest. At the time, and up to 1951, witchcraft was illegal in Britain.

Gardner had spent much of his working life in Asia and there is one indication of Jain influence in the rituals which he devised (or adapted) for the Wiccan religion. As has been noted the Digambar sect took their name from the practise of nudity being quite literally 'clothed with the sky'. Gardner's rituals were designed to be performed naked or, as Gardner preferred, and as Wiccans have referred to them to this day, 'sky-clad'.

So from religious roots, along one lineage at least, naturism seems to have returned to its origins.

See also

J.S.M. Ward and the Abbey of Christ the King

John Sebastian Marlowe Ward, more commonly referred to simply as J.S.M. Ward, was an accomplished writer on Masonic and related subjects.

Among his books is *Freemasonry: Its Aims and Ideals*, published in 1923. Ward wrote about Freemasonry as an insider having been initiated into the Isaac Newton University Lodge while a student at Cambridge. Like most Freemasons Ward went on to become a Master Mason and having apparently been 'bitten by the bug' joined a large number of so-called side orders, the membership qualifications for which requires a candidate to first be a Master Mason (at least). Ward's side-degree affiliations included: the Royal Arch, Mark Masons, the Royal Order of Scotland, Masonic Knights Templar, Knights of Constantine and the Order of the Secret Monitor.

In his writings Ward shows himself to be a rather controversial and relatively progressive polemicist, asserting, against the view of most Masons (and to the delight of some of their Christian critics), that Freemasonry was a religion (of sorts). Ward also attacked the effort, in the years following the 1914-1918 war, to raise a million pounds to build a new Freemasons Hall to serve as a monument to those brethren who had lost their lives in the fighting. In particular he condemned the awarding of jewels to the most generous (read wealthiest) donors. Ward also attacked the decision of Grand Lodge to exclude German members from lodges under the jurisdiction of the United Grand Lodge of England - a symptom of the jingoistic hysteria brought on by the war. On other issues Ward was equally progressive for his time, advocating admitting women into Freemasonry for example. His liberalism had its limits however; while accepting Asians had a place in Freemasonry, Ward's prejudice towards black Africans was unrelenting.

Ward spent some time serving in the army and, prior to taking up writing, spent part of his life working as a customs officer in Asia. It was probably this latter experience and his interest in secret societies that led him to co-write, with W. G. Stirling *The Hung Society* (published 1925), a book about the Triads.

Another of Ward's books highlights his role as a spirit medium. Having apparently made contact with a number of spirits he wrote *Gone West: Three Narratives of After Death Experiences* (published in 1920). Having established his reputation as a writer Ward began to claim that he was receiving visions warning him of the second coming of Christ. This unorthodox behaviour would eventually, in the 1940's, get Ward ex-communicated from the Church of England. By then however he was already be active in the Old Catholic movement. The Old Catholics originated with a dispute inside the Roman Catholic Church in the Netherlands. This began in the 17th century as a result of the allegedly heretical writings of one Cornelias Jansen and finally ended with the permanent separation of many Dutch Catholics in the 19th century following the Pope's declaration of infallibility. Amongst those who broke from Rome were several bishops and these exploited their independence by exercising their right to consecrate more bishops and passing on a legitimate apostolic succession. The result was a myriad of tiny churches, these were often 'top heavy' with a number of archbishops, bishops and priests serving relatively few lay members. Ward appears to have been ordained by one of these bishops (one of several claiming the title Patriarch of Antioch).

On the basis of his visions and the impending return of Christ, in the mid-1930's Ward founded a lay order known as the Confraternity of Christ the King. The members of this order walked around barefooted and practised self-sufficiency in meeting their needs. The

Confraternity had its own abbey in New Barnet, near London, where Ward owned the Abbey Folk Park.

Complementing his role as herald for the second coming and leader of a religious order, Ward sought, and received the title of bishop, not once but three times over. The sheer number of consecrations given by independent bishops and some of the unlikely people who were able to legitimately claim to have received consecrations caused a degree of scepticism amongst those they were seeking to impress. To overcome this problem a concept of multiple consecrations was devised whereby the same person could be consecrated several times, each time through a different line of succession thus strengthening their credentials. Soon bishops from different lineages were exchanging consecrations in order to shore up each others' claims to apostolic succession.

And so it was that J.S.M. Ward became a bishop three times over. His first consecration was in September 1936 and was courtesy of Ebenezer Johnson Anderson. A month later Ward received a second consecration, this was from John Churchill Sibley of the Orthodox Catholic Church of England.

Sibley traced his own line of succession through Archbishop Vilatte and the Jacobite-syrian church. The latter had excommunicated Vilatte and declared his consecrations and ordinations to be illegitimate. However the apostolic succession genei was already out of the bottle by that time, so Sibley could, with justification still claim he had a right to confer holy orders.

Amongst Silbey's other ordinations in 1935 was Kwamin Ntsetse Bresi-Ando of the African Universal Church. Bresi-ando took the name Mar Kwamin I. On his return to Ghana Bresi-Ando renamed his church the African Universal (Orthodox Catholic) Church. It is not clear what Ward thought about Silbey's consecration of the Ghanaian given the formers uncompromising opposition to initiating black Africans into Freemasonry expressed in the previous decade (perhaps Ward changed his mind).

Sibley's other consecrations aside, Ward accepted not only Sibley's succession but also the affiliation to the Orthodox Catholic Church, and so the Abbey and Confraternity of Christ the King duely became attached to the Orthodox Catholic Church.

A third consecration followed, this granted by Hugh George de Willmott Newman who occupies a pivotal place in the development of independent bishoprics in Britain not least because he consecrated so many people.

Having been made a bishop himself, Ward was now free to make other people into bishops. Among those Ward consecrated was his friend Gerald Gardner, who he had probably met when both were working in Malaya. Gardner would later earn fame as the founder of wicca, the modern form of witchcraft. Gardner became a bishop in the Orthodox Catholic Church (albeit nominally) and owned a copy of the church's liturgy published in 1938 by the Abbey of Christ the King.

Attached to Ward's abbey in Barnet was the Abbey Folklore Museum. Amongst the exhibits was a 'witches cottage'. This was eventually sold to Gardner (Ward needed the money) and re-erected on his property in nearby Hertfordshire where it served as a venue for meetings of Gardner's coven.

Ward's prophesy that Christ's second coming was imminent was soon eclipsed by more down to earth concerns. Ward had taken a teenage girl under his charge and there were suggestions of sexual impropriety on his part. Being a bit of a sexual libertine, Ward was

vulnerable to this kind of suspicion. In 1946 allegations were made by a Sunday newspaper and, with his honour at stake, Ward sued. Tragedy struck when Ward lost the court case which followed. Then, as now, such legal proceedings were expensive and Ward was forced to declare himself bankrupt, but that wasn't the end of the matter. With people drawing their own conclusions from the outcome of the case, Ward was forced to flee to Cyprus where he lived in a property provided by his friend Gardner until his death in 1949.

Hell Fire and Freemasonry

There was a distinctly love - hate relationship between Freemasonry and the plethora of hell fire clubs which blossomed in the British Isles in the eighteenth century.

The hell fire clubs were a satanic, or perhaps pseudo-satanic, extrapolation of the clubs frequented by young members of the aristocracy which engaged in often violent and sometimes murderous pranks against unfortunate victims with impunity because of their social standing and economic position. Drinking and whoring were also standard activities for these clubs. The hell fire clubs took the debauchery one step further by adding black masses and other satanic rites to their repertoire.

The Seventeenth century context in which the hell fire clubs were formed was the same as that which saw the creation and development of Grand Lodge, the umbrella body which would come to oversee a dramatic growth in the number of Masonic lodges so it is not surprising that there were overlaps in the memberships of the two types of organisation. The hell fire clubs took their generic name from that of one early example of their type. The Hell Fire Club was founded in 1719 by two prominent Freemasons; the Duke of Wharton and George Lee, the Earl of Litchfield. This club initially met in the Greyhound Tavern in London and later at another drinking hole called the George and Vulture.

Another Freemason and a close friend of the Duke of Wharton, the Earl of Rosse was instrumental behind establishing the Dublin Hell Fire Club. Rosse subsequently became the Grand Master of Ireland's Freemasons.

By 1722 both the government (in 1919) and Grand Lodge had condemned the Hell Fire Club and similar societies for their disruptive activities and effectively driven the former underground. Nevertheless, despite his known association with the Hell Fire Club, Wharton was able to secure election as Grand Master of the English Grand Lodge and served in this position from 1722 to 1723.

Wharton's period as Grand Master was undistinguished and he seems to have gained a reputation for being a liability. His support for Freemasonry continued for several years afterwards however and his most important contribution was perhaps in 1728 when, by virtue of establishing a lodge in Madrid he introduced the fraternity to Spain. In that same year Wharton, who was evidently spending much of his time on the continent, became the first Grand Master of Freemasonry in France.

Wharton's relationship with Freemasonry appears to have blown hot and cold. Prior to becoming a Masonic 'missionary' in Spain, Wharton probably founded and at the very

least became a member of a rival fraternity known as the Society of Gormogons. The Gormogons were outspokenly anti-Masonic whilst parodying Freemasonry in their own activities.

Just as Freemasonry had its legend, so did the Gormogons, claiming to have been founded by the first Chinese Emperor. It was in fact probably founded in 1724. Freemasons who joined the Gormogons were expected to renounce Masonry and burn their Masonic apron and gloves immediately prior to their initiation into the Gormogons. Newspaper reports at the time claim that several Masons went through this process and at least one of these seems to have been Wharton.

The Gormogons met in the Castle Tavern, Fleet Street, London and claimed the Czar of Russia among their initiates. Despite much media hype at the time and speculation since the Gormogons seem to have been little more than an anti-Masonic prank. As such they set a pattern for hell fire club members ridiculing Freemasonry through stunts.

Wharton's love hate relationship with Freemasonry seems to have done him little harm in establishment circles as, in 1741, he became a Knight of the Garter.

The most well known of the Hell Fire Clubs was the Order of St. Francis, named after their charismatic founder Sir Francis Dashwood, member of Parliament and a Freemason. Dashwood, along with eleven others (collectively dubbed the Unholy Twelve) founded their club sometime in the mid 1740's. From 1750 they met at a disused Cistercian abbey at Medmenham. Meetings began with a black mass and ended with an orgy with a variety of other dubious entertainments in between.

Dashwood's Franciscans included many of the establishment figures of the day including a prime minister, Chancellor of the Exchequer and at least one other cabinet minister. Aside from Dashwood amongst those who held dual membership with the Freemasons were the politician John Wilkes, the artist William Hogarth and the American polymath Benjamin Franklin.

Another Freemason and Franciscan was the intriguing Chevalier D'Eon. D'Eon was androgenous and provoked no end of curiosity in both France and Britain at the time. D'Eon exploited his reputation and as a result was able to move in high society. It was a dangerous game however. Such was the curiosity about his (or her) true nature and the intensity of debate surrounding it, that many began betting on D'Eon's true sex and huge sums were soon riding on the result. Fearing that he would be kidnapped by those wishing to settle the debate (and possibly win their wagers) D'Eon sought protection and received it from no less a person than a Masonic Grand Master, Lord Ferrers, who held that post from 1762 to 1764.

D'Eon was actually a member of a French lodge *L'Immortalite de l'Ordre*. His membership of the Order of St. Francis appears to have been marginal but as someone who bucked sexual convention simply by being himself he was likely to always have been a welcome guest at the Order's meetings.

One of the less privileged members of the Order was Paul Whitehead. Whitehead was a writer and a satirist. In 1742 in collaboration with one Henry Carey, virtually unknown today but in fact the man who wrote the lyrics to the national anthem), Whitehead set up a parade of beggars, prostitutes and others, all wearing Masonic regalia to walk the proposed route of a Masonic procession immediately prior to the Masons themselves.

The effect of the bogus procession was just as Whitehead and Carey desired, much ridicule was heaped upon the fraternity with the media dubbing Whitehead and Carey's procession the 'scald and miserable Masons'. Similar stunts at Freemasonry's expense were organised in the following years and so embarrassed were the Masons that Whitehead and Carey's joke and its aftermath would have a legacy lasting until today. In 1747 having suffered several years of ridicule Grand Lodge decreed that none of its members should participate in public processions wearing Masonic regalia. Ironically this measure, aimed at protecting the fraternity from ridicule, has only served to hide Freemasonry behind lodge doors and thus invite even more negative speculation about what Masons really do in their secret world.

A history produced by the United Grand Lodge of England for its 250th anniversary, *Grand Lodge 1717-1967*, cited the explanation for this prohibition, from a 1784 copy of the *Constitutions*:

"The occasion for this prudent regulation was, that some unfaithful brethren disappointed in their expectations of high offices and honours of the society, had joined a number of buffoons of the day, in a scheme to exhibit a mockery of the public procession to the grand feast."

This might imply that Whitehead had been a Mason. If indeed Whitehead had been disappointed in his expectations of high office within Freemasonry, he need not have worried where the Order of St. Francis was concerned. Despite the presence of many Freemasons among their number already, Dashwood and the Franciscans heartily approved of Whitehead's sense of humour and invited him to join the Order. Moreover Whitehead soon became the Order's secretary.

Catholic Masonry

Since the Papal Bull *In Eminenti* issued by Clement XII in 1738 Roman Catholics have, in theory at least, been prohibited from becoming Freemasons. Subsequent bulls have extended the ban to Masonically inspired bodies like the Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias. At times however Papal prohibitions have proved difficult to enforce and such has been the appeal of the fraternal orders that some Catholics have sought to develop acceptable alternatives. Typically these possessed the attractions of brotherhood and ritual but at the same time were established as exclusively Catholic organisations which carefully tip-toed around Papal objections to oath taking and secrecy.

One well known example of a Catholic fraternal organisation is the Ancient Order of Hibernians, for Irish Catholics and Catholics of Irish descent. In this article however we will look at another organisation, the Knights of Columbus. The Knights of Columbus are particularly interesting because not only were they established explicitly as a Catholic alternative to Freemasonry in the United States but their subsequent development (and that of related organisations) appears to mirror closely the history of American Freemasonry.

The Knights of Columbus were founded in 1882 in New Haven, Connecticut by Father Michael McGivney. The name was chosen as a reminder that America was discovered by a Catholic. Leaving aside the rather offensive and racist assumptions concerning Columbus's 'discovery' of an already inhabited continent, given that Columbus had set sail in 1492 he could hardly have been a Protestant as the Reformation had not occurred at the time.

The Knights of Columbus has from its origins remained an exclusively male organisation, the most famous of the many millions of men to become members over the decades was U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

Mindful of the appeal of Freemasonry the Knights of Columbus organised along similar lines. The Knights were organised into councils akin to lodges. A degree structure mirroring the three basic grades of the Masons was devised. The three degrees were Order being; 1. Faith, 2. Charity and 3. Unity.

In 1900 a fourth degree was added. This is known as the Patriotic Degree and its members are organised into Assemblies separate from the councils. Insofar as it was a later appendage to the original three degrees and its members are organised separately, the Patriotic Degree in many ways corresponds to the higher (or 'side') degrees of Freemasonry to which Masons qualify if (among other things) they have first progressed through the initial three degrees. In the case of the Knights of Columbus, a candidate for the Patriotic Degree must have been a Third degree initiate for at least a year before qualifying.

Moreover the Patriotic Degree has a quasi-military character. Members, or Worthy Sir Knights, as they are known, wear uniforms and participate in parades extolling the virtues of patriotism. As such the Patriotic Degree would seem to have some equivalence to the Masonic Knights Templar Degree (the most well known of several extant Masonic knightly grades). Indeed the Knights Templar is believed to be the inspiration for a host of quasi-military degrees which were created within American Fraternal organisations in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century, the Knights of Columbus' Patriotic Degree among them.

The author of the fourth degree ritual of the Knights of Columbus, William Harper Bennet, was subsequently responsible for establishing another Catholic Fraternity called the Order of Alhambra.

If the Knights of Columbus mirror the three basic degrees of Freemasonry plus a rough equivalent to the Masonic Knights Templar degree, then the Order of Alhambra represents a Roman Catholic version of the Shriners.

The Shriners, or Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, to give them their full name stand outside of Freemasonry but at the same time (until recently at least) stood at its apex. Only Masons who had attained the York Rite Knights Templar degree or the 32nd degree of the Scottish Rite were eligible for membership.

The Shriners were founded in 1871 by W. J. Florence. The rituals and paraphernalia of the order contain many borrowings from Arab and Islamic culture. The emblem of the Shriners is the Islamic crescent and other symbols used include the sphinx and the pyramid. Initiates are called Nobles and greet each other with the salutation *es Selamu Aleikum*, Arabic for 'Peace be with you'. Nobles wear a red fez with a black tassel, this has become the single most distinctive mark of the Shriners. The local unit of Shriner

organisation is the Temple (analogous to a lodge) and all temples are given Arabic names. The first ever Shriner Temple was named 'Mecca'. The officers of each Temple constitute a Divan, the leading officers are titled Potentate and Chief Rabban. The head of the entire order is titled Imperial Potentate who presides over an Imperial Grand Council. A copy of the Quran is used during initiations, a fact probably blasphemous to Muslims and ironic given that the two Masonic bodies through which candidates are required to pass to qualify them for membership of the Shriners are both explicitly Christian.

The Order of Alhambra also uses Arabic (perhaps more properly Moorish) and Islamic terminology albeit in a less ambiguous and more pro-Christian manner. The Order of Alhambra was founded in 1904 and was originally open only to fourth degree initiates of the Knights of Columbus. As with the Knights of Columbus, members are referred to as 'Sir Knights'.

The name of the order derives from the Alhambra Palace in Granada, Spain where the Moors surrendered to the Spanish Reconquistadors. To make the point even clearer the emblem of the order is a red castle (the Red Castle of Castille) on top of a crescent, symbolising the victory of the Spanish Christians over the Moors.

Having asserted the domination of Christians over Muslims the Order of Alhambra then appropriate several aspects of Moorish language and dress and in so doing appear to closely imitate the Shriners. Thus whereas the Shriners wear red fezzes, the Alhambrans wear white ones. Eastern costumes and sets inspired by Moorish themes are used in Alhambran rituals.

The Alhambran equivalent of a Shriner Temple is called a caravan and all caravans have Moorish names. Like the Shriners the Order of Alhambra utilise Moorish Islamic titles for their office holders. The governing body of the order is known as the Supreme Divan which consists of representatives from all the caravans and the Council of Viziers (the supreme officers of the order). In Ottoman turkey the Vizier was the equivalent of a Prime Minister. Caravans are also grouped into regional bodies, each overseen by a Grand Divan.

Just as the Shriners 'dumbed-down' their membership qualifications to accept anyone who was a Master Mason (a reform introduced in 2000) so the Order of Alhambra also evolved a less exclusive admissions policy opening their doors to all Catholic men over the age of eighteen.

Finally both the Shriners and the Order of Alhambra have made charitable works a central aspect of their activity, something the Shriners in particular have become famous for.

Until recently when racial barriers have belatedly begun to fall, American Freemasonry was deeply segregated and had been so for some two hundred years. Paralleling the all-white, state-based Grand Lodges of 'regular' Freemasonry (regular insofar as it was recognised by the fraternity's parent body, the United Grand Lodge of England) was Prince Hall Masonry.

Prince Hall Masonry is named after a man of that name. Prince Hall was an eighteenth century black man who along with fourteen other blacks were initiated into a British military lodge in Boston under the jurisdiction of the Gand Lodge of Ireland. As Prince Hall is usually the only one of the fifteen who is remembered it is worth recounting the names of the others: Cyrus Johnson, Bueston Slinger, Prince Rees, John Canton, Peter

Freeman, Benjamin Tiler, Duff Ruform, Thomas Santerson, Prince Rayden, Cato Spain, Boston Smith, Peter Best, Forten Howard and Richard Titley.

As a result of the victory of the colonists in the War of Independence the British Army was forced to leave and their Masonic lodges went with them. Prince Hall and his fellow black Masons were left with a charter conferring certain Masonic rights on them but not the right to initiate others. There were a scattering of other black Masons in the U.S. at the time and these grouped themselves with Prince Hall and his brothers. American Grand Lodges were forming at the time and Massachusettes Grand Lodge resolutely failed to invite the black Masons to affiliate. It thus took until 1784 before a charter allowing for new initiations was acquired. By the late 1790's however African Lodge (as it was known) fell into arrears. Despite attempts to correspond with the Grand Lodge in London, the black Masons were struck off the rolls of recognised lodges (a suspiciously harsh response). In reply, African Lodge declared itself independent and renamed itself African Grand Lodge.

The tendency for the Grand Lodge (and later United Grand Lodge) of England to blow hot and cold towards the Prince Hall Masons was probably the result of the attitudes (racist or enlightened) of the particular officers at the time. This continued well into the 20th century when in 1946 the UGLE first recognised Prince Hall masonry as regular and then within twelve months withdrew the recognition.

Whilst Prince Hall Masonry was born, in great part, out of racial discrimination amongst white Freemasons, so the Catholic Knights of Peter Claver were born out of similar prejudices that existed within the Knights of Columbus. The Knights of Peter Claver was founded in Alabama in 1909 by four Josephite Fathers (Conrad Rebesher, John Dorsey, Samuel Kelly, and Joseph van Baast) and three laymen (Gilbert Faustina, Frank Collins and Frank Trenier) in response to a colour bar operating within the local council of the Knights of Columbus, both Collins and Trenier were black. The Knights are named after a 17th century Catholic missionary who worked among the slaves of South America.

The Knights of Peter Claver have modelled themselves on the Knights of Columbus initially with a structure of three degrees (a fourth was added in 1917) and members organised into councils. This mirroring was not dissimilar to the way Prince Hall Masonry modelled itself on 'regular' Freemasonry in time developing a degree structure which incorporated many of the 'higher' degree systems of Freemasonry like the Royal Arch, the thirty three degree Scottish Rite and the Knights Templar.

Because of their origins the Knights of Peter Claver became and remained a predominantly black organisation, whites have, however always been welcomed and currently make up about a quarter of the membership. The organisation also crosses the gender divide with membership open to women.

As racism has been weaned out of the Knights of Columbus co-operation between the two Catholic fraternities has increased. A not dissimilar development has occurred in the relationship between Freemasonry and Prince Hall Masonry with many American (and some foreign) Grand Lodges now recognising Prince Hall Masons as legitimate.

So, just as Freemasonry developed higher degrees including a chivalric quasi-military degree so too did the Knights of Columbus. Just as Freemasonry spawned an autonomous order based on an Arabic theme so too did the Knights of Columbus, and finally, just as racism within Freemasonry prompted the rise of a black alternative so the racism of the Knights of Columbus spawned a non-racist inclusive alternative.

The Significance Of Bohemian Grove Owl Worship

From klogw <klogw@earthlink.net>
8-10-00

Jeff,

Ask any Native American elder. When Owl manifests in a stone form, it means a lack of empathy. Shamans the world over manifest their power animals as living beings, just as they are in nature, not as stone idles. The owl is indeed a great one to have as a tutelary spirit. When people begin to see their power animals as stone idles it means they have lost their empathy with the four leggeds of the animal kingdom, and with the two leggeds, the humans. It means they are pursuing self interest over service to others.

This quote from Jamie Sams and David Carson's book Medicine Cards, The Discovery of Power Through the Ways of Animals:

"Owl medicine is symbolically associated with clairvoyance, astral projection, and magic, both black and white. Owl is called Night Eagle on several medicine wheels used by Amerindian teachers. Traditionally, Owl sits in the East, the place of illumination. Since time immemorial, humanity has been afraid of the night, the dark, and the unseen - waiting fearfully for the first crack of morning light. Conversely, night is Owl's friend...

Owl is often times the medicine of sorcerers and witches. If Owl is your medicine, you will be drawn to magical practices and perhaps explore the dark arts. YOU SHOULD RESIST ANY TEMPTATION TO

PRACTICE BLACK MAGIC OR ANY ART THAT TAKES ENERGY AWAY FROM ANOTHER PERSON OR BEING. If you have Owl medicine, these night birds will have a tendency to collect around you, even in the daytime, because they recognize a kinship with you..."

Now why did the authors see fit to include the sentence I have capitalized above? Is it the Native American elders knew that possessors of Owl medicine were susceptible to loss of empathy for other beings.

- klogW

The Protocols Of Zion & The Illuminati Road Map

By Paul Drockton
10-17-9



In the next few essays, I am going to focus my efforts on "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion." I will treat this as an influential historical document that lays out the program of the Illuminati. As I have stated previously, I believe the Satanic Conspiracy involves 1% of the world's population. There are Catholic, Mormon, Hindu, Moslem conspirators. There are also Jewish conspirators. Whether this document was written by the Jewish members of the Conspiracy or to "frame" the Jews, makes no difference in this discussion.

What does matter is whether this document is "reliable". Reliability is a scientific standard that measures whether or not the document fits in with

what else we know about history and current events.

The other question is whether the document has some "predictive" value. This is known as "Validity". If the document is indeed a road-map for the Illuminati it should be evident in its ability to predict future events.

With that said, we begin.

Protocol #1:

"It must be noted that men with bad instincts are more in number than the good, and therefore the best results in governing them are attained by violence and terrorisation, and not by academic discussions. Every man aims at power, everyone would like to become a dictator if only he could, and rare indeed are the men who would not be willing to sacrifice the welfare of all for the sake of securing their own welfare" (Source)

The Illuminati have this doctrine burned into their souls. They control their own from birth through trauma and terror. In its infancy, the child is taught to trust no one through "set-ups" where the child is actually betrayed by someone they have grown to trust. Only Satan governs through fear and terror. That is why his kingdom is called "Hell".

9/11 was a perfect example of how they use terror to control the masses. They believe that most men are selfish and evil. That means, most people can be bribed or intimidated. The Illuminati use Bohemian Grove to photograph the Elite while they are involved in sexual perversion. This is for future blackmail purposes if necessary. They also use money to bribe our politicians and others to advance their agenda.

This is also the very anti-thesis of True Democracy and Freedom.

"What has restrained the beasts of prey who are called men? What has served for their guidance hitherto?

In the beginnings of the structure of society, they were subjected to brutal and blind force; afterwards - to Law, which is the same force, only disguised. I draw the conclusion that by the law of nature, right lies in force." (Source)

This statement is consistent with the Illuminati's successful attempts to amass all worldly power into their own private hands. All wealth, all government, all of the armies of the earth are now successfully under Illuminati control. They govern over our laws, our lifestyles, our wars and

our social interactions. You won't ever see them admit they are Satanists, but ask yourself, how have things gotten so violent, so sick and so perverted in such a short time? Why does our society go from one "emergency crisis" to the next? Who controls the Hollywood immorality plays? Only a blind man would say that evil does not rule over the governments of men.

"Political freedom is an idea but not a fact. This idea one must know how to apply whenever it appears necessary with this bait of an idea to attract the masses of the people to one's party for the purpose of crushing another who is in authority. (Source)

Remember, this document is almost 150 years old. It was written before they had achieved their political goals. Clearly, the many isms (Communism, Socialism, etc) were created to tear apart the old political order and replace it with a new one governed by the Illuminati. In our day, they control all of our political choices, so things change when they want to crush an "idea" or when a political movement no longer serves their purposes.

The implications here are staggering! Vote Democrat, support the Illuminati Agenda, Vote Republican, support the Illuminati Agenda. Vote for anyone else and you just might be voting for the Illuminati Agenda! It takes money to make it in politics. "No dough" means "no go". In our day, the Satanic Conspiracy literally controls the money. Therefore, they control our politicians.

Satan, not Christianity, Islam, or Judaism, controls our known world. This is a fact, not a theory, and further validates the "Protocols".

"This task is rendered easier if the opponent has himself been infected with the idea of freedom, SO-CALLED LIBERALISM, and, for the sake of an idea, is willing to yield some of his power. It is precisely here that the triumph of our theory appears; the slackened reins of government are immediately, by the law of life, caught up and gathered together by a new hand, because the blind might of the nation cannot for one single day exist without guidance, and the new authority merely fits into the place of the old already weakened by liberalism." (Source)

Again, the implications are staggering. Every Social Movement of the 20th century that has led to a loosening of morals in the name of "liberalism" was spawned by this Satanic conspiracy. That means, Timothy Leary, Woodstock, Haight-Ashbury, Gay Rights, Abortion, Euthenasia, and every other Social Movement that moves men away from civility and self-restraint is sponsored by the Satanists.

There is much more to say on this subject and I plan on saying it.

Do "The Protocols" have consistency with the Past and Present history of our world? The answer is a resounding yes! Do they have predictive value as it relates to our future? Again the answer is Yes!

Should we be studying them to understand how the Powers of Darkness operate in our world so that we and our family are not deceived? I will leave that question up to you.

<http://deadmanmusings.blogspot.com/2009/10/illuminati-and-protocols-of-learned.html>

World Leaders Engage in Symbolic Pagan Worship of Molech the god of Child Sacrifice

*Excerpts from websites about the Bohemian Grove summer camp,
and other occult influences in US and world leadership.*

Index

- **Bohemian Grove and the Global Elite the Archived Reportage**
- **The Bohemian Grove Action Network the What is Bohemian Grove?**
- **A Description of the Pagan Rituals of Bohemian Grove**
- **The Significance Of Bohemian Grove Owl Worship**
- **Biblical references to Molech the Owl god**
- **George Bush and the Secret Skull & Bones Fraternity**
- **The Final Solution**
- **Links and Bibliography**

Bohemian Grove and the Global Elite

From the website:

<http://www.mt.net/~watcher/bohemiangrove.html>

By Suzanne Bohan, Bee Correspondent (Published Aug. 2, 1999)

MONTES RIO The Bohemian Club's Annual Summer Encampment came to a close here Sunday, ending a two-week retreat for the rich and powerful that President Herbert Hoover once called "the greatest men's party on Earth." The club's famed annual gathering has been held for more than 100 years at the 2,700-acre Bohemian Grove in Montes Rio, about 70 miles north of San Francisco in Sonoma County.

This year's event drew in notables such as former President George Bush, Texas Gov. George W. Bush, Henry Kissinger, retired Gen. Colin Powell, former House Speaker Newt Gingrich and Dow Chemical Chairman Frank Popoff, as well as actor Danny Glover.

The men gather to celebrate what they call "the spirit of Bohemia," said Peter Phillips, a Sonoma State University sociology professor who wrote his doctoral dissertation on the Bohemian Club.

"This is a place men can go and hang out with people who are similar to them," he said.

The annual gathering near the Russian River, which was first held in 1879, starts with the "Cremation of Care" ritual, in which the club's mascot is burned in effigy to an owl god (Moloch), symbolizing a freedom from care. Members also perform several plays, and gourmet food and expensive wine are plentiful.

While the club was formed in 1872 by a group of San Francisco journalists, the male-only club now bars journalists from membership to protect the group's privacy. Membership is coveted, and people routinely wait 10 or 15 years before gaining admittance. There are currently about 2,700 members.

Bohemian Grove Action Network has periodically held demonstrations at the grove, although none were held this year.

The August 2, 1982 edition of Newsweek magazine reported:

"... the world's most prestigious summer camp the Bohemian Grove is now in session 75 miles north of San Francisco. The fiercely guarded, 2,700-acre retreat is the country extension of San Francisco's all-male ultra-exclusive Bohemian Club to which every Republican President since Herbert Hoover has belonged.

With its high-powered clientele, coveted privacy and cabalistic rituals, the Bohemian Grove has prompted considerable suspicion."

Maclean's magazine, March 23, 1981 reported:

Each summer, for three weekends this year's will be the 103rd nearly 2,000 Bohemians, with guests in tow, speed in by car and corporate jet to their guarded Grove, close by the hamlet of Montes Rio (population 1,200) on the Russian River.

The Grove's Shakespearean motto, "Weaving spiders come not here," is an injunction to forget wheeling and dealing which is widely ignored. While "ruling-class cohesiveness" rarely lets slip details of accommodations arrived at there, some "such as the 1967 agreement by Ronald Reagan, over a drink with Richard Nixon, to stay out of the coming presidential race" have helped mould America's destiny.

Oddly enough, reporters are barred from this club, formed one night in 1872 by five bored news hawks on the old San Francisco Examiner to promote good fellowship (i.e.,

booze-ups) and to help elevate journalism to that place in the popular estimation to which it is entitled. That aspiration went down the drain when membership was extended to show people, and by 1878, the year of the first Grove-fest, the journalists were already on their way out.

Today, a prospective member faces an interrogation that, according to one club man, would satisfy the KGB. There is a waiting list of 1,500 notables, all eager to pay the \$2,500 initiation fee and \$600-a-year dues.

Mother Jones, August 1981 volume 6 page 28, reported a partial list of some of the prominent members:

George P. Shultz, Stephen Bechtel, Jr., Gerald R. Ford, Henry Kissinger, William F. Buckley, Jr., Fred L. Hartley, Merv Griffin, Thomas Haywood, Joseph Coors, Edward Teller, Ronald Reagan, A. W. Clausen, George Bush, William French Smith, John E. Swearington, Casper W. Weinberger, Justin Dart, William E. Simon, and hundreds of other prominent politicians and businessmen.

Antony C. Sutton, editor of an excellent monthly newsletter, Phoenix Letter, stated in the October, 1996 edition:

Up to a few months ago, our knowledge of Bohemian Grove, the exclusive elitist hideaway by supposedly adult wheeler dealers, a.k.a. Washington statesman and prominent people (all male).

We dismissed the behavior as immature, even pitiful, by emotionally disturbed juveniles and not worth attention. This is where Kissinger, Ford, Nixon, Bechtel, Bush, Cheney, Hoover and their friends (2600 members) hang out and relax. And if they want to behave as little boys that is their privilege, it is private property.

Recent information may radically change this perception of Bohemian Grove. Not merely drunkenness, unbounded use of alcohol and drugs with vague homosexual tones (confirmed by our sources) but reported activities much more serious kidnapping, rape, paedophilia, sodomy, ritual murder. Investigation is blocked under the 1947 National Security Act(!) and like the Omaha child abuse case, includes illegal detention of children.

For decades, there have been vague rumors of weird goings on in Bohemian Grove in more remote parts of its 2200 acres. Reliable reports claim Druidic like rituals - druids in red hooded robes marching in procession and chanting to the Great Owl (Moloch) - a funeral pyre with corpses. (Scores of men work in the Bohemian Grove as servants so this party is fairly well established.)

An article in a local community newspaper, Santa Rosa Sun (1993, July) reported on the Cult of Canaan and the legend of Moloch in place at Bohemian Grove.

The Moloch Pagan Cult of Sacrifice is human sacrifice. About the mid 1980s there were rumors of murders in remote parts of the property. A local police investigation went nowhere. State investigators on related criminal acts went nowhere.

According to an observer and near victim, who can describe the Bohemian Grove inner hideaways, the closed sanctum, even the decor at secret locations, places where no outsider goes (or servants according to our sources) there is an UNDERGROUND lounge (sign spelled U.N.derground) a Dark Room, a Leather Room and a Necrophilia Room.

Here is one of O'Brien's quotes: "Slaves of advancing age or with failed programming were sacrificially murdered at random in the wooded grounds of Bohemian Grove and I felt it was only a matter of time until it would be me." This potential victim survived. Others reportedly did not.

These cults were based on human sacrifice. Why would a 20th century resort reproduce the cult ceremonies? At the minimum, it demonstrates an attraction to the ceremonial practices of the cult, i.e. adoration of destruction, blood, barbarity and sacrifice of children.

In brief, the O'Brien charges are consistent with the tenants of Bohemian Grove as played out in ceremony. This is not a resort devoted to, for example, tennis or swimming. It is apparently devoted to blood sacrifices.

The monthly Phoenix Letter is available by writing to Phoenix Letter, Suite 216 C, 1517 14th St. West, Billings, MT 59102.

The Bohemian Grove Action Network

From the website:

<http://www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/bohos/bohoindx.html>

What is the Bohemian Grove?

The Bohemian Grove is a 2700 acre redwood forest, located in Monte Rio, CA. It contains accommodation for 2000 people to "camp" in luxury. It is owned by the Bohemian Club.

What is the Bohemian Club?

The Bohemian Club is a private all male club, which is headquartered in the Bohemian building in San Francisco. It was formed in 1872 by men who sought shelter from the frontier culture (or lack of culture).

Who are the present members?

The Club has evolved into an association of rich and powerful men, mostly of this country (there are similar organizations in other countries). Some artists are allowed to join (often at reduced rates), because of their social status and entertainment value. The membership list has included every Republican U.S. president (as well as some Democrats) since 1923, many cabinet officials, and directors & CEOs of large corporations, including major financial institutions.

What industries are represented among the members?

Major military contractors, oil companies, banks (including the Federal Reserve), utilities (including nuclear power), and national media (broadcast and print) have high-ranking officials as club members or guests. Many members are, or have been, on the board of directors of several of these corporations. You should note that most of the above industries depend heavily on a relationship with government for their profitability.

The members stay in different camps at the Grove, which have varying status levels. Members and frequent guests of the most prestigious camp (Mandalay) include: Henry Kissinger, George Shultz, S. D. Bechtel, Jr., Thomas Watson Jr. (IBM), Phillip Hawley (B of A), William Casey (CIA), and Ralph Bailey (Dupont). George Bush resides in a

less prestigious camp (Hillbillies) with A. W. Clausen (World Bank), Walter Cronkite, and William F. Buckley.

What activities take place at the grove?

The grove is the site of a two week retreat every July (as well as other smaller get-togethers throughout the year). At these retreats, the members commune with nature in a truly original way. They drink heavily from morning through the night, bask in their freedom to urinate on the redwoods, and perform pagan rituals including the "Cremation of Care", in which the members wearing red-hooded robes, cremate a coffin effigy of "Dull Care" at the base of a 40 foot owl altar. Some (20%) engage in homosexual activity (but few of them support gay rights or AIDS research).

They watch (and participate in) plays and comedy shows in which women are portrayed by male actors. Although women are not allowed in the Grove, members often leave at night to enjoy the company of the many prostitutes who come from around the world for this event. Is any of this hard to believe? Employees of the Grove have said that no verbal description can accurately portray the bizarre behavior of the Grove's inhabitants.

Besides this type of merriment, the annual gathering serves as an informational clearing house for the elite. The most powerful men in the country do their "networking" here, despite the Grove's motto "weaving spiders come not here" (don't do business in the Grove). At these gatherings men representing the government, military-industrial, and financial sectors meet and make major policy decisions.

The Manhattan project, which produced the first atomic bombs, was conceived at the Grove in 1942. Other decisions made at the Grove include who our presidential candidates will be. There are speeches, known as "Lakeside Talks", wherein high-ranking officials disseminate information which is not available to the public-at-large.

What are the topics of discussion at the Lakeside Talks?

The 1991 talks included:

Joseph Califano	HEW Secretary, Carter Administration	"America's Health Care Revolution: Who Lives, Who Dies, Who Pays"
Helmut Schmidt	Former German Prime Minister	"The Enormous Problems of the 21st Century"
Elliot Richardson	Nixon & Reagan Administrations	"Defining a New World Order"
John Lehman	Secretary of the Navy, Reagan Administration	"Smart Weapons"
Richard Cheney	Present Secretary of Defense	"Major Defense Problems of the 21st Century"

What's not right about this?

When powerful people work together, they become even more powerful. The Grove membership is wealthy, and becoming more so, while the middle class is steadily becoming poorer. This close-knit group determines whether prices rise or fall (by their control of the banking system, money supply, and markets), and they make money whichever way markets fluctuate. They determine what our rights are and which laws have effect, by appointing judges. They decide who our highest officials shall be by

consensus among themselves, and then selling candidates to us via the media which they own. Important issues and facts are omitted from discussion in the press, or slanted to suit their goals, but they are discussed frankly at the Grove.

Is there true democracy when so much power is concentrated in so few hands? Is there any real difference between the public and private sectors when cabinet members come from the boardrooms of large corporations? Is the spending of billions on weapons, which are by consensus no longer needed, really the will of the people? Or is it the will of General Electric, General Dynamics, and the other weapons contractors represented at the Grove?

What can I do to make a difference?

Educate yourself about the Grove and its inhabitants, and the true nature of the power structure in the world. Then educate your friends. Since most major newspapers and broadcast stations are owned by insiders, be wary of everything you hear in the press. If you can, participate in protest activities during the July retreat.

How do I get more information about the Grove?

Send a note to: Bohemian Grove Action Network, P.O. Box 296, Occidental CA 95465. A \$5 donation to cover printing and mailing costs is requested.

A Description of the Pagan Rituals of Bohemian Grove

Edited excerpts from the website:

<http://www.infowars.com/bg1.html>

Activist Alex Jones, infiltrated the Bohemian Grove, becoming the first journalist to capture and expose video of the bizarre, Luciferian ceremonies that have been taking place there for over 120 Years.

“Alex Jones Has Blown Bohemian Grove Wide Open!” says John Sergeant of World of Wonder, UK Channel 4.

During the ceremony globalist leaders from across North America and the rest of the world watch as a black garbed boatman delivers the effigy of a human being to be burned at the feet of the 40-50ft tall stone owl god by robe-clad druid-like priests. Participants openly worship the owl and scream for the burning death of the human effigy.

Participants openly worshiped the owl. It appeared that low-level Acolytes were dressed in black and red robes, with higher-level priests in combinations of gold, silver and red. The high priest in silver and red robes repeatedly worshiped the owl, which he said was a symbol of Babylon and Tyre. The male-only elitist gathering chants and screams for the death of “Care” symbolized by a human body.

References and images of the owl are consistent throughout the grove, including an owl logo on the cocktail napkins, and the words “The Owl” are inscribed on the vehicles that transport people about the camp. The owl worldwide has been used as a symbol of the god of death, misfortune and human sacrifice. From Babylon to the ancient Druids the owl god has tasted its share of human blood.

Interestingly - and very significantly - the roads which surround the government buildings at Capitol Hill in Washington DC (see the green area in the map below), when

seen from the air form a shape remarkably similar to the shape of the owl used in the ceremony ☹Cremation of Care☹.

The program cover for the ceremony ☹Cremation of Care☹ depicts a skeleton, a demon, and the huge owl illuminated by flames. A small white drawing



above the name of the director depicts a demon or devil with the initials PJ sweeping something up with a witch's broom.

At the entrance to one of the camp areas there is a skull with the words ☹☹Je Suis LaFitte.☹ LaFitte was a French pirate. Because the text of the sign is unclear, it can be read as saying, ☹Je Suis La Fille.☹ The translation for ☹Je Suis La Fille☹ would be either, ☹I am the daughter,☹ or ☹I am the girl.☹

See exclusive video stills of the ceremony at the website:

<http://www.infowars.com/bg1.html>

Watch actual video clips of the ceremony at:

<http://www.infowars.com/videos.html>

Descriptions of the video clips are as follows:

Here you see the group of priests with torches, in red, black and silver hooded robes. The high priest is rationalizing the fact that human sacrifice brings beauty into the world.

Here you see the group of priests with torches in red, black and silver hooded robes. The priest praises the owl-god and tells everyone to be reverend before him.

This clip shows the boatman in black-hooded garb journeying across the lake to the owl god, Molak, with the human effigy (we hope) sacrifice. The boatman's face was painted to resemble that of a skull. The priests on the right await their victim.

Watch and hear the screams as the simulated human sacrifice takes place to the great owl of Babylon. Midsummer is the high holy point for luciferians and occultists ☹ hear the priest's words as he burns the effigy ☹☹once again midsummer sets us free.☹

The Significance Of Bohemian Grove Owl Worship

From the website:

<http://www.rense.com/general3/groveowl.htm>

Ask any Native American elder. When Owl manifests in a stone form, it means a lack of empathy. Shamans the world over manifest their power animals as living beings, just as they are in nature, not as stone idols. ♀ When people begin to see their power animals as stone idols it means they have lost their empathy with the four leggeds of the animal kingdom, and with the two leggeds, the humans. It means they are pursuing self interest over service to others.

Owl medicine is symbolically associated with clairvoyance, astral projection, and magic, both black and white. Owl is called Night Eagle on several medicine wheels used by Amerindian teachers. Traditionally, Owl sits in the East, the place of illumination. Since time immemorial, humanity has been afraid of the night, the dark, and the unseen ♀ waiting fearfully for the first crack of morning light. Conversely, night is Owl's friend...

Owl is often times the medicine of sorcerers and witches. If Owl is your medicine, you will be drawn to magical practices and perhaps explore the dark arts. You should resist any temptation to practice black magic or any art that takes energy away from another person or being. If you have Owl medicine, these night birds will have a tendency to collect around you, even in the daytime, because they recognize a kinship with you...

This quote is from Jamie Sams and David Carson's book: Medicine Cards, The Discovery of Power Through the Ways of Animals.

Biblical References to Molech ♀ the Owl ♀god♀

References listed on the website:

<http://www.mt.net/~watcher/bohemiangrove.html>

Do not give any of your children to be sacrificed to Molech, for you must not profane the name of your God. I am the LORD. (Leviticus 18:21)

Say to the Israelites: ♀Any Israelite or any alien living in Israel who gives any of his children to Molech must be put to death. The people of the community are to stone him. I will set my face against that man and I will cut him off from his people; for by giving his children to Molech, he has defiled my sanctuary and profaned my holy name. (Leviticus 20:2,3)

So Solomon did evil in the eyes of the LORD; he did not follow the LORD completely, as David his father had done. On a hill east of Jerusalem, Solomon built a high place for Chemosh the detestable god of Moab, and for Molech the detestable god of the Ammonites. (1 Kings 11:6,7)

He (Josiah) desecrated Topheth, which was in the Valley of Ben Hinnom, so no one could use it to sacrifice his son or daughter in the fire to Molech. (2 Kings 23:10)

The people of Israel and Judah have provoked me by all the evil they have done♀. They set up their abominable idols in the house that bears my Name and defiled it. They built high places for Baal in the Valley of Ben Hinnom to sacrifice their sons and daughters to Molech, though I never commanded, nor did it enter my mind, that they should do such a detestable thing and so make Judah sin. (Jeremiah 32:32-35)

George Bush and the Secret Skull & Bones Fraternity

From the website:

http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/george_bush_skull.htm

This secret fraternity is based at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut, where many of the leading members of the U.S. government and the American intelligence community received their formal education. The Order, as it is referred to by its members, is a bastion of White Anglo Saxon Protestant (WASP) culture, which is at the core of the American 20th century outlook.

The reader will learn that President George Herbert Walker Bush's concept of the New World Order is an old idea, one which has its origins in the philosophy and beliefs of the secret Skull & Bones fraternity. Today in particular, this is the prevailing outlook of the U.S. government, many of whose most influential members, like the president himself, are part of the Skull & Bones network.

Skull & Bones was founded at Yale College in New Haven, Connecticut in 1832. It is the oldest and most prestigious of Yale's seven secret societies. Among the others are: Scroll & Key, Book & Snake, Wolf's Head, Eliahu, and Berzelius. These fraternities serve as a recruiting ground for young men destined for careers in government, law, finance and other influential sectors of American life.

The Skull & Bones members believe in the idea of constructive chaos. By keeping their true policy intentions secret, by constantly sending out mixed signals on all critical policy issues, they consciously seek to sow confusion among both their nominal friends and enemies alike. The fulcrum for the policy of constructive chaos is, at present, the Middle East situation. Although U.S. military action in the region has for the time being subsided, America's military power will remain a critical determinant in the future of that vital zone of conflict.

Two critics of the Order, historian Antony Sutton and investigative journalist Ron Rosenbaum (himself a Yale graduate), both concluded that Skull & Bones has degenerated since its founding and has taken on more of the occult and ritualistic trappings of the majority of European freemasonic and illuminati secret societies. Sutton charges that the Order is secretly known among its initiates as the Brotherhood of Death and has become an evil instrument in the hands of America's secret power elite. Rosenbaum claims that the society's Germanic origins are inherently wicked and pre-Nazi. In a long 1977 article in Esquire magazine, Rosenbaum charged that the Skull & Bones building on the Yale campus houses remnants from Hitler's private collection of silver.

According to a 1940 Skull & Bones document, the initiation ceremony involves the following kinds of things: New man placed in coffin and carried into central part of building; New man chanted over and reborn into society; Removed from coffin and given robes with symbols on it. A bone with his name on it is tossed into the bone heap at the start of every meeting. Within the Skull & Bones Crypt, also known as the Tomb, there is what is referred to as a sacred room with the number 322. On the arched wall about the vault entrance is inscribed in German: Who was the fool, who was the wise man, beggar or king? Whether poor or rich, all's the same in death.

In the world of Skull & Bones, one of the greatest virtues is the ability to steer the nation into war and to successfully prosecute the war. To the Bonesmen, the use of military power is a natural and essential corollary to political power. The Bonesmen are taught that, although ideas have their place, to truly transform history, military force is almost always required. Critics of the Order have pointed out that this philosophy of power and the imperial use of military force comes straight from the chronicles of the Roman Empire - especially the Roman Empire during its phase of decline and collapse.

The Skull & Bones philosophy, according to several of its most astute critics and historians, emphasises the double-cross system. The double-cross is symbolically represented by the crossbones on the emblem of the Order. According to this philosophy, anyone who is not an initiate is inferior, and can be lied to and manipulated to further the power of the WASP (White Anglo Saxon Protestant) Establishment. To the extent that world leaders view their American WASP counterparts as men of honor whose word is sacred and whose intentions are presumed to be virtuous, they will miss the fundamental character of the American imperium. This is of special importance today, with a leading member of the Skull & Bones system occupying the White House.

The Final Solution

The Bible Gateway website:

Revelation 20:1-10

And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven, having the key to the Abyss and holding in his hand a great chain. He seized the dragon, that ancient serpent, who is the devil, or Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. He threw him into the Abyss, and locked and sealed it over him, to keep him from deceiving the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After that, he must be set free for a short time.

I saw thrones on which were seated those who had been given authority to judge. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony for Jesus and because of the word of God. They had not worshiped the beast or his image and had not received his mark on their foreheads or their hands. They came to life and reigned with Christ a thousand years. (The rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were ended.) This is the first resurrection.

Blessed and holy are those who have part in the first resurrection. The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with him for a thousand years.

When the thousand years are over, Satan will be released from his prison and will go out to deceive the nations in the four corners of the earth--Gog and Magog--to gather them for battle. In number they are like the sand on the seashore. They marched across the breadth of the earth and surrounded the camp of God's people, the city he loves. But fire came down from heaven and devoured them.

And the devil, who deceived them, was thrown into the lake of burning sulfur, where the beast and the false prophet had been thrown. They will be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

(Revelation 20:1-10)

Other Websites about Bohemian Grove

Index of Bohemian Grove Reportage

<http://www.sonic.net/~kerry/bohemian/index.html>

Bohemian Grove Ceremonies are Like Druid Fire Rituals

<http://mysite.users2.50megs.com/research/bohemiandruid.html>

Call to Action, Bohemian Grove, Monte Rio, CA, July 14, 2001

http://www.iacenter.org/bohemian_grove.htm

David Icke's telling the Truth Archives

<http://mysite.users2.50megs.com/research/bohemianinside.html>

Inside Bohemian Grove: The Story People Magazine Won't Let You Read

<http://www.fair.org/extra/best-of-extra/bohemian-grove.html>

The Bohemian Club

<http://www.4rie.com/rie%207.html#anchor1113277>

The Scenery Around Bohemian Grove

<http://962831782.camarades.com>

A Local Newspaper

<http://www.arguscourier.com/archives/index.inn?loc=detail&doc=/2001/July/18-243-fascinating.txt>

Related Websites - about Global Corruption in High Places

US Religious Institutions

A report highlighting negative federal attitudes to them

<http://headlines.agapepress.org/archive/8/172001a.asp>

Global Secret Societies Exposed

<http://www.4rie.com/secretsocieties.html>

The High Priest of Globalisation

The secretive Bilderberg Conferences

<http://www.bilderberg.org/index.htm>

Third World Traveller - exposé of influences behind the West's global policies - a must-see website, contains many quotes by eminent people

<http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com>

Bilderberg Conferences - the power behind the European secret elite - another must-see website

<http://www.centrexnews.com/members/bilderberg/bilder.htm>

The Illuminati News - the webmaster has had to removed this site because of fears for the safety of his family - see webpage

<http://www.illuminati-news.com>

See an older archived copy

<http://web.archive.org/web/20010616121914/http://www.illuminati-news.com>

Global Secret Societies - includes Bohemian Grove, the Masons & the Illuminati
<http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/Secret%20Societies.htm>

The Origins of the Illuminati
http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/illuminati_exposed.htm

The Georgia Guidestones
Occult guidelines for world management set in stone in Georgia
<http://www.radioliberty.com/stones.htm>

Gulag America - evidence of concentration-camp type detention centres being set up in the USA for, as yet, unknown purposes
<http://www.gulagamerika.homestead.com>

Radio Liberty
The real news behind the laundered News - hear it on streaming audio
<http://www.radioliberty.com>

Waco Holocaust Electronic Museum
What really happened at Waco?
<http://www.public-action.com/SkyWriter/WacoMuseum>

Bringing the Occult into Science?
Lilith, the Greek queen of demons, is the name given to the USA government supercomputer software destined to take over world commerce.
<http://dancer.ca.sandia.gov/Lilith>
<http://www.sandia.gov>

A tiny new chip from Hitachi, could have massive implications for security - and also for your privacy
<http://news.zdnet.co.uk/story/0,,t295-s2090580,00.html>

What is happening to America and the world?
Looking at events in the light of Biblical prophecy
<http://www.shalomjerusalem.com/prophecy>

Christ Watch
Monitoring world events from a Biblical perspective
<http://www.christwatch.com>

Bibliography

Books by Texe Marrs (Retired USAF officer with Christian convictions)

- Cassette tape: The Wicked Men of the Bohemian Grove
- Project L. U. C. I. D.: The Beast 666 Universal Human Control System
- Mystery Mark of the New Age: Satan's Design for World Domination
- Millennium: Peace, Promises, and the Day They Take Our Money Away
- Dark Majesty: Secret Brotherhood & the Magic of a Thousand Points of Light

Review of Dark Majesty:

In this explosive new book, bestselling author Texe Marrs unravels the whole fantastic story of the men who have been called the Illuminati, the Wise Men, the Hierarchy, the World Mind, or simply The Order. He uncovers their strange and unexpected worship of a mysterious "god" whose name they conceal. And he exposes the hidden depths of what they call their Great Work: "The illumination of mankind by a thousand points of light."

The Secret Brotherhood "its" frightening conspiratorial network includes the mysterious Bilderberger Group, the notorious Skull & Bones Society, the clandestine Black Lodges of Freemasonry, and the secretive Knights of Malta. Its diabolical influence reaches into the corridors of power at the White House, the CIA, the Federal Reserve, and even the Vatican.

The Secret Brotherhood are men of wealth and position. They have the power to change your life dramatically "and" fast. The stakes are high "your" job, your bank account, your family. And if you try to fight back, they might just take your life.

Canyon Adams

- The Signs: Prophecy for 2000 A.D. and Beyond
- 666, The Beast Revealed

M. Alomari

- The Secrecy of Evil, the Qabala and its Followers:
the Knights Templars, Illuminati, Freemasonry,
and other Secret Societies from Early to Modern Times

Stephen Birmingham

- America's Secret Aristocracy (pages 210-212 re. Bohemian Grove)

James L. Hirsen

- Government by Decree:
From President to Dictator Through Executive Orders

Michael Howard

- The Occult Conspiracy: Secret Societies - Their Influence and Power in World History

Gary H. Kah, Rick Blanchette (Editor)

- The New World Religion

John Ronson

- "Them": from the TV series "Rulers of the World"

William Josiah Sutton

- Beware It's Coming: The Antichrist 666
- The New Age Movement and the Illuminati 666

Other Books

- The Bohemian Grove & other retreats - A study in ruling class cohesiveness

Other Web Pages by the Web-master

Hands Off the Web!

Various European governments are making moves to restrict availability to the internet, and

most specifically, to force the registration of all new web-sites. This will strangle the World

Wide Web and prevent individuals, like myself, using it to stand up for truth, democracy

and the right to freedom of information. What Europe does today, America and the rest of

the world will do tomorrow. Come to this web-page and take action - NOW - to preserve

your civil-liberties.

<http://www.angelfire.com/scifi/newstart/handsoff/>

Evil In High Places Debate

A Yahoo debate club to discuss all the issues raised on this web-page. Come and read

the opinions of others and add your own voice. Don't hide your head in the sand!

Be informed - be prepared - and be on the winning side!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/evilinhighplacesdebate>

A prophesy about New York

A hard-hitting prophesy given to David Wilkerson, writer of "The Cross and the Switchblade", and founder of Teen Challenge which reaches out to drug addicts and

prostitutes with the love of God.

<http://www.angelfire.com/scifi/newstart/prophesy/d-wilkerson>

In the World of the Gods

A science fiction story with a difference - an inspirational journey through the gateway

of the universe - a spiritual glimpse through the portals of the heavens - a new angle

on the most important events of all time. This story will touch you profoundly. It may change your life - permanently!

<http://www.angelfire.com/scifi/newstart/story>

Welcome to Illuminati News!



1998-2008
Ten Years Online!

Under the shadows of democracy business environment is getting very flexible and banking sector is playing the role of merchant. In this competitive banking system you can compare loans with low markup and go for mortgage refinancing with easy terms and conditions. As banking system has switch online; you can search for better insurance quotes just by sitting in your bedroom. By the introduction of online payment system, fundraising has become very easy.

Advertisements



[Make your own banner at MyBannerMaker.com!](http://MyBannerMaker.com)



CLICK ON THE PICTURE ABOVE AND CHECK OUT THIS DVD SERIES! VERY HIGHLY RECOMMENDED!

Wes Penre, Illuminati News



What is wrong with this world? Why all those civil wars, why all this chaos and disaster? Why can't people just live together in peace? When conflicts arise, why is it so hard for the United Nations and other parties to stop the killing, despite peace negotiators and ambassadors?

Is it that man is basically evil? Is it just human behavior? Lots of questions. When we look around, it may seem like man is basically evil, but that is not true. There is good and evil within us all; it needs to be there for our basic survival, and they are subjective terms in

the sense that we can define good and evil in whatever way we want. What's good for one person, may be considered evil by another and vice versa. However, the society will eventually reflect the minds of their leaders, and if the leaders are implementing what the majority perceives as evil, the society will be evil as well, and people affected by a malevolent government will start acting like them. However, WE are the ones who appoint and accept our leaders, so ultimately the responsibility is yours and mine.

All this chaos, genocide, ethnic cleansing and the overall disasters have a genuine purpose. It is all very carefully planned by a few people, mostly men, behind the scenes, high up in the society, above any power structure that the ordinary citizen is aware of. It is a modern extension of an old theme to "take over the world". To those people, power, control and wealth is their true religion and they use any means they can to maintain their power and control, including murder and genocide.

These people on top, who basically are of Royal Bloodlines, is currently working on reducing the world population in order to easier maintain their control, and ultimately the strive towards a centralization of power, which will include the whole world.

This is a very old plan; something the same bloodlines have been working towards for millennia. However, now is the time when they have the means to accomplish their goal and fulfill the "Work of the Ages". They see us citizens as inferior and are dehumanizing us in their own minds to the extent that they don't care if we live or if we die. In a future Global Society, if they manage to accomplish this to its full extent, you and I will be no more than slaves, whom they can kill and treat as they want anytime they want.

Many people call this the New World Order, but it is really an Old World Order which is now about to be fully accomplished, unless we do something about it.

As I will show on this website, we are already mind controlled, deceived and slaves to these super-rich families, most of us without even noticing it, but the future they have at hands for us will be much worse...

I recommend that you continue reading from this website, and I am sure this

body of information will blow your mind. Things you have been wondering about, that never made sense, will all of a sudden fall into place. On a gradient scale, you will start getting the full picture. You will become very aware of what is happening in the world and why and you will be able to see for yourself, as time goes, how things are unfolding and you will understand why certain things are happening.

Take one or a few pages at the time, because it is much to read, but it is vital for all of our survival to be aware of what this website will reveal. And if you are not familiar with the subject at all, I strongly advise you to start with the link called [The Secret Brotherhood](#), or click on "Read First" in the left menu on [page 2](#).

Are you voting for the Democrats or the Republicans? Does it really matter which? Is the difference that big?

I will show you that the outcome, no matter whom you vote for, is already thoroughly outlined and predicted; not by the politicians themselves, but by the real powers, the "Shadow Government", invisible to the general public. The political decisions they make are not in our best interest, but in theirs only. The tax money you are paying to your government so they can work on accomplishing our common goals actually go towards accomplishing *their* goals, which are very different from ours. This Power Elite is deeply into the occult and black magic, which I also will show on this website. The rituals are practiced within secret societies, such as the Freemasons and others.

So who are those people I am talking about? They are basically 13 super wealthy families and their off-shots, with the European Nobility on top, and their fellow travelers are the International Bankers. Their bloodlines go back in time - way back to old Babylon and further. They are the same families, but under different names, that have influenced history almost since the beginning of time. It is mind-boggling, but hopefully this website will prove my point without any doubts.

This website has four main categories:

[Illuminati News](#) (A thorough research on WHO and WHAT is controlling this world from the shadows, and what their plans are).

[UFOs and Aliens](#) (Are UFOs and aliens real, and if so, what are they?)

[Rock'n'Roll and Mind Control](#) (Mind control within the music/art and entertainment industries, and how that affects us on a daily basis).

[Spirituality and Spiritual Solutions](#) (Who are we and where are we heading? What are our spiritual potentials?)

My advice is to start with category one and go on from there. There is much to study and much to learn. Still, this website only scratches the surface of what there is to know.

The site is updated on a regular basis. Updates can be found [here](#).

Good luck,
Wes Penre, Webmaster and Researcher

*"They must find it difficult...
Those who have taken authority as the truth,
rather than truth as the authority."*

Who are the global elite ?

What are their plans for world domination?

The following reports will give you the information you need to make an educated decision about this vitally important subject. Is a New World Order under construction? Does the United States promote a world government and offer our national sovereignty and individual freedom in return? These reports are just \$2.00 each or 3 for \$5.00



1. The Rapture . . . will satellites be used to project an image of "GOD"? Computer holographs could make the heavens explode with lies!!
2. As it was in the days of Noah . . . The world was filled with violence in the days before the flood. Are we in the same position today?
3. Except Those Days Be Shortened . . . No Flesh Will Be Saved . . . Without the intervention of God in the plans of men we will certainly destroy ourselves!
4. As It Was In The Days Of Lot. Today we are experiencing the rising tide of "acceptable alternative lifestyles". This is not new and the end result could be the same for those who accept it.
5. Are We In Revelation 1,2,3? . . . The book of Revelation found in the Holy Bible is filled with prophecies that very closely match todays headline events. This overview is truly revealing.
6. Is The Mark Of The Beast Here? Technology is rampant and the uses which it will be put are frightening! Here are just a few examples of what could take place very soon.
7. The Council On Foreign Relations . . . Who are these people and where did they come from? Do they hold the power of government in these United States?
8. The United Nations . . . A Socialist Global Dictatorship in America?
9. Executive Orders For A Global Government . . . The President of the United States has been given great and varied powers over the years. They could be used to form a totalitarian government here.
10. The New World Order . . . Are we moving towards what has been called "friendly" fascism? Are wars used as stepping stones to world government?
11. Illuminati: The Lords Of Darkness . . . Founded in Bavaria in 1776, The Illuminati was a secret society designed by its founder to create a New World Order. Does this organization still exist today?
12. What Is A Rhodes Scholar? . . . Many world leaders are Rhodes Scholars. Who are they and why are they picked for world leadership positions?
13. UN Treaty On The Rights Of The Child . . . The UN wants control of your children and grandchildren. This is group of 3 reports that will give you frightening information on the plans and agenda of the United Nations! . . . Special price of just \$5.00.
14. Freedom From War . . . The United States Program For General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World. This plan was first signed by president John F. Kennedy in 1961 and has been in place since then. This plan is in its last stage of development to disarm the countries of the world and the citizens as well. Will a global army and police force be the result?
15. Population Control or Population Reduction? . . . The truth behind abortion, euthanasia and the final solution!!
16. The Environmental Movement . . . According to "experts" our world is in peril. But is it true or just another way of controlling the people of Earth?
17. Welcome To Amerikka . . . Freedom is dead! Communism Flourishes! The former Soviet Union? No, this is America Today!!

These reports are yours for just \$2.00 each with reprint and resale rights included.

Complete package is now yours for just \$25.00
Order Today! Circle the report/s that you want and return this entire circular with your payment (cash, check or money order). Complete this form and return it with your order TODAY!!

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Wayne Morin Jr.
2445 Yajome St. • Napa, CA 94558
<http://sparkgospel.tripod.com>

Bohemian Club

The August 2, 1982 edition of *Newsweek* magazine reported: "... the world's most prestigious summer camp - the Bohemian Grove - is now in session 75 miles north of San Francisco. The fiercely guarded, 2,700 acre retreat is the country extension of San Francisco's all-male ultra-exclusive Bohemian Club to which every Republican President since Herbert Hoover has belonged.

With its high-powered clientele, coveted privacy and cabalistic rituals, the Bohemian Grove has prompted considerable suspicion. ... The most important events, however are the "lakeside talks" (past orators: Alexander Hague and Casper Weinberger). This year's speaker was Henry Kissinger on The Challenge of the '80s."

Maclean's magazine, March 23, 1981 reported: "Each summer, for three weekends - this year's will be the 103rd - nearly 2,000 Bohemians, with guests in tow, speed in by car and corporate jet to their guarded Grove, close by the hamlet of Monte Rio (population 1,200) on the Russian River. The Grove's Shakespearean motto, "Weaving spiders come not here," is an injunction to forget wheeling and dealing which is widely ignored. While 'ruling-class cohesiveness' rarely lets slip details of accommodations arrived at there, some - such as the 1967 agreement by Ronald Reagan, over a drink with Richard Nixon, to stay out of the coming presidential race - have helped mold America's destiny.

... Oddly enough, reporters are barred from this club, formed one night in 1872 by five bored news hawks on the old San Francisco Examiner to promote good fellowship (i.e., booze-ups) and 'to help elevate journalism to that place in the popular estimation to which it is entitled.' That aspiration went down the drain when membership was extended to show people, and by 1878, the year of the first Grove-fest, the journalist were already on their way out.

Today, a prospective member faces an interrogation that, according to one club man, 'would satisfy the KGB.' There is a waiting list of 1,500 notables, all eager to pay the \$2,500 initiation fee and \$600 a year dues.

Mother Jones, August 1981 volume 6 page 28, reported a partial list of some of the prominent members: "George P. Shultz, Stephen Bechtel, Jr., Gerald R. Ford, Henry Kissinger, William F. Buckley, Jr., Fred L. Hartley, Merv Griffin, Thomas Haywood, Joseph Coors, Edward Teller, Ronald Reagan, A. W. Clausen, George Bush, William French Smith, John E. Swearington, Casper W. Weinberger, Justin Dart, William E. Simon, and hundreds of other prominent politicians and businessmen."

Antony C. Sutton, Editor of an excellent monthly newsletter, *Phoenix Letter*, stated in the October, 1996 edition:

"Up to a few months ago, our knowledge of Bohemian Grove, the exclusive elitist hideaway by supposedly adult wheeler dealers, a.k.a. Washington statesman and prominent people (all male.)

We dismissed the behavior as immature, even pitiful by emotionally disturbed juveniles and not worth attention. This is where Kissinger, Ford, Nixon, Bechtel, Bush, Cheney, Hoover and their friends (2600 members) hang out and "relax." And if they want to behave as little boys that is their privilege, it is private property.

Recent [O'Brien and Phillips, TRANCE Formation of America (pp 170-1)] information may radically change this perception of Bohemian Grove. Not merely drunkenness, unbounded use of alcohol and drugs with vague homosexual tones (confirmed by our sources) but reported activities much more serious - kidnapping, rape, pedophilia, sodomy, ritual murder. Investigation is blocked under the 1947 National Security Act. (!) And like the Omaha child abuse case, includes illegal detention of children.

For decades, there have been vague rumors of weird goings on in Bohemian Grove in more remote parts of its 2200 acres. Reliable reports claim Druidic like rituals, druids in red hooded robes marching in procession and chanting to the Great Owl (Moloch.) A funeral pyre with "corpses." (Scores of men work in the Bohemian Grove as servants so this party is fairly well established.)

An article in a local community newspaper, Santa Rosa Sun (1993, July) reported on the Cult of Canaan and the legend of Moloch in place at Bohemian Grove. The Moloch Pagan Cult of Sacrifice is human sacrifice. About the mid 1980s there were rumors of murders in remote parts of the property. A local police investigation went nowhere. State investigators on related criminal acts went nowhere.

According to an observer and near victim, who can describe the Bohemian Grove inner hideaways, the closed sanctum, even the decor at secret locations, places where no outsider goes (or servants according to our sources) there is an UNDERGROUND lounge (sign spelled U.N.derground) a Dark Room, a Leather Room and a Necrophilia Room.

Here is one of O'Brien's quote "Slaves of advancing age or with failed programming were sacrificially murdered at random in the wooded grounds of Bohemian Grove and I felt it was only a matter of time until it would be me."

This potential victim survived. Others reportedly did not.

The Origin of Moloch, Druid and Canaanite Cult

These cults were based on human sacrifice. Why would a 20th century resort reproduce the cult ceremonies? At the minimum, it demonstrates an attraction to the ceremonial practices of the cult, i.e. adoration of destruction, blood, barbarity and sacrifice of children.

In brief, the O'Brien charges are consistent with the tenants of Bohemian Grove as played out in ceremony. This is not a resort devoted to, for example, tennis or swimming. It is apparently devoted to blood sacrifices.

John Milton in Paradise Lost described Moloch as follows:

***"First Moloch, horrid king, besmirched with blood
Of human sacrifice, and parents' tears,
Though, for the noise of drums and timbrels loud,
Their children's cries unheard, that passed through fire
To his grim idol."***

"Many political reputations and world governments secrets were staked on the belief that I could not be deprogrammed and rehabilitated to recall that which I was supposed to forget."

So much for the programming experts. Colonel Aquino is a psychology "expert" linked to mind control with Defense Intelligence Agency and presumably first class talent, yet (Cathy) O'Brien was apparently deprogrammed and secrets spilled all over." (end quoting)

The monthly Phoenix Letter is available by writing to Phoenix Letter, Suite 216 C, 1517 14th St. West, Billings, MT 59102.

The book "TRANCE Formation of America" is an autobiography by Cathy O'Brien with Mark Phillips. Cathy and her 8 year old daughter were rescued from their mind-controlled existence in 1988 and taken to Alaska by Mark Phillips for safety and rehabilitation. She and her daughter were victims of the US Government Defense Intelligence Agency TOP SECRET MK-Ultra Project Monarch (MIND CONTROL). Cathy became a White House "Presidential Model" Mind-control slave. Later on, her very young daughter was included in this evil MIND CONTROL project, and was physically, sexually and mentally tortured by the pen-stripe suited leaders of the most powerful organization in the world, our US Government. I will not take this space to tell you the entire story, because it is much more

alarming as it is related by Cathy in this VERY DISTURBING book. My first reaction to reading these facts was utter sadness to learn about two innocent human beings that were tortured and treated as simple tools for the pleasure of our world leaders. This was followed by extreme anger, when I realized that the persons committing these horrible crimes were not repeat offenders who were just recently released from a maximum security prison or mental hospital, but people who are our recent and current elected and appointed state and federal leaders. If this book does not deeply sadden you, and then make you very angry, you just don't understand.

As these world leaders, who have all the creature comforts that they could ever desire, look around for something new and interesting to do to amuse themselves, is it not reasonable to assume that they eventually will revert to pagan ritual rites, mind control, pedophilia, necrophilia, homosexuality, bestiality, prostitution and yes - human sacrifice? Apparently they already have!!

Alex Jones, a patriot friend from Austin, Texas had the guts to sneak into the Bohemian Grove a couple of years ago with a video camera. He secretly filmed about an hour of the Medieval rituals performed before the 40-foot high concrete owl that they were worshipping. One of the rituals was a sham burning of a human being on the altar in front of the owl. Others have reported in the past that they have sacrificed live human beings on this altar. You can purchase a copy of this VHS video tape by going to Alex's web site at <http://www.infowars.com>.

Inside Bohemian Grove

The Story People Magazine Won't Let You Read

When Dirk Mathison, San Francisco bureau chief for *People* magazine, infiltrated the exclusive Bohemian Grove retreat this summer, he got a view into the U.S. elite that very few reporters have glimpsed. Unfortunately, that elite includes the management of Time Warner, the owner of People, which prevented Mathison from telling his story.

Bohemian Grove, a secluded campground in California's Sonoma County, is the site of an annual two-week gathering of a highly select, all-male club, whose members have included every Republican president since Calvin Coolidge. Current participants include George Bush, Henry Kissinger, James Baker and David Rockefeller -- a virtual who's who of the most powerful men in business and government.

Few journalists have gotten into the Grove and been allowed to tell the tale (one exception is Philip Weiss, whose November 1989 *Spy* piece provides the most detailed inside account), and members maintain that the goings-on there are not newsworthy events, merely private fun. In fact, official business is conducted there: Policy speeches

are regularly made by members and guests, and the club privately boasts that the Manhattan Project was conceived on its grounds.

Given the veil of secrecy that surrounds the Bohemian "encampment," a reporter needs to enter the grounds covertly in order to get a full portrait. Mathison entered the grounds three times July 1991, aided by activists from the Bohemian Grove Action Network.

He witnessed a speech -- "Smart Weapons" -- by former Navy Secretary John Lehman, who stated that the Pentagon estimates that 200,000 Iraqis were killed by the U.S. and its allies during the Gulf War. Other featured speakers included Defense Secretary **Richard Cheney** on "Major Defense Problems of the 21st Century", former Health, Education and Welfare Secretary Joseph Califano on "America's Health Revolution -- Who Lives, Who Dies, Who Pays", and former Attorney General Elliott Richardson on "Defining the New World Order."

Mathison's entree into the secret world of the Grove was cut short on July 20, however, when he was recognized by two of the participants in the festivities -- executives from Time Warner, *People's* publisher. More loyal to the Grove than to journalistic endeavor, they had the reporter removed from the premises (*San Francisco Weekly*, 8/7/91).

Mathison already had plenty of material, however, and turned in an article to his editors, which was scheduled to appear in the Aug. 5, 1991, issue. They were pleased with the piece, according to Mathison: "They liked it enough to expand it a bit," he told *Extra!*

But then the story was suddenly killed. Landon Jones, managing editor of *People*, told *Extra!* that the decision had nothing to do with the Time Warner executives. "It was cut partially because he hadn't been there long enough to get a complete story. Secondly, we felt very uncertain about reporting what we did have, because, and this is my fault and I take responsibility for this, I simply didn't realize it was technically trespassing."

For his part, Mathison said he did not know why the story was killed, and implied it would be nearly impossible to find the real reason. "It's easier to penetrate the Bohemian Grove than the Time-Life Building," he told *Extra!*

But the story raises questions about the ability of a media entity to report critically on an elite when its executives are enthusiastic members of that elite. Indeed, the Time organization was noted for sending a corporate plane to the Bohemian gathering every year, according to long-time Grove-watcher Kerry Richardson.

Time Warner is not the only media corporation with Bohemian connections. The list of Fourth Estate bigwigs who have been members or guests is extensive: Franklin Murphy, the former CEO of the Times Mirror corporation; William Randolph Hearst, Jr.; Jack Howard and Charles Scripps of the Scripps-Howard newspaper chain; Tom Johnson, president of CNN and former publisher of the Los Angeles Times.

When Associated Press president Louis Boccardi spoke at one of the Grove's "Lakeside Talks" about kidnapped reporter Terry Anderson (*Spy*, 11/89), he referred to his audience as men of "power and rank" and "gave them more details than he said he was willing to give his readers."

Walter Cronkite, now on the CBS board, hangs out at the same lodge at Bohemian Grove as George Bush and the former chairs of Procter & Gamble and Bank of America; Cronkite's voice has served as the voice of the Owl of Bohemia, a fixture in the club's mock-druidic rituals.

The media figures attending the retreat all agree not to report on what goes on inside. The prohibition seems to apply to reporters who are not guests or members as well: In 1982, NPR got a recording of Henry Kissinger's speech at the Grove -- but declined to air it (*Spy*, 11/89). Also in 1982, a Time reporter went undercover as a waiter in Bohemian Grove; like Mathison's *People* article, his story was killed.

Meet the Secret Rulers of the World:

The Truth About The Bohemian Grove

Where's the fashionable rendez-vous for the World's Secret Government? In the good old days when the Illuminati had a firm grip on things, it was wherever the Bilderburgers decided to pitch their tents. Then Nelson and David Rockefeller horned their way in, and the spotlight moved to the Trilateral Commission. Was there one secret government or two? Some said all the big decisions were taken in England, at Ditchley, not so far from the Appeasers' former haunts at Cliveden and only an hour by Learjet from Davos, which is where jumped up finance ministers and self-inflating tycoons merely pretend they rule the world.

Secret World rulers spend a good deal of time in the air, whisking from Davos to APEC meetings somewhere in Asia, to Ditchley, to Sun Valley, Idaho, though mercifully no longer to the Clinton-favored Renaissance Weekend in Hilton Head, South Carolina. But comes next July 14 and every self-respecting member of the Secret World government will be in a gloomy grove of redwoods alongside the Russian river in northern California, preparing to Banish Care for the 122nd time, prelude to three weeks drinking gin fizzes and hashing out the future of the world.

If the avenging posses mustered by the Bohemian Grove Action Network manage this year to burst through the security

gates at the Bohemian Grove, they will (to extrapolate from numerous eyewitness accounts of past sessions) find proofs most convincing to them that here indeed is the ruling crowd in executive session: hundreds of near-dead white men sitting by a lake listening to Henry Kissinger, plus many other near-dead white men in adjacent landscape in a state of intoxication so advanced that many of them had fallen insensible among the ferns, gin fizz glasses gripped firmly till the last.

The avenging posses may find some puzzling elements within the Grove. Why, for example, are at least 80 percent of the Bohemians in a state of intoxication so advanced that many of them had fallen insensible among the ferns, gin fizz glasses gripped firmly till the last? Why so many games of dominoes? Why the evidence that a significant portion of the Secret Government appear to be involved in some theatrical production, involving the use of women's clothes and lavish application of make-up?

Many an empire has of course been run by drunken men wearing make-up. But a long, hard look at the Bohemian Club, its members and appurtenances, suggests that behind the pretense of Secret Government lies the reality of a summer camp for a bunch of San Francisco businessmen, real estate plungers and lawyers who long ago had the cunning to recruit some outside megawattage (e.g., Herbert Hoover, a Rockefeller, Richard Nixon) to turn their mundane frolicking into the simulacrum of Secret Government and make the yokels gape.

The simulacrum isn't half bad. For Republicans the club is an antechamber to the White House. Teddy Roosevelt was a member. So, as noted, was Herbert Hoover. In his memoirs Hoover wrote that within one hour of Calvin Coolidge's announcement in 1927 that he would not run again, "a hundred men-editors, publishers, public officials and others from all over the country who were at the Grove, came to my camp demanding that I announce my candidacy." Hoover was at the Grove again the following summer, as he had been with some considerable regularity since 1911, when news came that Republicans had chosen him for their candidate.

A speech to the industrial and financial titans clustered for one of the Grove's famous lake-side talks could make or break a candidacy. After a poor reception, Nelson Rockefeller abandoned his bid for the Republican nomination in 1964. Richard Nixon, like Hoover a member of Cave Man's camp inside the Grove, got a rapturous reception in 1967 and pressed forward to the nomination and the White House. It was at the Bohemian Grove that America's nuclear weapons program was first devised by physicists such as Ernest O. Lawrence and Edward Teller, both members, meeting with other members who were then in government, all confident of the security of the redwood clubhouse built by Bernard Maybeck (one of our favorite American architects) in 1904.

European leaders travel discreetly to the Grove to address the American elite. German chancellor Helmut Schmidt (not to be confused with Club members Chauncey E. Schmidt or Jon Eugene Schmidt) strolled its paths with club member Henry Kissinger, as did French socialist leader Michael Rocard. Where else could such men hope to chat privately with the head of IBM, a couple of Rockefellers, bankers galore, a Justice of the US Supreme Court and Charlton Heston? Even the prickly Lee Kuan Yew hastened to visit the club, only to have the mortification of being mistaken for a waiter.

The Bohemian Club began as a San Francisco institution in 1872, founded by journalists and kindred lowly scribes as an excuse for late-night boozing. Its membership was dignified by Jack London, Mark Twain, Bret Harte and other literary roustabouts who had fetched up in the city after the Gold Rush.

The hacks soon concluded that Bohemianism, in the sense of real poverty, was oppressive. "It was decided," clubman Ed Bosque wrote, "we should invite an element to join the Club which the majority of its members held in contempt, namely men who had money as well as brains, but who were not, strictly speaking, Bohemians." So they pulled in a few wealthy men of commerce to pay for the champagne and the rot soon set in. Within a very few years the lowly scribes were on their way out -- except for a few of the more presentable

among them to lend a pretense of Boho-dom -- and Mammon had seized power.

There were laments. "The salt has been washed out of the Club by commercialism," one writer grumbled. On his visit to the city, Oscar Wilde gazed around at the fleshy faces and handsomely attired members and re-marked, "I have never seen so many well-dressed, well-fed, business-like looking bohemians in all my life."

The final blow to the hacks came soon thereafter. Near the end of the last century the cult of the redwood grove as Nature's cathedral was in full swing and the Boho-businessmen yearned to give their outings a tincture of spiritual uplift. The long-range planning committee of the club decided to buy a grove some sixty miles north of the city near the town of Monte Rio. When the wheeling and dealing was over, the club owned 2,700 acres of redwoods -- a grove of the mightiest of thousand-year-old *Sequoia sempervirens*:

"We are grown men now," a piece of club literature announced in the early 1920s, "but each year in the hard procession of our days there comes, thank God, to us Bohemians, a recess time -- it is upon us. Come out, Bohemians. Come out and play!" Soon the ancient redwoods, hated by the Pomo Indians of the area as clammy and sepulchral, rang to the laughter of the disporting men of commerce.

When all is said and done, the way the beleaguered American male asserts his personhood, defies convention, hails the American dream, is to piss against a tree. Indeed, when confronted with a sex-discrimination suit a few years ago, the Bohemians indignantly asserted that theirs had to be a Men Only institution precisely because any woman entering the club's precincts would see nothing but men occupied in this crude pastime.

Like all such institutions the club has its rituals, its ceremonies, its hallowed rules. In June there are three long weekends of Springjinks, mostly attended by Californians. At the opening of each summer season proper, on July 14 this year, there is the traditional masque, representing the banishment of Care.

Amid somber music, horses carrying caped riders gallop through the trees. Then, eerily picked out by torchlight, robed tycoons move slowly into a clearing with a bier supporting the effigy of Care. Amid stentorian chants, a blare of music and leaping flames, Care is finally cremated. In its place the flame of eternal friendship is ignited and three weeks of Boho-dom are underway.

This amalgam of pop Druidry, Klan kitsch and Fraserian mumbo-jumbo stems from the nineteenth-century passion for "ancient ritual." Two thousand miles away, at the other end of the continent, the same impulse produced Mardi Gras in New Orleans, with its Mystick Krewe, its Elves of Oberon and the tribute paid by Rex to Comus. Many of the Boho rituals and its first play, *The Triumph of Bohemia*, were worked up by a real estate speculator called George Sterling who took to poesy and Boho-dom late in life and banished Care permanently in 1926 by taking strychnine in the Club's city premises.

A college kid we'll call Tom -- the arm of the Secret Government is, after all, far-reaching -- worked at the Bohemian Grove each summer for three years in the middle 1990s. At that time (and we doubt things have changed) the basic wage for the very ample force required to assist in the banishing of Care is not handsome -- \$5 to \$6 an hour. But Tom worked for an independent contractor supplying food and help and got \$125 a day plus tips (officially banned at the Grove) and ended up with \$3,000 for his three-week stint.

Tom's day began at 5:30 a.m., preparing for break-fast. The Bohemian Club is set up along frat house lines. Instead of Deltas and Pi Ets there are camps, some 120 in all, stretching along River Road and Morse Stephens canyon. Their names follow the imaginative arc of American industrialists and financiers over the past hundred years, from Druids to Hillbillies (George Bush, Walter Cronkite, William F. Buckley), Isle of Aves (John E. Du Pont), Meyerling, Owl's Nest (Eddie Albert, Ronald Reagan), Silverado Squatters, Totem Inn (which has actually boasted a writer, Allen Drury), Woof (former Secretary of State James A. Baker III), Wayside Log (which

has boasted another writer, Herman Wouk), Ye Merrie Yowls, Zaca.

The camp Tom lived and worked at was thick with real estate tycoons and had a reputation for good food and comfortable appointments. Tom fixed the early morning gin fizzes and kindred cobweb banishers. He got the papers -- San Francisco Chronicle, Wall Street Journal, New York Times. He cleaned up the mess left by the Bohos' nocturnal revels. He served up the fruits, juices, eggs and bacon and listened to captains of commerce start their day's chat about business affairs. The club has a famous motto, "weaving spiders not come here," meaning No shop talk, but Tom laughs. "They talk business here all the time. The younger members brown-nose shamelessly, making contacts." By midmorning it's another day in Bohemia, with Tom's hands never idle as he runs up Old Fashioneds and Manhattans. The members prefer to mix their own martinis.

Though he was no career man at the Grove Tom had already taken on a caustic loyalty to his camp. He sneered at nearby Abbey, a lowly place equipped merely with tents and believed to have a tradition of unmentionable practices. He sneered too, though more deferentially, at lordly Mandalay camp, inaccessible save by written invitation by a member, luxuriously appointed and stocked with the Membership Committee's most determined stab at the pretense of Secret Government. Here are to be found members of the Bechtel clan owners of the largest engineering contractorship in the world, veterans of Republican Washington of the era of George Bush Sr (former Treasury Secretary Nick Brady, former Secretary of State George Shultz), souvenirs of industrial might (Leonard K. Firestone. Edgar F. Kaiser), 1970s retro (Gerald Ford, Henry Kissinger) and foreign bric-a-brac (Andrew Knight of The Economist).

The waiting lists for membership are so long it takes years for the novitiate to be admitted. Lobbying is pathetically fierce. Tom Watson, the builder of IBM, once took a long weekend off from his retirement job as US ambassador to Moscow to fly to San Francisco to dine with a Bohemian Grove board member

and discreetly lobby for membership. A friend of mine, big in Reagan time, has been on the doorstep for 15 years. He says he likes it that way. He's spared the hefty sign-up fee of around \$10,000 and annual membership dues and only has to pony up when he's invited, which is every two or three years. Particularly in the more sumptuous camps even this takes plenty of money, sharing bills for retinues of uniformed servants, vintage cellars, master chefs and kindred accouterments of spiritual refreshment. But what, in the end, does the member get for his pains?

There are lakeside talks. Here, of an evening, Grovers can hear a banker or a Treasury official wend his way through the intricacies of Third World debt rescheduling, or listen to a European leader who will offer himself up for inspection. There are increasingly popular science talks at the Bohemian Grove's museum. During the day there are enviro-strolls with some biologist from Stanford or Berkeley lecturing his retinue on successional stages in redwood regeneration. There's skeet-shooting on the private range. There's endless dominoes -- the Grove's board-game par excellence. There's Not Being At Home with the wife. But best of all, there are the talent revue and the play.

Visit some corporate suite in San Francisco in June or early July and if you see the CEO brooding thoughtfully before his plate-glass window overlooking the Bay Bridge, the chances are he is not thinking about some impending take-over or merciless down-sizing. He is probably worrying about the cut of his tutu for the drag act for which he has been rehearsing keenly for many months.

These plays are planned five years in advance, with no expense spared. Tycoons vie eagerly for the privilege of shifting a stage prop or securing the best computerized lighting system that money can provide. Although the talent shows put on by Merv Griffin and Art Linkletter were reckoned at least in past years to be good, the plays are pretty awful, heavily freighted with double-entendres about swollen members and the like. A poster for one Grove play, Pompeii, featured a mighty erection under a toga, modelled no doubt on the

redoubtable organ in the Pompeiian fresco photographed by many a touring tycoon.

Along with the big play there is the comedy revue -- Low Jinks -- for which members again rehearse with passionate anticipation. World affairs stood still a few seasons ago as Henry Kissinger prepared for his big moment, which was to enter, dressed as a dumpy man wearing a Kissinger mask which he duly pulled off, to reveal the ever-familiar features, while announcing in his glottal accent, "I am here because I have always been convinced that The Low Jinks is the ultimate aphrodisiac." Puissance -- this is after all a mature crowd scam-pering about amid the *Sequoia sempervirens* -- is a big theme, and the drag acts are heavily overstated.

Boho-member Wouk once got off a sententious paragraph about the Grove being the site of that purest of loves, the friendship that men can nourish between each other in noble surroundings. Some years ago a gay writer called Ron Bluestein described his stint waitering at the Grove in a very funny pamphlet, "A Waitress in Bohemia," in which he evoked the below-the-stairs homosexual culture fostered by a workforce mostly recruited from San Francisco. Some anthropologists of Boho culture even believe that the Grove is now encircled with gay resi-dential suburbs that have inevitably sprung up to accommodate these migrants.

Informed sources discount these stories somewhat. Of course there are gay waiters and gay bohemians too, discreetly cruising River Road, but it seems that it was back in the 1970s things got somewhat out of hand. The Club took certain measures and things are now under control.

Along with its most definitely closet contingent, the club also has about 2,000 heterosexuals cooped up for the summer retreat, with no women officially on the premises except for a daily minibus of female cleaners -- the consequence of a lawsuit brought by feminists a few years ago -- which can go no farther into the Grove than the Camp Fire circle, 400 yards from the Main Gate. Randy members break bounds and head for such straight cruising spots as the Northwood Lodge and

Country Club where vigorously bejeweled women in their thirties are to be found

A few years ago KGO radio, out of San Francisco, had an interesting talk show in which callers with first-hand Grove experience told their tales. A man from Monte Rio said he was only one of several towns-people renting cabins every year to prostitutes traveling from as far as Las Vegas to renew the Bohos' spiritual fibers. He said it was a big shot in the arm for Monte Rio's ailing economy. This same caller moved from shots in the arm to shots in another location. He said he stocked his cabins with plenty of booze as well as syringes of a potency drug re-cently approved by the Food and Drug Administration which furnishes four to six-hour erections. Sempervirens indeed. The Monte Rio caller added that at least this quotient of Secret Government included good tippers, doling out splendid gratuities to their companions.

In the 1990s the Grove's reputation as the site of Secret Government was in eclipse. The Mandalay camp roster told the story, with its grizzled veterans of the Reagan-Bush years. The contours of the Republican Party had changed, in a manner not entirely suited to the Club. The young Christian zealots of the Newt revolution were scarcely Low Jinksters, and Newt -- he did give a lake-side talk in 1995 -- was a little too tacky in style for the gin fizz set. Dole wasn't even a member and with Bill and Hillary in office, journalists dashed off each year to the Carolina coast to write about the Renaissance Weekend at Hilton Head where the idiom was of the 1990s -- self-awareness, being in touch with your inner self, networking -- rather than the 1890s -- making merrie, getting drunk and using the Old Boy Net.

But here we are in the Bush II era, and the Bush Clan is pure Secret Government, all the way from the old Rockefeller connection, to Skull and Bones and the Knights of Malta. Dick Cheney's a Grover.

So spare yourself the expense of travelling from Quebec to the next session of the WTO. Voyage to Sonoma County and muster against Secret World Government which, let's face it, isn't exactly secret. For the Rally and Line of Shame, be at the

Monte Rio parking lot across from the Rio theater at 2pm, July 14

For further details, call the Bohemian Grove Action Network, whose Mary Moore has been chivvyng the Grovers for twenty years, at 707-874-2248 or check out <http://www.sonomacountyfreepress.org>

Bohemian Grove and the George W. Bush Administration*

July 2000: Just as in the Reagan administration of the 1980's, the newly "selected" Bush Jr. is strongly backed up by the boys at Bohemian Grove. Some Connections:

GEORGE BUSH SR.--Father and Past President--Hillbillies Camp**

DONALD RUMSFELD--Bush Cabinet-Secretary of Defense--Hillbillies Camp

JAMES BAKER III--Election Advisor and Spokesman--Woof Camp

GEORGE SCHULTZ--Election Advisor and Spokesman--Mandalay Camp

COLIN POWELL--Bush Cabinet--Secretary of State--Frequent Guest and Speaker in the '80s and 90's at the Summer encampment-May now be a member

RICHARD CHENEY--Vice President--frequent guest. Last spotted in July 2000

JOHN J. O'CONNOR III--Husband of U.S. Supreme Court Justice

SANDRA DAY O'CONNOR who recently cast pivotal Supreme Court vote for George W --- Pelicans Camp (Sandra herself cannot belong to the Grove as no women are allowed)

ANTONIN SCALIA--Justice, U.S. Supreme Court--Bohemian Grove Lakeside Talk: July 25, 1997 Subject: Church, State and the Constitution

Some backup people to watch for:

A.W. CLAUSEN (past president World Bank and Bank of America)-Hillbillies Camp

EDWIN MEESE III--Cave Man Camp (same as Richard Nixon and Herbert Hoover)

HENRY KISSINGER--Former Reagan Secretary of State--Mandalay Camp

STANFORD'S HOOVER INSTITUTE--Strongly connected to Bohemian Grove

FORTUNE 500 CORPORATION C.E.O'S:

Too numerous to mention but ripe for an updated research piece, these are the men who truly "own" the presidency and represent the defense industry, the energy and nuclear industry, financial, media and military establishments.

*Camp memberships taken from the 1997 KEY TO CAMP LOCATIONS which is the latest list we have been able to obtain from inside the Grove. Lakeside talks from Bohemian Grove Programs of Events.

**Hillbillies Camp (George Bush, Donald Rumsfeld) also has a membership overlap with many other members of Yales Skull & Bones society.

Who's Who at Bohemian Grove's Mandalay Camp

To all: We've finally done the research into the members of one of the most exclusive camps at Bohemian Grove. Please copy, pass on, file or somehow preserve for future use. Thanks, Mary

WEAVING SPIDERS DO COME HERE: Bohemian Grove's Mandalay Camp

Capt: Charles B Johnson - Charles Bartlett Johnson, born 1933, is an American businessman. With an estimated current net worth of around \$4.3 billion, he is ranked by Forbes as the 147th-richest person in the world (2006). With his brother Rupert Johnson, Jr., Johnson serves as chairman of Franklin Resources, a mutual fund company started by Rupert Sr. in 1947

John F Akers - Born: 28-Dec-1934 Retired Chairman of International Business Machines Corporation

Mr. Akers, a private investor, is the retired chairman of the Board of Directors of International Business Machines Corporation IBM CEO (1986-93): Member of the Board of Lehman Brothers (1996): Member of the Board of Hallmark: Member of the Board of WR Grace & Co.: Member of the Board of Pepsi:

Member of the Board of IBM (as Chairman, 1986-93): Member of the Board of The New York Times Company: Bush-Cheney '04 .Yale University (1956)

Michael H Armacost - is a fellow at Stanford University's Institute for International Studies. He previously was the president of the Brookings Institution from 1995-2002. In January 1977 Armacost was selected as a member of the National Security Council to handle East Asian and Chinese affairs under the Carter administration until July 1978, when he was replaced by Nicholas Platt. Years later he was appointed as the U.S. Ambassador to Japan from 1989-1993, Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs from 1984-1989, and Ambassador to the Philippines from 1982-1984. He also served as Acting Secretary of State from January 20-January 25, 1989. He was awarded the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Rising Sun in 2007.

Samuel H Armacost - (born in 1940) has been the chairman of SRI International, formerly Stanford Research Institute, an independent research, technology development and commercialization organization, since 1998. He has also been the lead director of Chevron Corporation since 1982. # Managing director of Merrill Lynch Capital Markets from 1987 until 1990. President, director and chief executive officer of BankAmerica Corporation from 1981 until 1986.

Harris J Ashton- General Host Corp, owns and operates Frank's Nursery & Crafts, Inc., a chain of specialty retail stores that sell craft and Christmas supplies as well as lawn and

garden products. 7200 employees 568 M sales.

H. B. Atwater- Darden Restaurants. Former CEO General Mills .Darden Restaurants, Inc. (NYSE: DRI) is a multi-brand restaurant operator. The firm owns several casual dining restaurant chains, most notably Red Lobster and Olive Garden. Darden owns and operates more than 1,700 restaurant locations throughout North America and has more than 157,000 employees.

Robert D Ballard- born June 30, 1942 in Wichita, Kansas) is an oceanographer most noted for his work in underwater archaeology. He is most famous for the discoveries of the wrecks of the RMS Titanic in 1985, the battleship Bismarck in 1989, and the wreck of the aircraft carrier USS Yorktown in 1998. Most recently he discovered the wreck of John F. Kennedy's PT-109 in 2003 and visited the Solomon Islander natives who saved its crew. Ballard is also great-grandson of American Old West lawman Bat Masterson

Donald R Beall- Retired from Rockwell in 1998 after a 30-year career. He served as President of the company for 10 years and then served as Chairman/CEO for the next 10 years. Mr. Beall serves as a director on the boards of Rockwell Collins, Conexant Systems, Mindspeed Technologies, and CT Realty. He is a former director of Jazz Semiconductors, Skyworks Solutions, Proctor and Gamble, Amoco, Rockwell, and Times Mirror. He is an overseer of the Hoover Institution at Stanford University and has received many honors including the Horatio Alger award.

Riley P. Bechtel -(CBE) is the chairman and CEO of the Bechtel Corporation. He is the great-grandson of Warren A. Bechtel, the founder of the company. His father is Stephen Bechtel, Jr., the former chairman and CEO of the company. With a net worth of over \$2.5 billion, Riley Bechtel is consistently ranked in the top 200 richest people in the U.S. and the top 500 richest people in the world by Forbes Magazine. Mr. Bechtel is a director of the following companies:

- * The International Council of J.P. Morgan Chase & Co. (since 1995)
- * The Fremont Group (owned by the Bechtel corporation)
- * Sequoia Ventures, Inc. (limited partner of Bechtel corporation)

He is also a member of the Trilateral Commission.

Stephen D. Bechtel, Jr. - is, with his son Riley, co-owner of the Bechtel Corporation. He is the son of Stephen David Bechtel, Sr. and grandson of Warren A. Bechtel who founded the Bechtel Corporation.

Charles A. Black (March 6, 1919 – August 4, 2005) was a California businessman known for aquaculture and oceanography, and for his marriage to Shirley Temple Black. He is a member of John McCain's reelection campaign in 2008

Nicholas Frederick Brady - (born April 11, 1930, in New York City) was United States Secretary of the Treasury under Presidents Ronald Reagan and George H. W. Bush. He joined Dillon, Read & Co. in New York City in 1954, rising to Chairman of the Board. He has been a Director of the NCR Corporation, the MITRE Corporation, and the H.J. Heinz Company,

James T Curry Jr.- Business and management experience includes a 30-year career with Utah Construction and Mining Co., which later merged into General Electric and was subsequently sold to BHP. Member Board of Directors SRI

Kenneth T. Derr is a member of the board of directors of the Halliburton Company. He is a Retired Chairman of the Board, Chevron Corporation (international oil company). He served as Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Chevron Corporation, 1989-1999. Derr is also a Chairman of the Board of Calpine Corporation and a director of Citigroup Inc. and Potlatch Corporation. He is also on the Council on Foreign Relations.

William T. Esrey (born 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), is an American businessman, best known for his time as Chief Executive of Sprint Corporation.

James H. Evans, former chairman of the Union Pacific Corporation and a director of AT&T

John Flanigan -relative of Peter Flanigan **Peter M Flanigan** -Assistant to Nixon; Dillon, Read, & Co.; UBS Warburg; SMOM; CFR.

Samuel L. Ginn (born April, 1937), Ginn was elected a director of Chevron Corporation in 1989. He is a private investor and retired chairman of the board of Vodafone AirTouch, PLC. Previously, he was chairman of the board and chief executive officer of AirTouch Communications, Inc., from 1993 to 1999 and chairman of the board and chief executive officer of Pacific Telesis Group from 1988 to 1994. He currently is a director of ICO Global Communications (Holdings) Limited, The Business Council, the Yosemite Fund, Templeton Emerging Markets Investment Trust PLC and the Hoover Institute Board of Overseers.

Phillip M Hawley - Retired Chairman and CEO of Carter Hawley Hale Stores Inc. from 1983 to 1992. Also a director of American Telephone & Telegraph [1981 NCSH corporate villain], Atlantic Richfield Co., BankAmerica Corp., and Weyerhaeuser Co. Hawley was a director of Atlantic Richfield Co. from 1976 to 1997. Hanna Holborn Gray, longtime director of Cummins Engine Company, was a fellow director from 1982 to 1998.

Edgar F. Kaiser, Jr is a Canadian financier and a former owner of the Denver Broncos American football team. He is the grandson of shipbuilding industrialist Henry J. Kaiser.

Henry Alfred Kissinger (born Heinz Alfred Kissinger on May 27, 1923) is a German-born American bureaucrat, diplomat, and 1973 Nobel Peace Prize laureate. He served as National Security Advisor and later concurrently as Secretary of State in the Richard Nixon administration. He has been a frequent speaker at the Grove's annual LAKESIDE TALKS; one of the titles was DO WE NEED A FOREIGN POLICY?

Andrew Stephen Bower Knight (born 1 November 1939 in England) is a journalist, editor, and media baron. Member of the Board of News Corporation (1991- Present) Director of Rothschild family Investment Trust

Andrew Lindsay Lewis, Jr. was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on November 3, 1931. He is widely known as Drew Lewis. Secretary of Transportation, where he served from 1981 to 1983, a tenure that included the air traffic controllers strike. In October 1986, he became President and Chief Operating Officer of the parent Union Pacific Corporation. Since then he has been on the boards of American Express, Ford Motor Co., and SmithKline Beecham.

Vernon R Loucks Jr - Senior Fellow of the Yale Corporation and is currently a director of Affymetrix, Inc., Anheuser-Busch Companies, Inc., Edwards Lifesciences Corp., Emerson Electric Co., Pain Therapeutics, Inc. and Segway LLC. Mr. Loucks holds a bachelor's degree in history from Yale University,

James Patrick Mc Gillen-

Ruben F. Mettler, a former chief executive of the aerospace company TRW and a leader in the development of America's ballistic missile program, died at his home in Los Angeles on May 23, 2008

Edwin H. Morgens has been a Director of TransMontaigne Inc. since June 1996. Mr. Morgens has been Chairman of Morgens, Waterfall, Vintiadis & Company, Inc., an investment management firm, since 1970. In addition, Mr. Morgens serves as a Director of Programmer's Paradise, Inc. Trustee American Museum of Natural History

Richard M Morrow- San Diego Gas and Electric Company

David Campbell Mulford (born June 1937) is the current United States Ambassador to India. He took office on January 23, 2004. From 1974 to 1984, Ambassador Mulford was also Managing Director and head of International Finance at White, Weld & Co., Inc., and a senior

investment advisor to the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency.

David J. O'Reilly (born January 1947 in Dublin, Ireland) is the chairman and CEO of Chevron Corporation

Colin Luther Powell, KCB (Honorary), MSC (April 5, 1937) is an American statesman and retired General in the United States Army. He was the 65th United States Secretary of State (2001-2005), serving under President George W. Bush. He was the first African American appointed to that position. As a General in the United States Army, Powell also served as National Security Advisor (1987-1989) and as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (1989-1993), holding the latter position during the Gulf War. He was the first and so far only African American to serve on the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Carl E Reichardt Born: 1934 CEO of Wells Fargo Bank, 1983-94 University: BA Economics, University of Southern California (1956) Administrator: Trustee, University of San Francisco (1982-86) Administrator: Trustee, University of Southern California Ford Motors Vice Chairman (2001-03) Wells Fargo Bank CEO (1983-94) Wells Fargo Bank President (1978-83) Wells Fargo Bank COO (1981-83) Wells Fargo Bank (1970-81) Member of the Board of ConAgra (1993-) Member of the Board of Ford Motors (1986-2006) Member of the Board of HCA (1994-2003) Member of the Board of HSBC Holdings plc Member of the Board of McKesson (1996-2003) Member of the Board of Newhall Management Corporation Member of the Board of PG&E (1985-2002-) Member of the Board of Wells Fargo Bank (as Chairman, 1983-94) Bohemian Grove Bush-Cheney 2000 George W. Bush for President Risk Management Association Board of Directors

Steven B Sample- President University Southern California

George Pratt Shultz (born December 13, 1920) served as the United States Secretary of Labor from 1969 to 1970, as the U.S. Secretary of the Treasury from 1972 to 1974, and as the U.S. Secretary of State from 1982 to 1989. Originally an economist, he has also served as a university professor and a business executive.

Paul M Wythes-Sutter Hill Ventures Founding Partner

Here Come the Cave Men!

To All: Thanks for all the positive feedback from the Mandalay Camp research. Now here is one on ex presidents Hoover & Nixon. I've always loved thinking of Tricky Dick as a CAVEMAN!! MM

**Weaving Spiders DO Come Here: Cave Man Camp at BOHEMIAN GROVE
This is the Camp of the late U.S. Presidents, HERBERT HOOVER & RICHARD NIXON**

Herbert Hoover III Captain- Grandson of President Herbert Hoover and Chairman of Hoover Institute.

Haig G Mardikian - Owner of Haig G. Mardikian Enterprises, a real estate investment business (1971-present); Mr. Mardikian has served as Managing Director of the United Broadcasting Company, radio broadcasting (1983-2001) and Chairman and Director of SIFE Trust Fund (1978-2002). He serves as a director of the Downtown Association of San Francisco (1982-present) and the Market Street Association (1982-present) and as a trustee of Trinity College (1998-present); the Herbert Hoover Presidential Library (1997-present); the Herbert Hoover Foundation (2002-present) and the Advisor California Civil Liberties Public Education Fund (1997-present).

Martin Carl Anderson - is the Keith and Jan Hurlbut Fellow at the Hoover Institution,

Stanford University. Expertise: National economic policy, national defense, the U.S. presidency, U.S. higher education, campaign financing.

Orley Clark Ashenfelter - is a Frisch Medal winning economist who serves as a professor of economics at Princeton University. His areas of specialization include labor economics, econometrics, and law and economics. He is the director of the Industrial Relations Section at Princeton University, and has been director of the Office of Evaluation of the U.S. Department of Labor.

J Dennis Bonney - J. Dennis Bonney was vice chairman of Chevron Corporation from 1987-95, with responsibility for its worldwide oil and gas exploration and production. During his tenure, he supervised the negotiations leading to Chevron's 1993 signing of a joint venture with Kazakhstan to develop the Tengiz oil field, which created the largest Western business venture in the former Soviet Union. A member of the Council on Foreign Relations, he is also a past president of the Commonwealth Club of California.

David Davenport - David Davenport is counselor to the director for external relations and a research fellow at the Hoover Institution. He specializes in international law and treaties, constitutional federalism, and American politics and law. Davenport is the former president of Pepperdine University (1985-2000).

Edwin J Feulner Jr - President, Heritage Foundation. Member, George Mason University Board of Visitors. Trustee, Acton Institute. Trustee, International Republican Institute. former Fellow, Hoover Institution. former Fellow, Center for Strategic and International Studies.

Maurice R Greenberg - Mr. Greenberg is the Chairman and CEO of C.V. Starr & Co., Inc. and is the retired chairman and CEO of American International Group, Inc. (AIG) He is past chairman, deputy chairman and director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. Honorary vice chairman, Council on Foreign Relations.

Thomas H Henriksen - Thomas H. Henriksen is a senior fellow at the Hoover Institution. His current research focuses on American foreign policy in the post-cold war world, international political affairs, and national defense.

Edwin Meese III - Meese graduated from Yale University, where he was a president of the Yale Political Union. After Reagan's election, he became Counselor to the President, member of the President's Cabinet and the National Security Council from 1981 to 1985. Meese became Attorney General in February 1985, holding this office until August, 1988. Major player in the Reagan Adm.

David K Newbigging - Chairman, Talbot Holdings Limited UK, EIR's Dope, Inc. called him "the most powerful man in Hong Kong today." Member of the Board of Merrill Lynch (1996-2007)

Charles G Palm - Associate Director Hoover Inst. Retired 2001

Stephen J Ryan M.D., is Dean of the Keck School of Medicine and Senior Vice President for Medical Care of the University of Southern California.

Robert J Swain - Director, OYO Geospace Corporation, Swain currently serves as chairman of the Coalition of Professional and Scientific Associations in support of the National Earthquake Hazard Reduction Program. He also has served on the boards of directors of several corporations, Board of overseers Hoover Inst.

John E Swearingen - John E. Swearingen, 89, a Chicago banker and oil executive who led Standard Oil Co. of Indiana to become the sixth-largest U.S. company, Died Sept 2007

John Brian Taylor - John B. Taylor is the Bowen H. and Janice Arthur McCoy Senior Fellow at the Hoover Institution and the Mary and Robert Raymond Professor of Economics at Stanford

University. Expertise: Monetary, fiscal, and international economics; international finance; public policy.

Dan King Thomasson - He is a trustee of Franklin College, a member of the National Public Affairs Council for Indiana University, a member of the board of advisors of Ohio University School of Journalism at Georgetown University and of the American Society of Newspaper Editors. Thomasson also serves as president of the Raymond Clapper Foundation and vice president and trustee of the Scripps Howard Foundation. He is a member of the Gridiron Club (president in 1992) and the National Press Club. His awards include election to the Washington Journalism Hall of Fame.

Morley P Thompson - former president and chief executive of the Baldwin-United Corporation, the financial services conglomerate.

James Q Wilson - born May 27, 1931) in Denver, Colorado is the Ronald Reagan professor of public policy at the Pepperdine School of Public Policy in California, and a professor emeritus at UCLA. From 1961 to 1987 he was a professor of government at Harvard University.

25 Years of Protest at Bohemian Grove

BACKGROUND

July 15, 16 & 17, 2005 will mark twenty five years of protest at the exclusive mens only club, Bohemian Grove in Monte Rio along the Russian River.

In 1980 a small Sonoma county based group, SONOMoreAtoms, began researching some of the corporations that were profiting from nuclear power and weapons. Since Bohemian Grove was located in their backyard they began a protest to make the connections between the top elite of the corporate, banking, military and governmental circles. Within a week through contacts inside the Grove they obtained a membership and guest list and the serious research began. That same year a reporter from MOTHER JONES magazine made contact and the protesters helped him to get inside. By 1981 national attention had been called to this once-secret gathering through articles in MOTHER JONES and PARADE MAGAZINE (Jack Anderson).

By July of 1981 a network of 81 peace, environmental, and justice groups had formed a coalition called BOHEMIAN GROVE ACTION NETWORK which has called attention to this elite network of the "good old boys" for the past 25 years. Special attention has been given to the daily LAKESIDE TALKS which have included presidents, CEO's of the Fortune 500, head of the World Bank, and assorted military leaders. "In reality these are public policy talks given without public scrutiny," said Mary Moore, co-founder of BGAN.

On July 15, 2005, the incoming Bohemians will be greeted at the gates as they arrive for the first weekend of their two-week summer encampment. On Saturday, July 16, on the day that the Bohemians CREMATE DULL CARE, the protesters will be at the gates to hold their 25th annual RESURRECTION OF

CARE. On Sunday, July 17, a convergence of activists will take place in the Monte Rio amphitheater to network and strategize.

This year's protest is organized by the California State Greens and endorsed by various social activist groups and individuals.

Contact Information

For Background:

Mary K. Moore (707) 874-2248

For Protest Logistics:

Don Eichelberger (415) 567-4577

Paul Encimer (707) 540-9061

Justice3@sonic.netdone@energy-net.org

Inflated Terrorism - Propaganda Lies

By Peter Phillips

The Bush administration is paltering to the American public with exaggerated misconceptions of worldwide terrorism to frighten us into supporting a global police state. With seven hundred military bases and a budget bigger than the rest of the world combined, the US military has become the new supreme-power force repressing "terrorism" everywhere.

Vice President Dick Cheney's keynote address at the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) policy conference March 7, 2006, is a telling example of neo-conservative global dominance thought in the current administration. Here are his exact words, "Israel, and the United States, and all civilized nations will win the war on terror. To prevail in this fight, we must understand the nature of the enemy. ...as America experienced on September 11th, 2001, the terrorist enemy is brutal and heartless. This enemy wears no uniform, has no regard for the rules of warfare, and is unconstrained by any standard of decency or morality....The terrorists want to end all American and Western influence in the Middle East. Their goal in that region is to seize control of a country, so they have a base from which to launch attacks and wage war against governments that do not meet their demands... ultimately to establish a totalitarian empire that encompasses a region from Spain, across North Africa, through the Middle East and South Asia, all the way around to Indonesia."

Cheney claims that evil terrorists everywhere are plotting for the ruin of "civilized" nations. In order to stop them we must militarily control all the regions they are threatening in a permanent global war. Cheney's military empire, set to prevail over the totalitarian terrorists, will inevitably expand global resistance to US domination. Large

coalitions of freedom fighters, fundamentalists, patriots, religious zealots, nationalists, and ideologues of various beliefs will emerge from within the regions the US occupies.

Widespread resistance is exactly what is happening in Iraq. Le Monde Diplomatique on May 2, 2006 described the Iraq insurgents - terrorists to Cheney - as "armed opposition often divided into a set of wholly independent categories which apparently do not have much in common. The categories include the patriotic former army officers, the foreign terrorists, the Sunni Arabs determined to regain power, the Muslims opposed to any kind of foreign occupation, the tribal factions pursuing their own specific vendettas, the die-hard Ba'athists - and the "pissed-off" Iraqis (in coalition soldier jargon, POIs) who are simply sick of the foreign forces occupying their country."

For Cheney and other global dominance neo-conservatives, the terrorist label is so broad that it can be applied to any individual, group, or nation that resists US military occupations, US threats, or US corporate interests anywhere in the world. In reality, the US military is the world's foremost totalitarian force.

Three years ago I met a Dutch journalist, Willem Oltman, at the International Campaign Against US Aggression on Iraq in Cairo, Egypt. Oltman described his teen years during World War II in the Dutch resistance movement. "The Nazi's called us terrorists," he exclaimed. "Now as the US invades and occupies other countries you do the same thing," he added.

Maintaining an US military global police force enriches defense contractors and enflames resistance. There is no worldwide terrorism threat other than the one we create when we make war on other peoples. Addressing world poverty, sickness, and environmental issues will go much further in preventing single acts of terrorism inside the United States than any military actions we can muster. It is time to challenge the neo-conservative global dominance agenda and stand up for human rights and the traditional American values of grass-roots democracy, due process, governmental transparency, and individual freedoms for ourselves and the rest of the world.

Peter Phillips is a professor of Sociology at Sonoma State University and director of Project Censored, a media research group. He is co-editor with Dennis Loo of the forthcoming book, Impeach the President: The Case Against Bush and Cheney, from Seven Stories Press, summer 2006.

An Inside Look at a Bohemian Club Member

by Phylis Metal, a former mistress (1995)

I have just been listening to KPFA discussing the distribution of wealth in this country. According to the experts, this country is more stratified in terms of wealth than the other industrial countries, with more wealth among fewer people at the top and consequently more poverty at the bottom.

I am an example of what they are talking about. **For 13 years I was the mistress of Alfred D. Bell Jr., who lived in Hillsborough.** Now I am on SSI because he chose at the end of our relationship (and of his life) to even things up by having me get money from the government to repay him for all the taxes he had paid. He had always promised that he would make it possible for me to live out a comfortable old age on \$ 2500 a month, which he would provide.

He had inherited \$ 75 million and money had never been an issue in his life. He owned a bank in Switzerland where he squirreled his money, and an island in the Caribbean, where he did business. On the surface he owned a redwood company and his stepfather owned the Hammond lumber company. He and Bing Crosby owned a duck club together. He was president of First International Travelers Aid and then when the European agency separated from the American, he was president of the American. He was also president of the Forest History Society. He was heavily invested in Georgia Pacific and had timber interests in various parts of the world.

He took me to New York on his many meetings. We always traveled United and waited in the red carpet room. He took me on his hunting trips--Phoenix for doves and Baja for quail. We met with other Bohemians, especially his brother-in-law John Phillip Coughlin, who was a senior partner in a prestigious San Francisco law firm. **I stayed with him and was faithfully at his beck and call because I felt assured of being supported comfortably in my old age.**

He was a Harvard graduate and a defined member of the upper class. He belonged to Derelicts camp at the Bohemian Grove (*Ed. note: there are over 120 separate camps within the Grove*). His brother-in-law, Phil Coughlin, belonged to Mandalay (the most exclusive camp in the Grove pecking order). I naively thought this background made him a man of honor whose word was his bond. I had heard that in my own family and it was true, but he had a double standard. He was a man of his word in his own circle but with anybody outside, the code did not apply.

He was generous while we were together. He educated my daughters in Europe so they could pursue the careers of their choice. But when the end came, **he wrote me off and had no qualms about doing so.** I am sure his family is doing well in Hillsborough. He had a beautiful house there made of redwood. He took me there when his wife was at her bridge club and showed me the elegance in which they lived. I never saw him in the same suit twice, although we traveled together frequently. We met every Thursday when he came to town for the Bohemian Club dinner and entertainment. We stayed at the Fairmont and dined at San Francisco's best restaurants and had sex. **Al was impotent and I was part of the conspiracy to show what a stud he was.** . . .that is for the benefit of his men friends. He took me on trips because, poor dear, he could not live without it. His brother-in-law Phil once said of me "She is watching all of us and listening. We had better be careful or she will write a book about us."

I did hear all their secrets. . .a full front view of the very rich when they thought they were alone. His friends were from Hillbillies (George Bush's camp), Mandalay and Derelicts camps and he preferred them to the Harvard graduates. The Bohemian Grove will meet again this summer in July. I used to stay at the

Hexagon House when it was still there and entertained his friends. I don't drink but he stashed cartons of liquor at my cabin and I served the drinks. **He and his friends were very pleased that the Jews and those of another hue were kept out of the club.** (*Ed. note: Henry Kissinger would be the exception*).

Al died a couple of years after our relationship ended. He had a stroke and was bedridden. He had come to my place one morning, very early, he had not been to bed. He and his wife had had a monster fight. She hit him over the head with a lamp and he had a bleeding gash. She was an alcoholic and had to take the cure from time to time. She had been having an affair with her psychiatrist and so they lived happily. But she wanted to meet me. . . woman's curiosity? Al often said he wanted us to have a menage a trois. She and I had lunch together and that was the night the shit hit the fan. He said she demanded that he end things with me and no more money, or she would take everything. **He was sobbing "I am an old man and she will take everything!"**

So we parted and Cinderella went back to the ashes. However in my poverty I am very lucky. I live at the Redwood Gardens, a beautiful apartment complex for the elderly on the Clark Kerr campus in Berkeley. And I understand only too well what the program on KPFA was all about regarding the stratified economy. I met the very richest when I was with Al Bell and heard their cavalier remarks about their fortunes. **And now I am old and poor but thanks to the Redwood Gardens I live well.**

Two Films About Bohemian Grove

by Mary Moore, July 2000

Two very different films about Bohemian Grove were made in the past year.

The FIRST film, shown on British TV, was a documentary produced by Jon Ronson of World of Wonder Ltd. with headquarters in London and Los Angeles. ([Click here to see a letter to Mr. Ronson from an unhappy person who participated in its creation!](#)) It featured national talk show host Alex Jones who infiltrated the Grove in the summer of 2000 and filmed the entire Cremation of Care ceremony using a tie tack video camera. Unfortunately Mr. Jones' interpretation of events drew several bizarre conclusions including allegations of Satanic worship and human sacrifice. Although these rumors have been around for years it has never been the position of Bohemian Grove Action Network that there is any credibility to them. Our position is that we are concerned about the harm these men are doing in the OUTSIDE world and we are quite disappointed in the tone and conclusions of this documentary. For more information about this film you can email wow@worldofwonder.net or call 323 603 6300.

The SECOND film called TEDDY BEAR'S PICNIC ([see review, below](#)) was produced by VISIONBOX pictures in conjunction with satirist Harry Shearer and features such well known actors as Morgan Fairchild, Howard Hesseman, Alan Thicke and George Wendt. It is a spoof on Bohemian Grove thinly disguised as Zambesi Glen. The following statements are taken from the films production notes.

"A comic junket behind the scenes of the world's most exclusive power broker retreat. The true story: the richest, most powerful white men in America gather each summer in Northern California for a super secret retreat that takes them back to their sophomore year in college. For fifty one weeks a year they run the free world. For one week they run amok. They're there to unwind but they get really unwound when that secrecy is threatened."

"Based on the exclusive men's retreat Bohemian Grove, where the likes of Richard Nixon, Henry Kissinger, Malcolm Forbes and William F. Buckley, have been known to play, TEDDY BEARS'S PICNIC is a wicked little satire about power, class and to a small degree, sex."

REVIEW OF *TEDDY BEARS' PICNIC*

by Mary Moore

July 2001

Contrary to public opinion we serious protesters DO have a good sense of humor so let me state up front that I loved the film TEDDY BEARS PICNIC in spite of its rather simplistic portrayal of all the folks yelling at the Bohemian/Zambeians as they made their way to and from the Grove/Glen.

As a twenty year organizer of the protests at Bohemian Grove in Northern California I even recognized myself in the character of the shrill white lady at the beginning of the film except I would have had a hell of a better sound bite than she did. After all, one learns quickly that you have to make your point in a matter of seconds and even then the whole thing is seldom heard.

With that minor criticism aside I am very grateful for the time, energy and sheer brilliance that went into making this film. For those unfamiliar with the culture of this retreat for the ruling elite, there were alot of inside jokes that might be unappreciated. The EXTINGUISHING OF TIME ritual instead of the CREMATION OF CARE ritual was brilliant as was the Pelican instead of the Owl. The concept of CARE was there in another context however and even stayed true to what we assume was the original meaning of this rather questionable practice. We have often wondered why it was necessary to "cremate" something that many of us question these men have in the first place!!

While I would have liked to see more offhand dialogue about world affairs between these guys there were enough references to make the point that it does go on in spite of their motto to the contrary. The "Lakeside Talks" have long been a way to float policy ideas without public scrutiny and I appreciate that being shown. The film really captured the shallowness, silliness and out of touchness that we wish we didn't know about our countries corporate culture and its "leaders". Scary stuff when you think about it!!

I loved the almost obligatory "peeing on the redwood" scene and the rather excessive drinking (aka drug use) was true to form. And the line about the fire threatening vineyards as well as marijuana gardens says it all about the diversity of cultures that exist in this place we call home. We will continue to wonder why one is legal and the other is not.

This film captured these guys in a way that a serious film couldn't. Maybe with something like Bohemian Grove satire is the most powerful weapon to use to make a point. If one can entertain while holding up a mirror to the human condition perhaps attitudes can actually change. Even the disclaimer from the lawyers in the opening credits was very funny, a clever way to get around a lawsuit and for me set the tone to thoroughly enjoy the film.

Those of us who are not talented filmmakers will continue to make points our way focussing not only on the banality of what these guys do inside the Grove but also the effect of their policies and decisions when they go back into the outside world. Attempts at social change come in many forms. After all, as one of the characters in the film said "It's a perpetual struggle".

Mary Moore, Bohemian Grove Action Network
P.O. BOX 296, OCCIDENTAL, CA.95465
707 874 2248

Bohemian Club and the Power "Crisis"

by Don Eichelberger, Abalone Alliance Safe Energy Clearinghouse (July 2000)

In the midst of the California "power crisis" we are hearing alot of talk about taking another look at nuclear power as a solution to the "crisis". Let's take a look at what all of this could mean to the boys at Bohemian Grove.

When we look for power connections to Bohemian Grove all roads lead to the Bechtels. Stephen Bechtel Sr. joined the Bohemian Club in the company's early days. His son, Stephen Jr. continues to revel at the Groves summer encampments. Bechtel built the world's largest independently owned construction empire while hobnobbing with his pals at the exclusive Mandalay camp.

Mandalay is the most prestigious camp in Bohemian Grove which is considered one of the most prestigious mens' gatherings on Earth. Mandalay includes many industrialists, including Henry Kaiser, builder of war ships, Leonard Firestone, Edmund W. Littlefield and many other corporate CEOs. It also includes ex CIA chief John McCone and major politicians such as Henry Kissinger, Gerald Ford and George Schultz and William French Smith.

Bechtel builds infrastructure such as roads, bridges and power plants including nuclear. No project is too big. After Bohemian George Bush (the senior) oversaw the destruction of Kuwait during the Gulf War it was Bechtel who won the contract to rebuild it. When Fellow Bohemian Frederick Mielke Jr., then CEO of PG&E Corporation ran into engineering problems in the final construction phase of Diable Canyon nuclear power plant, he ran to Bechtel to fix it and get it on line.

Bechtel will go anywhere to build anything for anyone. That is a company motto. With fellow Bohemian Donald Rumsfeld, now Secretary of Defense under George Bush the younger, pushing the old Star Wars missile defense (an idea originally floated at a Lakeside Talk at Bohemian Grove in the early 1980's) can

Bechtel be far behind? They already have space experience having helped build part of the infrastructure for the space shuttle. Rumsfeld, by the way, is a campmate (Hillbillies) of George Sr. along with A.W. Clausen (past president of Bank of America and World Bank), William Buckley Jr. and sorry to say, America's most trusted man Walter Cronkite.

And given the current "energy crisis" Bechtel is cleaning up in the construction of new power generators all over the country as well as the world. With Bush the younger's administration pushing for more nuclear power, more pipelines and more oil refineries the Bechtel Corporation is situated to amass more billions for the family business.

Of course there are other Bohemians who cash in on bad ideas like space wars and nuclear power. Bankers and builders and bondsmen inhabit the redwood canopy of Bohemian Grove each summer. Despite the clubs admonition to the contrary, these men weave webs among themselves to keep the status quo in operation so they can make a bit more money while extending their economic stranglehold in a few more parts of the world.

Should we care that a few hundred of the most powerful men in the world get together every year in secret for a party in the redwoods? We think people should. We can look at the current globalization of corporations and homogenization of world cultures and wonder how it is all happening. But exposing the men personally who make the deals and build the mechanisms for holding onto their power is crucial to true understanding of how we can intercede on behalf of the common good to bring down that power structure.

Be realistic! Demand the impossible!!

Bohemian Grove

by Mary Moore

BOHEMIAN GROVE ENCAMPMENT HIGHLIGHTS OF LAKESIDE TALKS OVER TIME

updated July 2003

The LAKESIDE TALKS at BOHEMIAN GROVE are conducted twice daily during the July encampment. They feature prominent men representing CORPORATE, FINANCIAL, MILITARY and POLITICAL elite circles. They provide a way to float ideas that often lead to public policy but are done without public scrutiny. Do "Weaving Spiders" indeed come to the Grove? YOU BE THE JUDGE!!! *

DATE	SPEAKER	TOPIC
<u>2003 Lakeside Talks agenda</u>		
<u>Lakeside Talks agenda for 2006</u>		

2002		
July 16	FRED STARR (Policy Institute Chairman)	Topic: "Any Good News from Afghanistan & Central Asia?"
2001		
July 15	DANIEL KAMMEN (Prof. of Energy Univ. of Calif. Berkeley)	Topic: "The Coming Energy Transition"
July 19	RICHARD MULLER (Prof. Physics Univ. of Calif. Berkeley)	Topic: "Military Secrets of the Ocean, Atmosphere & UFOs"
2000		
July 18	JAMES R. LILLEY, Former Ambassador to China & Korea	"China, Taiwan & the U.S. in the 21st Century"
July 21	MARTIN ANDERSON, Senior Fellow, Hoover Institution	"Status of Missile Defense"
July 22	JOHN MAJOR, Former Prime Minister of England	"World View"
July 29	HENRY KISSINGER, Former Secretary of State in Reagan Administration	"Do We Need a Foreign Policy?"
1999		
July 16	DAVID BRODER, Author & Syndicated Columnist	"Direct Democracy--Curse or Blessing?"
July 20	JOHN SPENCER	"Africa--Are We Wasting Our Time?"
July 21	FRANK POPOFF, Chairman of the Board of DOW Corporation	"Environmental Journey" (ed. note: the irony the irony)
1998		
July 17	WILLIAM PERRY, former	"Preventive Defense & American

	Secretary of Defense	Security...21st Century"
July 18	LOU GERSTNER, Chairman & CEO of IBM Corporation	"The Networked World: Are We Ready For It?"
August 1	JAMES A. BAKER III, Former Secretary of State in Reagan Administration	"The Imperative of American Leadership"
1997		
July 11	AMB. JAMES WOOLSEY, former CIA Director	"Rogues, Terrorists...National Security in the Next Century"
July 15	CHRISTOPHER DeMUTH	"The Triumph of the Market & the Politics of Affluence"
July 25	ANTONIN SCALIA, Sitting Justice-U.S. Supreme Court	"CHURCH, STATE & THE CONSTITUTION"!!!!
1996		
July 13	GOV. PETE WILSON, Governor of California	"Keeping Faith With Leland Stanford"
July 16	DAVID M. KENNEDY, Author & U.S. History Professor	"Can the U.S. Still Afford to be a Nation of Immigrants?"
July 25	GEORGE P. SHULTZ, Bechtel Exec. & Secretary of State-Reagan administration	
1995		
July 20	ROBERT NOVAK, Conservative Columnist	"Behind the Beltway-How the GOP is transforming Washington's Tribal Society"
July 21	ALEX J. MANDL (Executive V.P. AT&T)	Topic: "Communications & Weaving Spiders -- the Complex Web of Futuristic communications"
July 22	NEWT GINGRICH, Speaker of the U.S. House of	Topic Unknown (surprise speaker)

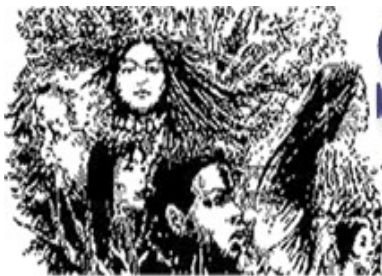
	Representatives	
July 29	GEORGE BUSH SR., Former President of the U.S.A.	"Reflections: Past, Present and Future"
1993		
July 17	CASPAR W. WEINBERGER, Secretary of Defense--Reagan Administration	"The World and Mr. Clinton"
July 28	CHARLES W. HOSTLER	"Desert Storms Aftermath"
1992		
July 18	RICHARD NIXON, Past President of U.S.A.	Topic Unknown
July 22	GEN. VERNON WALTERS, involved in CIA coup in Chile	"Integration of the European Economic Community"
July 24	PRINCE BANDAR BIN SULTAN	"Middle East Peace Process"
1991		
July 20	JOHN LEHMAN, Secretary of the Navy in Reagan Administration	Topic: "Smart Weapons"
July 20	HELMUT SCHMIDT, Former Chancellor of Germany	"The Enormous Problems of the 21st Century"
July 22	ELLIOT RICHARDSON, Secretary of Defense/Attorney General in Nixon Administration	"Defining a New World Order"
July 26	RICHARD CHENEY, Secretary of Defense in Bush Sr. Administration	"Major Defense Problems of the 21st Century"

July 17	GEORGE SHULTZ, Secretary of State in Reagan administration	Topic: "Agenda for America"
1989		
July 14	FRANK BORMAN (Astronaut)	"The Future of the U.S. in Manned Space Flight"
July 22	MICHEL ROCARD, Prime Minister of France	"Europe: 1992....."
July 28	MALCOLM FORBES, Industrialist	"Who's On First?"
1986		
July 17	SIDNEY D. DRELL	Topic: "Arms Control and Star Wars"
July 19	WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, Director of the F.B.I.	"Spies and Terrorists: Confronting the Enemies Within"
July 21	ALEX HALEY, Author of <i>Roots</i>	"Why Am I Here?" (good question)
July 25	DAVID PACKARD, Co- founder of Hewlett Packard	"A Presidential Commission"
1983		
July 17	EDMUND W. LITTLEFIELD (C.E.O. General Electric/Utah Mining)	"Enjoying the Corporate Climb"
July 21	A.W. CLAUSEN (C.E.O. Bank of America/President: World Bank)	"The Global Economy--Time to Get Out of the Woods"
July 22	FRED HENDERSON III	Topic: "Commercial Opportunities in Space: the Next Decade"
July 25	ADM. ROBERT FOLEY	"World Naval Power"
1981		

July 16	MARVIN L. GOLDBERGER	Topic: "Space War-Fact vs. Fancy"
July 17	JOHN SWEARINGEN, Chair of the Bd. Standard Oil of Indiana	"Energy 1981"
July 17	CASPER WEINBERGER, Secretary of Defense: Reagan Administration	"Rearming America"
1980		
July 24	GEORGE LENCZOWSKI	"The Persian Gulf Crisis"
July 25	FRED HARTLEY, C.E.O. Union Oil	"Oil"
July 26	EDWARD TELLER, Scientist & Father of the H bomb	"Nuclear Energy"
August 1	FERDINAND GRAF VON GALEN	"World Bank and International Monetary Systems"

*These are only a FEW examples. This list was taken from the official Schedule of Events published yearly by the Bohemian Grove.

BOHEMIAN GROVE ACTION NETWORK
P.O. Box 296, Occidental CA 95465
707 874-2248



Sonoma County Free Press

Thank You Note to Mickey Hart

Dear Mickey:

You don't know me, but since you and Carol moved to Occidental we've become neighbors. I live nearby in Camp Meeker and we both live just miles from the club you joined in the past few years—Bohemian Grove. When I first heard the rumors that you had visited and then joined, I attempted to send you some info that I had accumulated over the years assuming that perhaps as a newcomer you just weren't familiar with this very exclusive and power-oriented men-only club. Much to my surprise the packet which I had so lovingly gathered for you was returned to me as undeliverable. I'm sure it was just a mistake on the part of whoever receives your mail, but of course that explains why you wouldn't be aware of the 25 years of protest by hundreds of peace and justice groups—you know, the kind of people who have supported the Grateful Dead so loyally.

So when I recently received the newest membership list (2004) for the Bohemian Club and found your name in there I just assumed that since the progressive values represented by you and the Dead for so long are not represented by your fellow club members you must have joined so you could infiltrate and share with the people some of what gets discussed every summer at the Lakeside Talks. That you managed to join the Hillbillies Camp, home of both Don Rumsfeld and George Bush Sr., means you went the extra mile for us, unlike your pal Bob Weir who joined the lesser camp of Rattlers. They only have a few members like old General Electric CEO Edmund Littlefield. Obviously the good dirt will come out of Hillbillies with Walter Cronkite and William Buckley Jr. as well as Bush and Rummy.

We've always been interested in some of the Boho Talks like the ones in 1981 by Ferdinand Graf Von Galen on the WORLD BANK & INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SYSTEMS and Edward Teller (father of the H Bomb) on NUCLEAR ENERGY. That was the first year we protested and I must say we became quite curious. And the next year there was Caspar Weinberger, who was Reagan's Secretary of Defense, speaking on REARMING AMERICA. You can understand why any Grateful Dead fan would be intrigued. There was George Shultz in 1991 speaking on AGENDA FOR AMERICA as well as Richard Cheney from two Bush administrations speaking on MAJOR DEFENSE PROBLEMS OF THE 21st CENTURY. Similar talks are given year after year and if you or anyone else is interested you can look up the "Best of Bohemian Grove Lakeside Talks" over the past 25 years on our web page.

So you can see why this letter to you is one of gratitude. For 25 years I have had to disrupt my life every July in order to get out to the public just the names and topics that by themselves are enough to send chills up the spine of any peace and justice loving person. Now that you are up there and in one of the most prestigious camps no less, I can relax and enjoy summers with my grandchildren while you do the thankless work of sharing these tidbits with the people. It would be especially helpful if you could record some of the more relevant talks this year as these guys really do have a lot of insights and ideas to share that affect our future. You probably feel as upset as we do that major public policy talks are given each summer without any kind of public scrutiny. Also if you have any time left over could you run down the annual guest lists for us? They were very useful

in doing research until they suddenly posted them under glass and made you guys have to walk down to the security office instead of having them floating conveniently around the camps.

You're a stand-up guy, Mickey. Looking forward to talking with you soon.

Mary Moore

Bohemian Grove Action Network

Weaving Spiders Come Not Here!!

by Mary Moore, Bohemian Grove 1992

On Saturday, July 18, the day scheduled for the annual protest at Bohemian Grove, about 15 of us arrived early for a monitors meeting. What a scene!! There was a large Sheriff's bus that had just dropped off 24 deputies parked in downtown Monte Rio and a noisy Sheriff's helicopter overhead. The tennis courts had been cordoned off in anticipation of the need for a holding pen for arrestees. There were nine highway patrol cars cruising the area, five sheriff cars near the gates to the Grove and two canine units. An arbitrary line had been drawn on a public road several hundred feet down from the gate, over which no protester was allowed to venture. Across the line were eight sheriff's deputies in full riot gear.

This excessive show of force happened in spite of an advance meeting with Sheriff Mark Ihde, where we were told that there would be the usual low profile by the Sheriff's Department unless circumstances showed the necessity for a higher profile. After 13 years of protesting they know us pretty well and they have never overreacted like this before, so I was very surprised by their tactics and their blatant waste of taxpayers' dollars. **It goes without saying that no matter how you play with the concept of "low profile," it does not include an occupation of the protest site before the protest has even begun!**

So what was this posturing all about? We tried to determine the answer to that question when about ten of us met afterward with Mr. Ihde and his undersheriff Dale Moore. They had no answers except that their "sources" told them we were expecting upwards to 600 people. What a fantasy!! Although they strongly denied this as their motivation, it was revealing to us when **we learned that Reagan was up there that Saturday for the 113th annual Cremation of Care, and that Nixon was the "Lakeside Speaker" that day.** Our attorney has questioned the opinion by Sonoma County counsel telling the Sheriff's office that they had a right to block off the public road that is our usual protest site. Stay tuned!

Some of the guests this year included Ed Rollins (fresh from the Perot campaign); William Sessions, F.B.I.; and Jack Kemp who was doing some heavy lobbying against Bush. Through our "man inside" we learned that there was a lot

of Bush/Quayle bashing going on this year and the overriding theme of many of the Lakeside Talks was the importance of making alliances with the New Russia. New markets to exploit!! The big play this year was (surprise!) about Columbus, and our man was able not only to tape it but liberated a script! The whole play was a glorification of Columbus, where the parts of Native Americans were played by old white guys in body paint. This is not at all surprising when you consider that all the womens parts are played by old white guys in drag! One of the **most telling lines was at the end of the opening monologue: "The Middle Ages are at an end and the Age of Imperial Conquest has begun"**. They got that right, and aren't particularly shy about admitting it!

The other play they performed (besides their usual Cremation of Care on the first weekend) was called "The Ballad of Lonesome Gulch," where women were portrayed as excessively bosomy with pig or witch noses. This group of rich old white boys would be laughable if they weren't so dangerous. Needless to say, **we are not amused**.

Besides Nixon, other speakers at the "Lakeside Talks" included Gerald Ford, General Vernon Walters (C.I.A. during the Chile coup in '73, U.S. Ambassador to Germany and U.S. Ambassador to the U.N.) talking about the "Integration of the European Community" and Admiral Charles Larson, whose topic was "Looking Westward: America's Pacific Interest in a New Age". Reports from inside indicated that a lot of military brass was present for these talks. Also on the agenda was Prince Bandar Bin Sultan of Saudi Arabia, whose talk on the Middle East Peace Process was never given because he had to meet with James Baker elsewhere. One of the most well-attended speeches was that of Miguel De La Madrid, ex-president of Mexico, whose subject was "The Mexican Free Trade Agreement" Space prevents me from including the entire list of speakers but other subjects were "Can God Survive in America?", "1994-What Orwell Missed", "Where Goes U.S. Technology?", "P.O.W. Communication", and "Observations on the Soviet Union".

To tell you who was up there last year and why *People* magazine got kicked out would take too long, but you can write for more information to B.G.A.N. P.O. Bx 296, Occidental, Calif. 95465.

Gee! Aren't we glad they don't talk business up there? What a way to run a country! **No weaving spiders here!**

The Headbones Connected to . . . Bush?

by Dennis Roddy, *Pittsburgh Post Gazette* (September 23, 2000)

One expects, from a family of politicians, a certain amount of skullduggery. But that is a term of art. It should not involve the actual digging of skulls.

So begins one of the odder political stories of recent years. It involves allegations that George W. Bush's grandfather, Prescott Bush, late of the United States

Senate by way of Connecticut, had joined a midnight foray 82 years ago into an Oklahoma graveyard whence he emerged with the mortal skull of Geronimo, the Apache warlord who spent his final years as a tourist attraction and, it would seem, part of his afterlife as a souvenir.

The story unfolded when Apache tribesmen from Arizona debated whether to have Geronimo exhumed and brought back to his native soil. They received, unsolicited, a letter advising them that Geronimo's head had taken up residence in New Haven, Conn., home to Yale University and its secret Skull & Bones Society. "He sent a photo," said Raleigh Thompson, a tribal council member. It showed a skull, remnants of a bridle and a photo of Geronimo. The only people who dig up bones are the witchcraft people," Thompson shuddered.

His group later obtained what purported to be an internal history of Skull & Bones that included this account: In 1918, Prescott Bush and two companions crept into the cemetery near Fort Sill and pried open the grave of Geronimo. The head was taken out, spiffed up and forwarded to New Haven where it was given pride of place for goofy rituals that have been attended by generations of Bushes and a veritable army of powerful types.

That there is a Skull & Bones Society is beyond doubt. The group keeps the ugliest house on High Street. In ceremonies, members dress up as skeletons, wizards, even the pope. That the society has skulls on hand is also beyond doubt, according to those who have penetrated the great tomb. Thompson, two other council members and tribal attorney Joe Sparks traveled to New York three times to meet with Skull & Bones officers, their lawyer and Jonathan Bush, brother to the then-vice president.

"They said 'We have a skull that we call Geronimo,'" Thompson said. Then they offered up a skull. Thompson and Sparks said it didn't look like the photo. "They said it was the remains of a young Indian child, as if that made things better." Sparks said. Sparks said he confronted them with a Skull & Bones history, dated 1933, that purported to tell of the grave raid. "They said we were in a lot of trouble for having it" Sparks said. He suggested they might be in a bit of trouble for having a head not currently attached to a neck. There it ended.

The impasse is gaining attention among the conspiratorial set who classify Skull & Bones with the CIA and the Trilateral Commission. That the elder George Bush has belonged to all three doesn't help. Nobody seems to have explored two important questions.

The first is what a group of college students is doing with anybody's skull, whether it belongs to Geronimo or Geronimo's gardener. Just because somebody's not using it at the moment doesn't make it a souvenir. I am not using my television just now, but I had better not go downstairs and find Prescott Bush in my living room.

The second question is whether such a theft was possible. A spokesman at Fort Sill doubts the robbery could have taken place, because Geronimo's grave is covered by a concrete footer, with granite stones implanted and the whole affair is topped with a stone pyramid. "There is no way to really disturb that site" said spokesman Daran Neal. Sparks says the stones were placed long after 1918 and

insists there is a base report referring to what authorities thought, at the time, was an attempt by Geronimo's kin to retrieve his bones.

Given the current fashion for exhuming the famously dead, it is a matter of time before someone gets a court order, opens Geronimo's grave and counts the heads. One would be the correct number--a bit of ethical math that might have been missed one night, long ago, by some frat boys from New Haven.

Bohemian Grove Action Network is currently researching this story in cooperation with Ned Anderson of the San Carlos Apaches. In a recent interview with Mr. Anderson, it was stressed that back in 1918 the government had not put granite or stone markers on this grave. However,, after attempts by Native Americans to reclaim Geronimo's remains, there would be a motivation to make the grave inaccessible.

BGAN is also researching Yale's Skull and Bones Society and the bizarre rituals in which three generations of Bush men have participated.

Help with research is needed and much appreciated.

Past President George Herbert Walker Bush is a longtime member of the Bohemian Club/Grove. He resides in Hillbillies' Camp, along with Donald Rumsfeld, President George W. Bush's newly appointed Secretary of Defense.

BOHEMIAN GROVE ACTION NETWORK
P.O. Box 296, Occidental, CA 95465
707 874 2248

Where Are They Hiding Geronimo's Skull?

by Tim Giago, *LAKOTA NATION JOURNAL*
Notes from Indian Country, Winter 2000

SAN CARLOS APACHE RESERVATION, ARIZONA: Ned Anderson is the former Chairman of the San Carlos Apache of Arizona. He is on a one man campaign to get the skull of his beloved Apache warrior, Geronimo, returned to its rightful burial place.

Anderson is convinced that the skull has been used in weird fraternity rituals at Yale University since about 1918 after it was taken from Geronimo's grave at Fort Sill, Oklahoma by Prescott Bush, the grandfather of president George W. Bush. In 1983 several Apache leaders discussed the idea of having the bones of Geronimo returned to Arizona for re-burial. The meeting between the Apache leaders at Fort Sill resulted in several papers picking up the story and putting Ned Anderson's name temporarily in the spotlight.

A short time later a disgruntled member of Yale's Skull & Bones Society contacted Anderson by letter and suggested that the remains of Geronimo had been pilfered by Prescott Bush while he and five other officers were stationed at

Fort Sill in 1918. The stolen prizes were taken back to New Haven, Connecticut to a place known as the Tomb, the home of the Skull & Bones Society. The bones, a horse bit and stirrups were placed in a glass display case where members and visitors could view them as they entered the building.

The secret informant sent pictures of the bones on display along with a copy of a Skull & Bones ledger which held notations about the 1918 grave robbery. The informant provided the information that the bones were used in the Thursday and Sunday night rituals of the Society and Geronimo's skull was always placed on a table in front of the participants during the ceremony. Hardly believing his own ears, Anderson went to New Haven to confirm the allegations and satisfied that it was true he contacted the FBI to take control of the issue. According to Anderson, his attorney informed him that if he would turn over every bit of evidence he possessed to the FBI they would then take on the case. Anderson rejected this offer.

Anderson then met with Jonathan Bush, the brother of George Bush (Sr.) in Manhattan in 1986 with nothing of substance happening from the meeting. Instead Anderson believes the meeting was used as a stalling tactic in order to give the Society time to conceal the remains of Geronimo. The secret letter that revealed the whereabouts of the bones mentioned that Prescott Bush and the other grave robbers used carbolic acid to rid the skull of the remaining flesh and hair.

Attorney Endicott P. Davison representing the Skull & Bones Society denies that the club had Geronimo's skull. He claimed the ledger describing the theft of the bones was a hoax. Ned Anderson considers the concealment and cover up as "a sacrilege and national disgrace." He said "Everywhere I have turned for help I have run into barriers. I contacted Arizona Congressman Morris Udall before his death and Senator John McCain and they were not able to help me. I just want to get my day in court, so to speak, and have a congressional hearing so I can present my case and my evidence," Anderson said.

Anderson is angry that he has been accused of orchestrating the whole scenario and his detractors have tried to convey the message that it is all "make believe." Although he served as chairman of the San Carlos Apache from 1978 to 1986 he is reluctant to go to the tribal council for support because of the political turmoil now permeating his tribal government. "The situation at San Carlos is getting worse and it is much worse than it was several years ago when your newspaper covered the story," he said. Anderson said he feels that he is being held in abeyance. "I do have the so called smoking gun and that can bring all of this into perspective and I am sure that the evidence I have will substantiate all that I have said about this."

The former tribal chairman was adamant in his charges and angered over the fact that some would accuse him of seeking to get personal publicity for his actions. At press time he was about to call Valerie Taliman, the producer of the national radio talk show, Native America Calling, based in Albuquerque, N.M. to get air time to make his views known to the other tribal leaders in America.

Where are the bones of the revered Apache warrior, Geronimo? I must agree with Anderson that if his bones and skull have been used for childish rituals by

the Skull & Bones Society at Yale, it is indeed sacrilegious and barbaric. If George Herbert Walker Bush, the former president of the United States participated in midnight rituals using the skull and bones of this great warrior, he owes every Indian in America an apology.

Bohemian Grove Action Network is currently researching this story in cooperation with Ned Anderson of the San Carlos Apaches. In a recent interview with Mr. Anderson, it was stressed that back in 1918 the government had not put granite or stone markers on this grave. However, after attempts by Native Americans to reclaim Geronimo's remains, there would be a motivation to make the grave inaccessible.

BGAN is also researching Yale's Skull and Bones Society and the bizarre rituals in which three generations of Bush men have participated.

Help with research is needed and much appreciated.

Past President George Herbert Walker Bush is a longtime member of the Bohemian Club/Grove. He resides in Hillbillies' Camp, along with Donald Rumsfeld, President George W. Bush's newly appointed Secretary of Defense.

BOHEMIAN GROVE ACTION NETWORK
P.O. Box 296, Occidental, CA 95465
707 874 2248

San Francisco Bohemian Club: Power, Prestige and Globalism

by Peter Phillips

June 8, 2001

For much of the world, July 14th is celebrated as the end of a flagrantly out of touch French monarchy; the date in 1789 when the people of Paris rose up and marched on the Bastille, a state prison that symbolized the absolutism and arbitrariness of the Ancient Regime.

July 14th 2001 is, ironically, also the first day of summer camp for the world's business and political aristocracy and their invited guests. Between 2,000 to 3,000 men will gather at Bohemian Grove, 70 miles north of San Francisco in California's Sonoma County-to sit around the campfire and chew the fat-off-the-record-with ex-presidents, corporate leaders and global financiers.

One might imagine modern-day aristocrats like Henry Kissinger, George W. Bush, and Donald Rumsfeld amid a circle of friends sipping cognac and discussing how the "unqualified" masses cannot be trusted to carry out policy, and how elites must set values that can be translated into "standards of authority."

Private men's clubs, like the San Francisco Bohemian Club, have

historically represented institutionalized race, gender and class inequality. English gentlemen's clubs emerged during Great Britain's empire building period as an exclusive place free of troublesome women, under-classes, and non-whites. Men's clubs were the place where English elites could co-mingle in homogeneous harmony. Copied in the United States, elite private men's clubs served the same self-celebration purposes as their English counterparts. As metropolitan areas emerged, upper-crust white males created new clubs throughout the Americas. These private men's clubs continued the European traditions of elitism, race superiority and gender exclusion.

The San Francisco Bohemian Club was formed in 1872 as a gathering place for newspaper reporters and men of the arts and literature. By the 1880s local businessmen joined the Club in large numbers, quickly making business elites the dominant group. More than 2,500 men are members today. Most are from California, while several hundred originate from some 35 states and a dozen foreign countries. About one-fifth of the members are either directors of one or more of the Fortune 1000 companies, corporate CEOs, top governmental officials (current and former) and/or members of important policy councils or major foundations. The remaining members are mostly regional business/legal elites with a small mix of academics, military officers, artists, or medical doctors.

With a historically all white membership, the Bohemian Club became sensitive to civil rights issues in the 1960s and gradually admitted a few men of color. Today they remain 99% white. The Club does continue to maintain its exclusive gender practices. Other than allowing women to work in food service, the shooting range and the parking lot at the Grove-which was forced on them by the California Supreme Court-they have remained defiantly a male-only organization. Class discrimination continues as well. New Club applicants must be sponsored by two existing members before being considered for admittance.

By the early 1880s, Bohemian Club members began conducting summer camping trips to the Sonoma County redwoods. The summer encampments proved so popular that the Club began purchasing land along the Russian River in 1899. By the 1960s the Bohemian Club owned 2,712 acres, including a 1,500-year-old grove of redwoods, adjacent to the small town of Monte Rio.

The Bohemian Grove summer encampments have become one of the most famous private men's retreats in the world. Club members and several hundred world-class guests gather annually in the last weeks of July to recreate what has been called "the greatest men's party on earth." Spanning three weekends, the outdoor event includes lectures, entertainment, rituals,

plays, theater, friendship re-affirmations, lots of hosted camp parties, political discussions, sideline business meetings and huge amounts of food and alcohol.

Bohemian Grove offers daily lectures known as "lakeside chats." The Under-Secretary of the Navy may give an off-the-record speech on military budget issues, or the President of Mexico may address global free trade. Whatever the topic, those present emerge with a sense of insider awareness of high-level policy issues and political situations which are often yet-to-be, or perhaps never-to-be, publicly articulated.

One such chat in 1994, given by a University of California political science professor, warned of the dangers of multi-culturalism, Afro-centrism, and the loss of family boundaries. He declared that "elites based on merit and skill are important to society. Any elite that fails to define itself will fail to survive...We need boundaries and values set and clear." He went on to conclude that we cannot allow the "unqualified" masses to carry out policy, and elites must set values that can be translated into "standards of authority."

Foremost at the Bohemian Grove is an atmosphere of social interaction and networking. You can sit around a campfire with directors of PG&E, or Bank of America. You can shoot skeet with the former secretaries of state and defense, or you can enjoy a sing-along with a Council of Foreign Relations director or a Business Roundtable executive. All of this makes for ample time to develop personal long-lasting connections with powerful influential men.

On the surface, the Bohemian Grove is a private place where global and regional elites meet for fun and enjoyment. Behind the scene, however, it serves a very important function similar to 18th century French Monarchy

scheming or the 19th century empire building of the British. The Bohemian Grove is an American version of race, gender and class elitism. It is the human process of building insider ties, consensual understandings, and lasting connections in the service of class solidarity. Ties reinforced at the Grove manifest themselves in global trade meetings, party politics, campaign financing, and top-down democracy. In a sense, they live in a self-made Bastille surrounded by power, prestige and privilege, and united in their fear of grassroots democracy,

Peter Phillips is an Associate Professor of Sociology at Sonoma State University and Director of Project Censored. He wrote his dissertation on the Bohemian Club in 1994.

Bohemian Grove

by Mary Moore,
Bohemian Grove organizer (21 years)

TO THE RUSSIAN RIVER COMMUNITY

(Originally released June, 2003)

In the past couple of months I've received several phone calls from community members of Monte Rio and Guerneville who were concerned about some issues about organizing for the annual July encampment at Bohemian Grove. The purpose of this letter is to clarify what is happening.

Those of you who have lived here for the past two decades will remember that since 1980 we have had an annual presence at the gates of this exclusive mens club that has lasted anywhere from one day to over two weeks. In 1980 we also started a tradition called the "Resurrection of Care" in counterpart to their infamous "Cremation of Care." We were fortunate over the years to have people like Holly Near, Angela Davis, Bill Wahpepah, Delores Huerta, Sistah Boom, Betsy Rose, Sonia Johnson and the Rev. Cecil Williams among others to help us in our efforts. The local community which includes many organizers has always been supportive and helpful.

Over the years we have been surprisingly successful in getting the word out to the larger national and in some cases international media about who these men are and most importantly how they affect our lives in the larger world. Besides calling attention to this little known place, our most important work has been obtaining and publishing the annual lists of LAKESIDE TALKS which are given each year by prominent men from the corporate, financial, military and governmental circles of the world including ex presidents.

THESE TALKS ARE OFTEN WAYS TO FLOAT IDEAS WITHOUT PUBLIC SCRUTINY THAT EVENTUALLY BECOME PUBLIC POLICY AND HAVE IMPLICATIONS FOR YOU AND ME.

In 2001 after 21 years of organizing these demonstrations I was approaching burnout and was also facing a serious illness in my family. I asked the I.A.C. (International Action Center now A.N.S.W.E.R.) to help with the organizing as they are headquartered in San Francisco (home of the Bohemian Club) and had a lot more resources than I did. In my opinion they did an excellent job and between us over 1000 people turned out to join the protest. For the first time a large rally took place in the Monte Rio parking lot before the march to the Grove. Because we are protected under first amendment rights to march and demonstrate, permits did not become an issue.

In 2002 however, a local group took on the organizing with me and they came up with a new name for the protest--THE FAT CATS FESTIVAL AND PARADE. It was at this point that permits did become an issue especially around the use of the parking lot and the "parade" to the Grove because the change in name took away our first amendment protection. I didn't like the name as I don't see

anything festive about these guys and I felt it somewhat trivialized our efforts over the years.

At that time I kept quiet because it didn't seem important enough to make a fuss and I realized that the new group hadn't understood the implications. We did manage to work it out with the county and Monte Rio Park & Rec. at the last minute chalking it up to a misunderstanding.

Last year another local group (Sonoma County Not in our Name) which formed around recent anti war efforts, took on the organizing with my support and decided it wanted to keep last years name and concept even though it had caused problems. About this time I started getting calls from locals including a board member of the Park & Rec. who were concerned about the "new concept". It seemed to me that the concerns were valid and not hard to address so I wrote to NION sharing my thoughts and figured there would be no problem once they understood the objections. I then put the board member in touch with NION so they could talk directly. I'm sorry to say that both our efforts failed. There was to be no discussion. It was at this point that I asked to have my name and that of Bohemian Grove Action Network withdrawn from the organizing materials and my support from the groups efforts for the July 19 "festival". It as the first protest I've missed in 23 years.

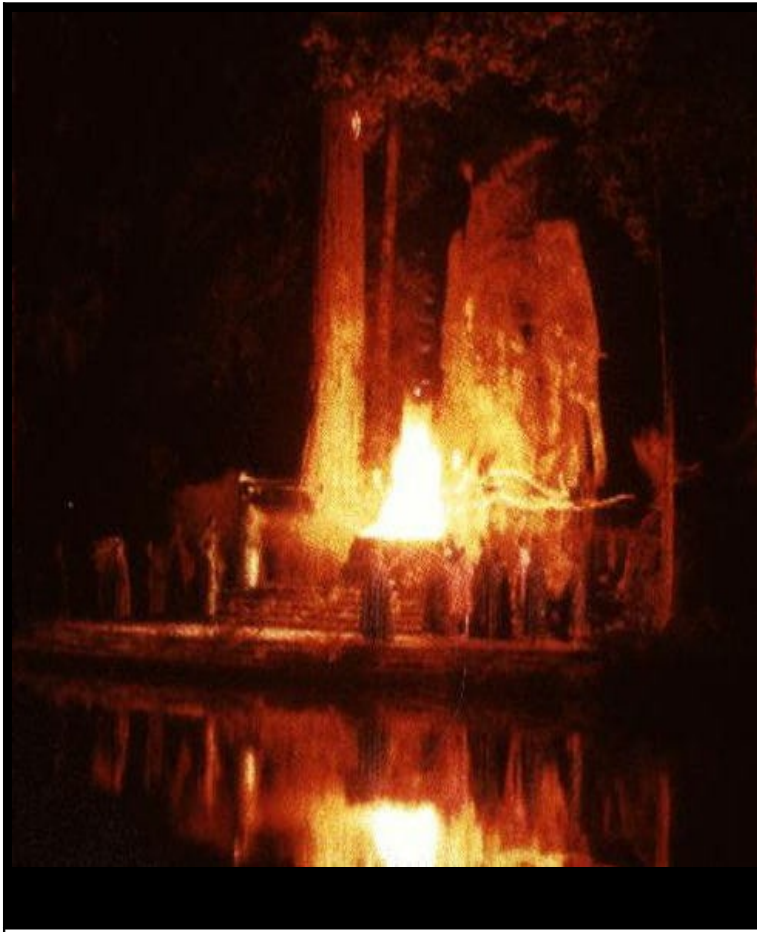
I FEEL THAT IT IS A MISTAKE not to take community concerns into consideration especially when longtime allies raise them. I agree that a "Festival and Parade" sends the wrong message especially this year when we are faced with this hostile takeover of our country and of the world. These men at the Grove are Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld, Powell etc.--a crowd that deserves a SERIOUS protest. I also don't understand why NION is inviting a confrontation with the county over permits when it isn't necessary. The issue then becomes permits--not Bohemian Grove and the focus is lost.

If you are new to the area don't understand what this is all about you can learn more on the internet by going to www.sonomacountyfreepress.com. There are also many articles available from over the years. If you want to discuss the issues further I can be reached at (707) 874-2248. I have been part of this community for over thirty years and appreciate all the support we have had over the past two decades while calling attention to the "Good ol' Boys Network" in our backyard.

Mary Moore
(707) 874-2248



Sonoma County Free Press



ABOVE: The "Cremation of Care" Ritual. Yes folks, here they are – America's corporate leaders, dressed in robes, burning their collective conscience at the feet of a statue of a 40-foot owl. Pretty weird. Or is it?

The Cremation of Care ritual is over one hundred years old and is always the first order of business when these men of industry, government, and military gather each July. At sundown on the first Saturday of their encampment they enact a bizarre short scripted play (always the same) in which they burn an effigy of "Dull Care" at the bottom of a forty-foot stone owl. Their rationale is that they carry the cares of the world around on their shoulders and they need a symbolic ritual in order to put it down and enjoy their holiday. Since 1980, activists in Sonoma County have brought this to the attention of anyone who will listen and we began a new tradition with a Resurrection of Care event on the same day.

Bohemi an Grove Action Networ

k - The Rich and
Powerful come to
play in our backyard.

NEW!!!
Sotomayo
r's Secret
Club: The
Dialogue
on the
Belizean
Grove
Misses
the Point!

**Bohemian
Grove Fact
Sheet**

**Meet the Secret
Rulers of the
World: The
Truth About
The Bohemian
Grove** by

Alexander Cockburn

**Inside the Bohemian
Grove** by Peter
Phillips

**Bohemian Grove
and the George W.
Bush Administration**

**Who's Who at
the Mandalay
Camp**

**Here Come the
Cave Men!**

**25 Years of Protest
at Bohemian Grove**

**Inflated
Terrorism -
Propaganda
Lies**

by Peter Phillips

**Check out a website
devoted entirely to
our Boho 'buddies'**

Ralph Nader on the Bohemian Grove (interviewed by Pat Thurston on KSRO July 2005) <u>Click here for mp3 links</u>		<u>BILL WAHPEPAH speaks out at a teach-in about the Bohos</u> <u>Click here to download an audio file of the talk given by the late Bill Wahpepah at the July 21, 1984, Bohemian Grove Action Network teach-in.</u> Bill was a leader of the International Indian Treaty Council and American Indian Movement. His talk was given just after the end of the Democratic National Convention in San Francisco. His words still speak to us today as much as they did in 1984.	
Some background			
<u>Highlights of Lakeside Talks over time - Hold on to your hats!</u>		<u>U.S. Elites Celebrate Patriarchy, Racism and Class Privilege</u> by Peter Phillips	
<u>PASSING THE TORCH: New organizers</u> by Mary Moore (June 2003)		<u>Where are They Hiding Geronimo's Skull?</u> by Tim Giago, <i>Lakota Nation Journal</i> (Winter 2000)	
<u>Bohemian Grove, The Movies: Two Views of the Bohemian Grove Action</u> by Mary Moore		<u>Geronimo's Skull - A Bush Connection?</u> by Dennis Roddy, <i>Pittsburgh Post Gazette</i> (2000)	
<u>Weaving Spiders, Come Not Here!</u> by Mary Moore (1992)		<u>Bohemian Club and Energy</u> by Don Eichelberger, Abalone Alliance Safe Energy Clearinghouse	
<u>An Inside Look at a Bohemian Club Member</u> by Phylis Metal, a former mistress (1995)		<u>Letter to Bob Weir, 1998</u> by Mary Moore	<u>Thank You Letter to Mickey Hart</u> by Mary Moore

Bohemian Grove

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)

Bohemian Grove is a 2,700-acre (1,100 ha) campground located at 20601 Bohemian Avenue, in [Monte Rio, California](#), belonging to a private [San Francisco](#)-based men's art club known as the [Bohemian Club](#). In mid-July each year, Bohemian Grove hosts a two-week encampment of some of the most powerful men in the world.^[]^[]^[]^[]



Coordinates: 38°28′05″N 123°00′10″W﻿ / ﻿38.468091°N 123.002671°W﻿ / 38.468091; -123.002671



Summer, 1967 at Owls Nest Camp with two future U.S. presidents. Around the table, left to right: Preston Hotchkis, [Ronald Reagan](#), [Harvey Hancock](#) (standing), [Richard M. Nixon](#), [Glenn Seaborg](#), Jack Sparks, (unidentified individual), (unidentified individual), and [Edwin W. Pauley](#). Retrieved July 15, 2009.</ref>

Contents

[[hide](#)]

- [1Introduction](#)
- [2History](#)

- [3Membership and past attendees](#)
- [4Facilities](#)
 - [4.1Camps](#)
 - [4.2Entertainment venues and gathering spots](#)
- [5Camp Valets](#)
- [6Symbolism and rituals](#)
 - [6.1Cremation of Care](#)
 - [6.2Grove Play](#)
- [7Protests and controversies](#)
 - [7.1Infiltrations](#)
 - [7.2Women](#)
 - [7.3Logging](#)
- [8Quotations](#)
- [9See also](#)
- [10References](#)
- [11External links](#)

[edit]Introduction

The Bohemian Club's all-male membership includes artists, particularly musicians, as well as many prominent business leaders, government officials (including many former U.S. presidents), senior media executives, and people of power.^{[3][4]} Members may invite guests to the Grove although those guests are subject to a screening procedure. A guest's first glimpse of the Grove typically is during the "Spring Jinks" in June, preceding the main July encampment. Bohemian club members can schedule private day-use events at the Grove any time it is not being used for Club-wide purposes, and are allowed at these times to bring spouses, family and friends, though female and minor guests must be off the property by 9 or 10 p.m.^[5]

After 40 years of membership the men earn "Old Guard" status, giving them reserved seating at the Grove's daily talks, as well as other perquisites.

The Club motto is "Weaving Spiders Come Not Here", which implies that outside concerns and business deals are to be left outside. When gathered in groups, Bohemians usually adhere to the injunction, though discussion of business often occurs between pairs of members.^[2] Important political and business deals have been developed at the Grove.^[5] The Grove is particularly famous for a Manhattan Project planning meeting that took place there in September 1942, which subsequently led to the atomic bomb. Those attending this meeting, apart from Ernest Lawrence and military officials, included the president of Harvard and representatives of Standard Oil and General Electric. Grove members take particular pride in this event and often relate the story to new attendees.^[2]

[edit]History



In the 1870s, Henry "Harry" Edwards was an actor with the California Theatre Stock Company, a founding Bohemian and the head entomologist at the California Academy of Sciences.

The tradition of a summer encampment was established six years after the Bohemian Club was formed in 1872.^[2] Henry "Harry" Edwards, a well-loved founding member, announced that he was relocating to New York City to further his career. On June 29, 1878, somewhat less than 100 Bohemians gathered in the Redwoods in Marin County near Taylorville (present-day Samuel P. Taylor State Park) for an evening sendoff party in Edwards' honor.^[6] Freely flowing liquor and some Japanese lanterns put a glow on the festivities, and club members retired at a late hour to the modest comfort of blankets laid on the dense mat of Redwood needles. This festive gathering was repeated the next year without Edwards, and became the club's yearly encampment.^[7] By 1882 the members of the Club camped together at various locations in both Marin and Sonoma County, including the present-day Muir Woods and a redwood grove that once stood near Duncans Mills, several miles down the Russian River from the current location. From 1893 Bohemians rented the current location, and in 1899 purchased it from Melvin Cyrus Meeker who had developed a successful logging operation in the area.^[2] Gradually over the next decades, members of the Club purchased land surrounding the original location to the perimeter of the basin in which it resides.^[2]

Writer and journalist William Henry Irwin said of the Grove,

You come upon it suddenly. One step and its glory is over you. There is no perspective; you cannot get far enough away from one of the trees to see it as a whole. There they stand, a world of height above you, their pinnacles hidden by their topmost fringes of branches or lost in the sky.^[8]

Not long after the Club's establishment by newspaper journalists, it was commandeered by prominent San Francisco-based businessmen, who provided the financial resources necessary to acquire further land and facilities at the Grove. However, they still retained the "bohemians"—the artists and musicians—who continued to entertain international members and guests.^[2]

[edit]Membership and past attendees

The Bohemian Club is a private club; only active members of the Club (known as "Bohos" or "Grovers"^[2]) and their guests may visit the Grove. These guests have been known to include politicians and notable figures from countries outside the U.S.^[2] Particularly during the midsummer encampment, the number of guests is strictly limited due to the small size of the facilities. Nevertheless, up to 2,900 members and guests have been reported as attending some of the annual encampments.^[citation needed]

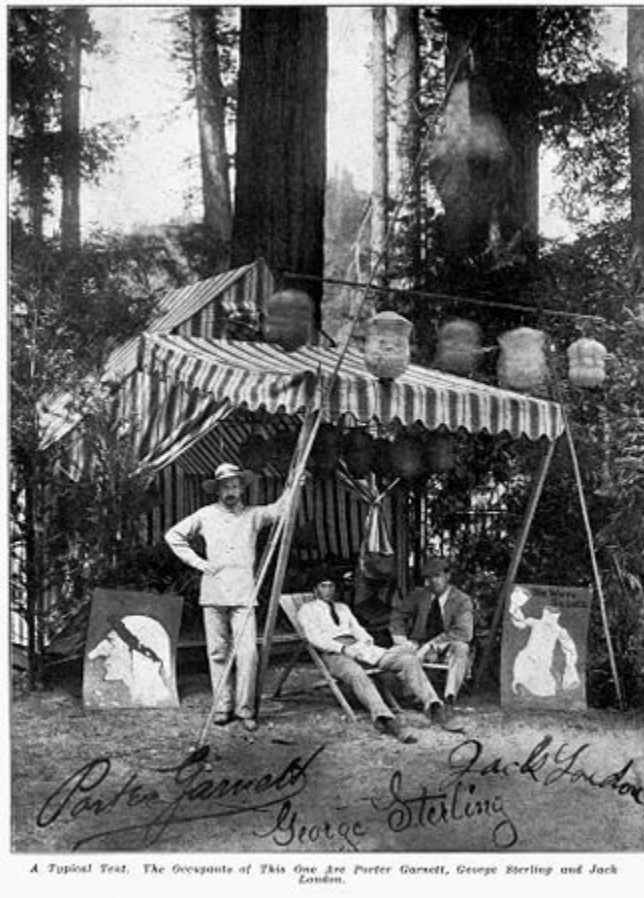
The membership list has included every Republican and some Democratic U.S. presidents since 1923, many cabinet officials, directors and CEOs of large corporations including major financial institutions. Major military contractors, oil companies, banks (including the Federal Reserve), utilities (including nuclear power) and national media (broadcast and print) have high-ranking officials as club members or guests.^[10]

[edit]Facilities

The main encampment area consists of 160 acres (0.65 km²) of old-growth redwood trees over 1,000 years old, with some trees exceeding 300 feet (90 m) in height.^[11]

The primary activities taking place at the Grove are varied and expansive entertainment, such as a grand main stage and a smaller, more intimate stage. Thus, the majority of common facilities are entertainment venues, interspersed among the giant redwoods.

[edit]Camps



A Bohemian tent in the 1900s, sheltering Porter Garnett, George Sterling and Jack London

There are also sleeping quarters, or "camps" scattered throughout the grove, of which it is reported there were a total of 118 as of 2007. These camps, which are frequently patrilineal, are the principal means through which high-level business and political contacts and friendships are formed.^[2]

The pre-eminent camps are:^{[2][12]}

- Hill Billies (Big Business/Banking/Politics/Universities/Media/Texas Business);
- Mandalay (Big Business/Defense Contractors/Politics/U.S. Presidents);
- Cave Man (Think Tanks/Oil Companies/Banking/Defense Contractors/Universities/Media);
- Stowaway (Rockefeller Family Members/Oil Companies/Banking/Think Tanks);
- Uplifters (Corporate Executives/Big Business);

- Owls Nest (U.S. Presidents/Military/Defense Contractors);
- Hideaway (Foundations/Military/Defense Contractors);
- Isle of Aves (Military/Defense Contractors);
- Lost Angels (Banking/Defense Contractors/Media);
- Silverado squatters (Big Business/Defense Contractors);
- Sempervirens (California-based Corporations);
- Hillside (Military—Joint Chiefs of Staff);
- Idlewild (California-based Corporations)

[edit]Entertainment venues and gathering spots

- *Grove Stage*—an amphitheater with seating for 2,000 used primarily for the Grove Play production, on the last weekend of the midsummer encampment. The stage extends up the hillside, and is also home to the second largest outdoor pipe organ in the world.
- *Field Circle*—a bowl-shaped amphitheater used for the mid-encampment "Low Jinks" musical comedy, for "Spring Jinks" in early June and for a variety of other performances.
- *Campfire Circle*—has a campfire pit in the middle of the circle, surrounded by carved redwood log benches. Used for smaller performances in a more intimate setting.
- *Museum Stage*—a semi-outdoor venue with a covered stage. Lectures and small ensemble performances.
- *Dining Circle*—seating approximately 1,500 diners simultaneously.
- *Clubhouse*—designed by Bernard Maybeck in 1903, completed in 1904 on a bluff overlooking the Russian River; ^[13] a multi-purpose dining, drinking and entertainment building; the site of the Manhattan Project planning meeting held in 1942.
- *The Owl Shrine and the Lake*—an artificial lake in the middle of the grove, used for the noon-time concerts and also the venue of the *Cremation of Care*, that takes place on the first Saturday of the encampment. It is also the location of the 12:30 p.m. daily "Lakeside Talks." These significant informal talks (many on public policy issues) have been given over the years by entertainers, professors, astronauts, business leaders, cabinet officers, CIA directors, future presidents and former presidents; ^[14] these have been the subject of ongoing controversy, as the transcripts of these talks are rarely released to the public (though have been known to be used for such mundane purposes as reading for the lecturer's graduate students).

[edit]Camp Valets

Camp valets are responsible for the operation of the individual camps. The "head" valets are akin to a general manager's position at a resort, club, restaurant, or hotel. Service staff include female workers whose presence at the Grove is limited to daylight hours and to central areas close to the main gate. Male workers may be housed at the Grove within the

boundaries of the camp to which they are assigned or in peripheral service areas. High-status workers stay in small private quarters but most workers are housed in rustic bunkhouses.^[2]

[edit]Symbolism and rituals

Since the founding of the club, the Bohemian Grove's mascot has been an owl, symbolizing knowledge. A 40-foot (12 m) hollow owl statue made of concrete over steel supports stands at the head of the lake in the Grove; this Owl Shrine was designed by sculptor and two-time club president Haig Patigian, and built in the 1920s.^[15] Since 1929, the Owl Shrine has served as the backdrop of the yearly *Cremation of Care* ceremony.^[2]

The Club's patron saint is John of Nepomuk, who legend says suffered death at the hands of a Bohemian monarch rather than disclose the confessional secrets of the queen. A large wood carving of St. John in cleric robes with his index finger over his lips stands at the shore of the lake in the Grove, symbolizing the secrecy kept by the Grove's attendees throughout its long history.^[2]

[edit]Cremation of Care



Cremation of Care in 1907

The *Cremation of Care* ceremony was first conducted in the Bohemian Grove at the Midsummer encampment in 1881, devised by James F. Bowman with George T. Bromley playing the High Priest.^[16] It was originally set up within the plot of the serious "High Jinks" dramatic performance on the first weekend of the summer encampment, after which the spirit of "Care", slain by the Jinks hero, was solemnly cremated. The ceremony served as a catharsis for pent-up high spirits, and "to present symbolically the salvation of the trees by the club..."^[17] The *Cremation of Care* was separated from the Grove Play in 1913 and moved to the first night to become "an exorcising of the Demon to ensure the success of the ensuing two weeks."^[18] The Grove Play was moved to the last weekend of the encampment.^[19]

The ceremony takes place in front of the Owl Shrine, a 40-foot (12 m) hollow owl statue made of concrete over steel supports. The moss- and lichen-covered statue simulates a natural rock formation, yet holds electrical and audio equipment within it. For many years, a recording of the voice of club member Walter Cronkite was used as the voice of The Owl during the ceremony.^[1] Music and pyrotechnics accompany the ritual for dramatic effect.

[edit]Grove Play



A dress rehearsal for the 1909 Grove Play, *St. Patrick at Tara*

Main article: List of Grove Plays

Each year, a Grove Play is performed for one night during the final weekend of the summer encampment. The play is a large-scale musical theatrical production, written and composed by club members, involving some 300 people, including chorus, cast, stage crew and orchestra.^[20] The first Grove Play was performed in 1902; during the war years 1943–1945 the stage was dark. In 1975, an observer estimated that the Grove Play cost between \$20,000–30,000, an amount that would be as high as \$122,000 in today's dollars.^[20]

[edit]Protests and controversies

With its combination of wealth and power, Bohemian Grove's secrecy has been a target for protest for many years. The Bohemian Grove Action Network of Occidental California organizes protests and has aided journalists who wish to penetrate the secrecy surrounding the encampment. Over the years, individuals have infiltrated the Grove then later published video and claimed accounts of the activities at Bohemian Grove.

[edit]Infiltrations

In the summer of 1989, *Spy* magazine writer Philip Weiss spent some seven days in the camp posing as a guest, which led to his November 1989 article "Inside Bohemian Grove".^[1] He wrote about uninhibited behavior he witnessed: "You know you are inside the Bohemian Grove when you come down a trail in the woods and hear piano music from amid a group of tents and then round a bend to see a man with a beer in one hand and his penis in the other, urinating into the bushes. This is the most gloried-in ritual of the encampment, the freedom of powerful men to pee wherever they like..."^[1] Weiss noticed "hundreds of cigars whose smokers had ignited them in defiance of the California Forest Service's posted warnings."^[1]

On July 15, 2000, Austin, Texas-based filmmaker Alex Jones and his cameraman, Mike Hanson, walked into the Grove. With a hidden camera, Jones and Hanson were able to film the *Cremation of Care* ceremony. The footage was the centerpiece of Jones' documentary *Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove*.^[21] Jones claimed that the *Cremation of Care* was an "ancient Canaanite, Luciferian, Babylon mystery religion ceremony," and

that the owl statue was Moloch. The Grove and Jones' investigation were covered by Jon Ronson in Channel 4's four-part documentary, Secret Rulers of the World. Ronson documented his view of the ritual in his book, Them: Adventures With Extremists, writing "My lasting impression was of an all-pervading sense of immaturity: the Elvis impersonators, the pseudo-pagan spooky rituals, the heavy drinking. These people might have reached the apex of their professions but emotionally they seemed trapped in their college years."^[22]

Also filmed for The Order of Death^[23] was Jones' return to the entrance of the Bohemian Grove in 2005 where he filmed a protest organized by the Bohemian Grove Action Network that took place at the Grove's entrance on Bohemian Highway, only to discover a majority of the protesters engaging in an "occult counter-ritual" known as the Resurrection of Care, supposedly a counter-ritual against the Cremation of Care. Jones' narration for the film lambasted the protesters' actions and motivations from a religious standpoint. In 2005, Chris Jones (no relation) walked into the Grove when hired as an employee, and videotaped the Owl Shrine in daylight, even venturing inside the hollow statue.^[24] He also got footage of effigies, the lakeside, and select camps; as well as stealing a membership list. Chris Jones said he was propositioned for sex several times by the Grovers. Chris Jones was subsequently sentenced to three years in state prison for a lewd act with minors. Alex Jones included Chris Jones' video in "The Order of Death".^[25]

Actor/writer Harry Shearer (This Is Spinal Tap, Saturday Night Live, The Simpsons), who has attended at least one Bohemian Club event, wrote and directed The Teddy Bears' Picnic, a parody of Bohemian Grove mock pagan pageantry and drunken revelry.^[26]

[edit]Women

Though no woman has ever been given full membership in the Bohemian Club, the four female honorary members were hostess Margaret Bowman, poet Ina Coolbrith (who served as librarian for the Club), actress Elizabeth Crocker Bowers and writer Sara Jane Lippincott.^[19] Since Coolbrith's death in 1928, no other woman was made a member. These honorary members and other women guests have been allowed into the Bohemian "City Club" building and as daytime guests of the Grove, but not to the upper floors of the City Club nor as guests to the main summer encampment at the Grove.^[19] Annual "Ladies' Jinks" were held at the Club especially for spouses and invited guests.^[19]

In 1978 the Bohemian Club was charged with a discrimination lawsuit by the California Department of Fair Employment and Housing over its refusal to hire women employees. In January 1981 Judge Robert Kendall issued a decision supporting the practices of the Club, noting that club members at the Grove "urinate in the open without even the use of rudimentary toilet facilities" and that the presence of females would alter club members' behavior.^[27] On October 17, 1981 the Department of Fair Employment and Housing countered the Kendall ruling by ordering the Club to begin recruiting and hiring women as employees.^[28] In 1986 the Bohemian Club went to the California Supreme Court over the issue, arguing that their freedom of association was being harmed; the Court found against the Club and denied a review in 1987, forcing the Club to begin hiring female workers during the summer encampment at the Grove in Monte Rio.^[29] This ruling became quoted as a legal precedent and was discussed during the 1995-1996 floor debate surrounding California Senate Bill SB 2110 (Maddy), a proposed bill concerning whether tax-exempt organizations (including fraternal clubs) should be exempt from the Unruh Civil Rights Act.^[30]

[edit]Logging

Outside of the central camp area which is the site of the old-growth grove, but within the 2,712 acres (10.98 km²) owned by the Bohemian Club, logging activities have been underway since 1984. Approximately 11,000,000 board feet (26,000 m³) of lumber equivalents were removed from the surrounding redwood and Douglas fir forest from 1984 to 2007. In 2007, the Bohemian Club board filed application for a nonindustrial logging permit available to landowners with less than 2,500 acres (10 km²) of timberland, which would allow them to steadily increase their logging in the second-growth stands from 800,000 board feet (1,900 m³) per year to 1,700,000 board feet (4,000 m³) over the course of the 50-year permit.^[31] The board had been advised by Tom Bonnicksen, a retired forestry professor with more than 35 years of experience in the field, that they should conduct group selection logging to reduce the risk of fire burning through the dense second-growth stands, damaging the old-growth forest the Club wants to protect. The Bohemian Club stated that an expansion of logging activities was needed to prevent fires, and that money made from the sale of the lumber would be used to stabilize access roads and to clear fire-promoting species like tanoaks and underbrush.^[32] The California Department of Fish and Game, have instead recommended single-tree logging to preserve the habitats of murrelets and spotted owls in senescent trees. Philip Rundel, University of California, Berkeley professor of biology said that redwoods aren't very flammable and "This is clearly a logging project, not a project to reduce fire hazard".^[31] Reed F. Noss, professor at the University of California, Davis, has written that fires within redwood forests do not need to be prevented, that young redwoods are adapted to regenerate well in the destruction left behind by the fires typical of the climate.^[33]

After controversy raised by opponents of the harvesting plan, the club moved to clearly establish their qualification for the permit by offering 163 acres (0.66 km²) to the Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation in Missoula, Montana for a conservation easement. A further 56.75 acres (229,700 m²) were written off as not being available for commercial logging, bringing the total to 2,316 acres (9.37 km²) and thereby qualifying for the permit. Opponents and their lawyers interpret the relevant law as counting all timberland and not just that actually subject to the logging permit. They state that if the total of timberland is counted, 2,535.75 acres (10.2618 km²) are owned by the club, so the permit should not be granted.^[31]

On March 10, 2011 Judge René A. Chouteau rejected the Non-Industrial Timber Management Plan (NTMP) that Cal-Fire had approved. The suit, brought by the Sierra Club and the Bohemian Redwood Rescue Club, sought to have the NTMP annulled. The ruling calls on the Bohemian Club to draft a new NTMP that offers alternatives to its proposed rate of logging. At present the Bohemian Club is not allowed to log any of its property.^[34]

[edit]Quotations

- "The Bohemian club! Did you say Bohemian club? That's where all those rich Republicans go up and stand naked against redwood trees right? I've never been to the Bohemian club but you oughta go. It'd be good for you. You'd get some fresh air."—President Bill Clinton to a heckler^[35]
- "The Bohemian Grove, that I attend from time to time—the Easterners and the others come there—but it is the most faggy goddamn thing

you could ever imagine, that San Francisco crowd that goes in there; it's just terrible! I mean I won't shake hands with anybody from San Francisco."—President [Richard M. Nixon](#) on the [Watergate tapes](#), Bohemian Club member starting in 1953.^[14]

- "If I were to choose the speech that gave me the most pleasure and satisfaction in my political career, it would be my Lakeside Speech at the Bohemian Grove in July 1967. Because this speech traditionally was off the record it received no publicity at the time. But in many important ways it marked the first milestone on my road to the presidency."—President Richard Nixon, *Memoirs* (1978).^[14]

[edit]See also

- [Allen & Company Sun Valley Conference](#)—Annual meetings held over five days in early July in Idaho between top media, communications and IT business leaders.
- [Belizean Grove](#)—Women's-only club in New York City modeled after the Bohemian Grove
- [Bilderberg Group](#)—Annual meetings, rotated through the U.S., Canada, Europe, and Asia
- [List of Bohemian Club members](#)
- [Pacific-Union Club](#)—An elite San Francisco-based club whose membership interlinks with the Bohemian Club and Grove.
- [Rancheros visitadores](#)—Annual meetings held in Santa Barbara in May.
- [S-1 Uranium Committee](#)
- [The Family \(club\)](#)—offshoot formed by ejected members of the Bohemian Club
- [Trilateral Commission](#)—Annual meetings, rotated through the U.S., Europe, and Asia
- [World Economic Forum](#)—Annual meetings, mostly held in Davos, Switzerland

[edit]References

Notes

1. [^] ^{[abcde](#)} Philip Weiss, [Masters of the Universe Go to Camp: Inside the Bohemian Grove](#). [Spy Magazine](#), November 1989
2. [^] ^{[abcdefghijklm](#)} Peter Martin Phillips, [A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club](#), 1994.
3. [^] Wallace Turner. "At the Bohemian Club, men join, women serve", *The New York Times*, 12 January 1981
4. [^][Inside Bohemian Grove](#) from [Fairness & Accuracy In Reporting](#) Nov-Dec 1991
5. [^] ^{[ab](#)}[OC Weekly](#). August 31, 2006. Nick Schou. *Bohemian Grove Exposes Itself!*
6. [^] Garnett, 1908, p. 6.
7. [^] Garnett, 1908, p. 7.

8. ^ Garnett, 1908, p. 8.
9. ^ Sonoma County Free Press. CounterPunch. Alexander Cockburn. June 19, 2001. *The Truth About The Bohemian Grove*. Retrieved December 7, 2008
10. ^ Sonoma County Free Press. *Bohemian Grove Fact Sheet*. Retrieved December 7, 2008
11. ^ SF Gate. *Bohemian Club's logging plan raises plenty of sawdust*. Jane Kay. Chronicle Environment Writer. Thursday, July 12, 2007. Retrieved September 16, 2008
12. ^ Louis E. Gelwicks. *The Camps: Facts, Artifacts and Fantasies* 1979
13. ^ Vernacular Language North. Bernard Maybeck. *Bohemian Clubhouse*. Retrieved March 4, 2009.
14. ^ *abc* Domhoff, G. William, *The Bohemian Grove and Other Retreats: A study in ruling class cohesiveness*, Harper and Row, 1974.
15. ^ Starr, Kevin (2002). *The Dream Endures: California Enters the 1940s*. Oxford University Press. ISBN 0195157974. http://books.google.com/books?id=9Hnlh_auw9MC.
16. ^ Garnett, 1908, p. 19.
17. ^ Garnett, 1908, p. 25.
18. ^ Ogden, Dunbar H.; Douglas McDermott, Robert Károly Sarlós (1990). *Theatre West: Image and Impact*. Rodopi. p. 36. ISBN 9051831250. <http://books.google.com/books?id=Sq2QACDO08UC&pg=PA36>.
19. ^ *abcd* Ogden, 1990, p. 36.
20. ^ *ab* Domhoff, 1975, p. 10
21. ^ Alex Jones. "Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove"
22. ^ Ronson, Jon (2002). *Them: Adventures with Extremists*. Simon and Schuster. p. 321. ISBN 0743233212. <http://books.google.com/books?id=Okq6WBbMjzQC&pg=PA321>. Retrieved April 18, 2010.
23. ^ Alex Jones. "The Order of Death"
24. ^ PrisonPlanet.com. Alex Jones and Paul Joseph Watson. "The Re-Infiltration of Bohemian Grove". January 17, 2006
25. ^ Infowars.net. Steve Watson & Paul Watson. "2008 Bohemian Grove Guest List Obtained By 9/11 Truth Activists." July 21, 2008
26. ^ New York Times. Movie Review. Dave Kehr. March 29, 2002. *Teddy Bear's Picnic (2002)*
27. ^ New York Times. January 23, 1981. AP. *AROUND THE NATION; Bohemian Club Is Upheld On Refusal to Hire Women*.
28. ^ New York Times. October 17, 1981. AP. *AROUND THE NATION; Bohemian Club Ordered To Begin Hiring Women*.
29. ^ New York Times. July 8, 1987. Katherine Bishop. *RETREAT MAY BE CLUB'S LAST WITHOUT WOMEN*.
30. ^ California State Senate. 1995-1996 Senate Bills. *SB 2110*

31. ^ ^{abc}Kay, Jane (July 6, 2009). "No retreat from uproar over Bohemian Club woods". *San Francisco Chronicle*. <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/c/a/2009/07/06/MNUU18ICIV.DTL>. Retrieved 14 July 2009.
32. ^ Henley, Patricia Lynn. *Metroactive*, July 4-10, 2007. "Timber! Bohemian Club's long-term logging plan draws fire." Retrieved on October 1, 2009.
33. ^ Noss, Reed F.; Save-the-Redwoods League. *The redwood forest: history, ecology, and conservation of the coast redwoods*, p. 231. Island Press, 2000. ISBN 1559637269
34. ^ Zito, Kelly (March 15, 2011). "Bohemian Club's 100-year logging permit revoked". *San Francisco Chronicle*. <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=%2Fc%2Fa%2F2011%2F03%2F14%2FMN0S1IB053.DTL>. Retrieved 22 March 2011.
35. ^ Clinton Bohemian Club Heckler "Clinton makes 'naked' attack", CNN video, October 26, 2007

Bibliography

- For a definitive look at the history of the Grove and the composition of Bohemian Club members and their social, business and political affiliations, updating Domhoff's book (below), see *A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club* by Peter Martin Phillips, current Professor of Sociology at Sonoma State University in California. Phillips attended events at the Grove and conducted scores of interviews with attendees in his research.
- Domhoff, G. William, *The Bohemian Grove and Other Retreats: A study in ruling class cohesiveness*, Harper and Row, 1974.
- Field, Charles K., *The Cremation of Care*, 1946, 1953
- Fletcher, Robert H., *The Annals of the Bohemian Club*, Hicks-Judd, 1900
- Garnett, Porter, *The Bohemian Jinks: A Treatise*, 1908
- Hanson, Mike, *Bohemian Grove: Cult Of Conspiracy*, iUniverse Inc, 2004
- Hodapp, Christopher; Alice Von Kannon (2008). *Conspiracy Theories & Secret Societies For Dummies*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley. ISBN 0470184086.
- Hoover, Herbert, *Memoirs*, Vol 2: *The Cabinet and the Presidency*, Macmillan, 1952. Hoover was a prominent figure in the Grove's history and coined the phrase: "*The Greatest Men's Party on Earth*".
- Hotaling, Richard M.; Wallace Arthur Sabin, George Sterling, Bohemian Club. *The Twilight of Kings: A Masque of Democracy*, the 16th Grove play (1918)
- Ickes, Harold L., *The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes, Vol 1. The First Thousand Days, 1933-36*. Simon and Schuster, 1953. Ickes was Secretary of the Interior during the New Deal.
- Isaacson, Walter, *Kissinger: A Biography*, New York: Simon & Schuster, 1992, (updated) 2005. Contains a brief reference to his attendance at the Grove and fame for his performances in various skits.

- Maupin, Armistead, *Significant Others*, Chatto and Windus, 1988. A fictionalized account of the grove, as described from the point of view of one of the major characters in the fifth of the 'Tales of the City' series. Sympathetic and well informed, it includes an accurate description of the *Cremation of Care* ceremony.
- McCartney, Laton, *Friends in High Places: The Bechtel Story: The Most Secret Corporation and how It Engineered the World*, Ballantine Books, Updated edition, 1989. For the network of links between the Californian-based and privately-owned [Bechtel Corporation](#) and members of Reagan's Cabinet, along with their camp membership in the Grove.
- Nader, Ralph, *The Big Boys*, Pantheon, 1987. Contains a chapter on high-level businessmen and the tightly-held secrecy of their Club membership.
- Nixon, Richard, *RN : The Memoirs of Richard Nixon*, Grosset & Dunlap, 1978.
- Quigley, Carroll, *Tragedy And Hope: A History of the World in Our Time*, G. S. G. & Associates, Incorporated, 1975. This book serves as the basis for many current conspiracy theories and studies of socio-economic elites.
- Santilli, Armand, *The Boys at Bohemian Grove*, Xlibris Corporation, 2004
- Schmidt, Helmut, *Men and Powers : A Political Retrospective*, Random House, 1990. He states in his memoirs that Germany had similar institutions, some of which included such rituals as *Cremation of Care*, but that his favorite was the Bohemian Grove.
- Shultz, George P., *Turmoil and Triumph: Diplomacy, Power and the Victory of the American Ideal*, Macmillan Publishing Company, 1993.
- Stephens, Henry Morse; Wallace Arthur Sabin, Charles Caldwell Dobie, Bohemian Club. *St. Patrick at Tara*, 1909 Grove play
- van der Zee, John, *Power at Ease: Inside the Greatest Men's Party on Earth*, Harcourt Brace Javonovich, 1974. The author waited tables at the Grove in the summer of 1972. The book has a comprehensive history of the Grove and an extensive bibliography.
- Warren, Earl, *The Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren*, Madison Books, 2001. A frequent attendee, Warren mentions the Grove in his reminiscences.
- Watson, Thomas J. Jr., & Peter Petre, *Father, Son & Co. : My Life at IBM and Beyond*, Bantam, 2000. An IBM CEO gives an insider's business perspective on the Grove.

[edit]External links

- An Elite Alliance March 2006, article on former NASA head and current LSU Chancellor Sean O'Keefe's participation in the Bohemian Grove.
- Images of Bohemian Grove, ca. 1906-1909, [The Bancroft Library](#)

- [Old Bohemia, New Bohemia](#) Compares Bohemian Grove and [Burning Man](#), Forbes Magazine.
- [National Review](#). September 11, 1995. William F. Buckley, Jr. [On The Right. Newt Draws Fire](#). Rebuts stories of men running around naked at the Grove.
- [Save Bohemian Grove](#) The website of the group that brought suit against the Grove for its logging practices.

[\[show\]](#) **v·d·e** [Conspiracy theories](#)

[List of conspiracy theories](#)

C o r e t o p i c s

[Cabal](#) • [Conspiracy \(civil\)](#) • [Conspiracy \(crime\)](#) • [Conspiracy fiction](#) • [Conspiracy \(political\)](#) •

P s y c h o l o g y

[Attitude polarization](#) • [Cognitive dissonance](#) • [Communal reinforcement](#) • [Confirmation bias](#) • [Locus of control](#) • [Paranoia](#) • [Psychological projection](#)

M a

[Assassination](#) [Eric V of Denmark \(1286\)](#) • [Princes in the Tower](#) (1483) • [Abraham Lincoln \(1865\)](#) • [Franz Ferdinand](#)

n m a d e o r a c c i d e n t a l d e a t h s		(1914) • Phar Lap (1932) • Sergey Kirov (1934) • Joseph Stalin (1953) • Dag Hammarskjöld (1961) • Patrice Lumumba (1961) • Marilyn Monroe (1962) • John F. Kennedy (1963) • Malcolm X (1965) • Robert F. Kennedy (1968) • Martin Luther King Jr. (1968) • Juscelino Kubitschek (1976) • Pope John Paul I (1978) • John Lennon (1980) • Olof Palme (1986) • Zia-ul-Haq (1988) • Kurt Cobain (1994) • Yitzhak Rabin (1995) • Diana, Princess of Wales (1997) • David Kelly (2003) • Alexander Litvinenko (2006) • Benazir Bhutto (2007) • Michael Jackson (2009) • Osama bin Laden (2011)
	False flag	Sinking of the USS <i>Maine</i> (1898) • Sinking of the RMS <i>Lusitania</i> (1915) • Reichstag fire (1933) • Pearl Harbor • Operation Gladio • USS <i>Liberty</i> incident (1967) • KAL 007 (1982) • Mozambican presidential jet (1986) • Pan Am Flight 103 (1988) • Oklahoma City bombing (1995) • Port Arthur massacre (1996) • TWA Flight 800 (1996) • Russian apartment bombings (1999) • 9/11 attacks (Advance knowledge • WTC collapse) • Madrid train bombing (2004) • London bombings (2005)
	Other atrocities and catastrophes	Titanic alternative theories (1912) • Holocaust denial • Cairo Fire (1952) • Jonestown (1978) • Satanic ritual abuse (Blood libel) • Sinking of MS <i>Estonia</i> (1994) • Columbine High School massacre (1999)
T u d o r a n d E I		Babington Plot • Bye Plot • Essex Rebellion • Gowrie conspiracy • Gunpowder Plot • Main Plot • Ridolfi plot • Throckmorton Plot • Popish Plot

i
z
a
b
e
t
h
a
n

E
n
g
l
a
n
d

N
e
w
-
W
o
r
l
d
-
O
r
d
e
r

Bilderberg Group • Black helicopters • **Bohemian Grove** • Club of Rome • Council on Foreign Relations • The Fellowship • Illuminati • Judaeo-Masonic-Marxist plot • The Protocols of the Elders of Zion • Freemasons • North American Union • ODESSA • Skull and Bones • Trilateral Commission

U
F
O

General

Alien abduction • Area 51 • Bermuda Triangle • Majestic 12 • Men in Black • Project Serpo • Reptilians • Annunaki (Zecharia Sitchin).

	Incidents	List of alleged UFO crashes • Tunguska event (1908) • Ghost rockets (1946) • Roswell incident (1947) • Mantell incident (1948) • Rendlesham Forest incident (1980) • Phoenix Lights (1997)
U . S . - G o v e r n m e n t		Apollo Moon landings • Barack Obama's citizenship / religion • CIA drug trafficking • CIA-Kennedy assassination link • CIA-Osama bin Laden link • Dulles' Plan • HAARP • Montauk Project • October surprise (1980) • Philadelphia Experiment (1943) • Sovereign citizen/Redemption movement • Vast right-wing conspiracy • Vietnam War POW/MIA issue • Waco Siege (1993) • Dual EC DRBG
H e a l t h , e n e r g y , e n		AIDS origins • AIDS denialism • Chemtrails • Fluoridation conspiracy • Mind control • New Coke (1985) • SARS (2003) • Free energy suppression • Global warming

v i r o n m e n t	
O t h e r	2012 phenomenon (Nibiru collision) • Bible conspiracy theory • Dominionism • Gay/Lavender Mafia • Greater Bangladesh • Homintern • Jesuit conspiracy • Overthrow of Sukarno (1966) • Paul McCartney's death (1966) • Scottish mafia • Soviet space program (1957–1966) • Elvis Presley's survival (1977) • Vela Incident (1979) • George Soros • Red mercury • Mexican Reconquista
P r o v e n t t r u e	Dreyfus affair (1894) • Affaire Des Fiches (1904–1905) • Gleiwitz incident (1939) • Operation Ajax (1953) • Lavon Affair (1954) • Operation Northwoods (1962) • Watergate (1972) • Project MKULTRA (1975) • COINTELPRO • Operation INFEKTION • Operation Mockingbird • Iran-Contra affair (1986) • Swiss secret files scandal (1989) • Operation Opera Orientalis • Propaganda Due • Niger uranium forgeries (2001)

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove"

Categories: [1878 establishments in the United States](#) | [Bohemian Grove](#) | [Conspiracy theories](#) | [Geography of Sonoma County, California](#) | [Campgrounds in California](#)

Bohemian Club

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)



"Weaving spiders come not here"—inscription surrounding an owl on a bronze bas-relief plaque built into the brick wall near the corner of Taylor and Post Streets in San Francisco

The **Bohemian Club** is a private men's club in San Francisco, California, United States.

Its clubhouse is located at 624 Taylor Street in San Francisco.^[1] Founded in 1872 from a regular meeting of journalists, artists and musicians, it soon began to accept businessmen and entrepreneurs as permanent members, as well as offering temporary membership to university presidents and military commanders who were serving in the San Francisco Bay Area.

Today, the club has a diverse membership of many local and global leaders, ranging from artists and musicians to businessmen.

Contents

[hide]

- [1History](#)
 - [1.1Bohemianism](#)
 - [1.2Founding](#)
 - [1.3Membership](#)
- [2Bohemian Grove](#)
- [3Bill Clinton heckler](#)
- [4See also](#)
- [5References](#)

[[edit](#)]**History**

[edit]Bohemianism

Main article: Bohemianism

In New York City and other American metropolises in the late 1850s, groups of young, cultured journalists flourished as self-described "bohemians" until the American Civil War broke them up and sent them out as war correspondents.^[2] During the war, reporters began to assume the title "bohemian," and newspapermen in general took up the moniker. "Bohemian" became synonymous with "newspaper writer".^[2] California journalist Bret Harte first wrote as "The Bohemian" in *The Golden Era* in 1861, with this persona taking part in many satirical doings. Harte described San Francisco as a sort of Bohemia of the West.^[3] Mark Twain called himself and poet Charles Warren Stoddard bohemians in 1867.^[2]

[edit]Founding

The Bohemian Club was originally formed in April 1872 by and for journalists who wished to promote a fraternal connection among men who enjoyed the arts. M. H. de Young, proprietor of the *San Francisco Chronicle*, provided this description of its formation in a 1915 interview:

The Bohemian Club was organized in the *Chronicle* office by Tommy Newcombe, Sutherland, Dan O'Connell, Harry Dam and others who were members of the staff. The boys wanted a place where they could get together after work, and they took a room on Sacramento street below Kearny. That was the start of the Bohemian Club, and it was not an unmixed blessing for the *Chronicle* because the boys would go there sometimes when they should have reported at the office. Very often when Dan O'Connell sat down to a good dinner there he would forget that he had a pocketful of notes for an important story.^[4]

Journalists were to be regular members; artists and musicians were to be honorary members.^[5] The group quickly relaxed its rules for membership to permit some people to join who had little artistic talent, but enjoyed the arts and had greater financial resources. Eventually, the original "bohemian" members were in the minority and the wealthy and powerful controlled the club.^[6] Club members who were established and successful, respectable family men, defined for themselves their own form of bohemianism which included men who were bons vivants, sometime outdoorsmen, and appreciators of the arts.^[3] Club member and poet George Sterling responded to this redefinition:

Any good mixer of convivial habits considers he has a right to be called a Bohemian. But that is not a valid claim. There are two elements, at least, that are essential to Bohemianism. The first is devotion or addiction to one or more of the Seven Arts; the other is poverty. Other factors suggest themselves: for instance, I like to think of my Bohemians as young, as radical in their outlook on art and life; as unconventional, and, though this is debatable, as dwellers in a city large enough to have the somewhat cruel atmosphere of all great cities.^[7]

Despite his purist views, Sterling associated very closely with the Bohemian Club, and caroused with artist and industrialist alike at the Bohemian Grove.^[7]

Oscar Wilde, upon visiting the club in 1882, is reported to have said "I never saw so many well-dressed, well-fed, business-looking Bohemians in my life."^[8]

[edit]Membership

A number of past membership lists are in public domain,^[5] but modern club membership lists are private. Some prominent figures have been given honorary membership, such as Richard Nixon and William Randolph Hearst. Members have included some U.S. presidents (usually before they are elected to office), many cabinet officials, and CEOs of large corporations, including major financial institutions. Major military contractors, oil companies, banks (including the Federal Reserve), utilities, and national media have high-ranking officials as club members or guests. Many members are, or have been, on the board of directors of several of these corporations; however, artists and lovers of art are among the most active members. The club's bylaws require about one quarter of the membership be accomplished artists of all types (composers, musicians, singers, actors, lighting artists, painters, authors, etc). Artistic members are admitted after passing a stringent audition demonstrating their talent.

[edit]Bohemian Grove

Main article: Bohemian Grove



The club's mascot owl cast in masonry perched over the main entrance at 624 Taylor. The owl is flanked by the letters **B** and **C** and surrounded by words of the club's motto

Every year the club hosts a two week long (three weekends) camp at Bohemian Grove, which is notable for its illustrious guest list and its eclectic *Cremation of Care* ceremony which mockingly burns "Care" (the normal woes of life) with grand pageantry, pyrotechnics and brilliant costumes, all done at the edge of a lake and at the base of a forty-foot 'stone' owl statue. In addition to that ceremony, there are also two outdoor performances (dramatic and comedic plays), often with elaborate set design and orchestral accompaniment. The more elaborate of the two is the Grove Play, or *High*

Jinks, the more ribald is called *Low Jinks*.^[9] More often than not, the productions are original creations of the Associate members but active participation of hundreds of members of all backgrounds is traditional.^[10]

[edit]Bill Clinton heckler

On October 26, 2007, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, former President Bill Clinton was heckled during a speech by a man claiming that the September 11 attacks were a fraud and mentioning the Bohemian Club. Clinton denied the 9/11 claim and then sarcastically added, "Did you say the Bohemian Club? That's where all those rich Republicans go up and stand naked against redwood trees, right? I've never been to the Bohemian Club but you oughta go. It'd be good for you. You'd get some fresh air." The heckler was escorted out of the hall as Clinton made his remarks.^[11]

[edit]See also



San Francisco Bay
Area portal

- List of Bohemian Club members
- Belizean Grove — Women's only club in New York City modeled after the Bohemian Grove
- List of American gentlemen's clubs
- The Family (club)
- Membership discrimination in California social clubs

[edit]References

Notes

1. [^]Kay, Jane (July 6, 2009). "No retreat from uproar over Bohemian Club woods". *San Francisco Chronicle*. <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/c/a/2009/07/06/MNUU18ICIV.DTL>. Retrieved 14 July 2009.
2. [^] ^{abc} The Mark Twain Project. Explanatory Notes regarding the letter from Samuel Langhorne Clemens to Charles Warren Stoddard, 23 Apr 1867. Retrieved on July 26, 2009.
3. [^] ^{ab} Ogden, Dunbar H.; Douglas McDermott; Robert Károly Sarlós *Theatre West: Image and Impact*, Rodopi, 1990, pp. 17–42. ISBN 9051831250
4. [^] Interview with M H De Young, 1915, reproduced at http://www.archive.org/stream/variedtypes00odayrich/variedtypes00odayrich_djvu.txt.
5. [^] ^{ab}*The Elite directory for San Francisco and Oakland*, Argonaut Publishing Co., 1879, pp. 175–184.
6. [^] Bohemian Club. *Constitution, By-laws, and Rules, Officers, Committees, and Members*, Bohemian Club, 1904, p. 11. *Semi-*

- centennial high jinks in the Grove, 1922, Bohemian Club, 1922, pp. 11-22.
7. ^ ^{ab} Parry, 2005, p. 238.
 8. ^ Finn, Maria (October 9, 2010). "Keeping Reality at Bay". Wall Street Journal.
<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001424052748704631504575532063842966330.html>.
 9. ^ Garnett, 1908.
 10. ^ Domhoff, 1975.
 11. ^ Clinton Bohemian Club Heckler "Clinton makes 'naked' attack", CNN video, October 26, 2007

Bibliography

- Bohemian Club. Constitution, By-laws, and Rules, Officers, Committees, and Members, 1904
- Bohemian Club. Semi-centennial high jinks in the Grove, July 28, 1922. Haig Patigian, Sire.
- Bohemian Club. History, officers and committees, incorporation, constitution, by-laws and rules, former officers, members, in memoriam, 1960
- Bohemian Club. History, officers and committees, incorporation, constitution, by-laws and rules, former officers, members, in memoriam, 1962
- Domhoff, G. William. Bohemian Grove and Other Retreats: A Study in Ruling-Class Cohesiveness, Harper & Row, 1975. ISBN 0061318809
- Dulfer & Hoag. Our Society Blue Book, San Francisco, Dulfer & Hoag, 1925.
- Garnett, Porter, The Bohemian Jinks: A Treatise, 1908
- Ogden, Dunbar H.; Douglas McDermott, Robert Károly Sarlós (1990). Theatre West: Image and Impact. Rodopi. ISBN 9051831250.
<http://books.google.com/books?id=96ICl145-38C>.
- Parry, Albert. (2005.) Garretts & Pretenders: A History of Bohemianism in America, Cosimo, Inc. ISBN 159605090X

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Club"

Categories: Bohemian Club | 1872 establishments

[What are the topics of discussion at the Lakeside Talks?](#)

Bohemian Grove

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)

Bohemian Grove is a 2,700-acre (1,100 ha) campground located at 20601 Bohemian Avenue, in [Monte Rio](#), [California](#), belonging to a private [San Francisco](#)-based men's art club known as the [Bohemian Club](#). In mid-July each year, Bohemian Grove hosts a two-week encampment of some of the most powerful men in the world.^{[[1](#)][[2](#)]}



Coordinates: [38°28′05″N 123°00′10″W](#) / [38.468091°N 123.002671°W](#) / [38.468091; -123.002671](#)



Summer, 1967 at Owls Nest Camp with two future U.S. presidents. Around the table, left to right: Preston Hotchkis, [Ronald Reagan](#), [Harvey Hancock](#) (standing), [Richard M. Nixon](#), [Glenn Seaborg](#), Jack Sparks, (unidentified individual), (unidentified individual), and [Edwin W. Pauley](#). Retrieved July 15, 2009.</ref>

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Introduction](#)
- [2 History](#)
- [3 Membership and past attendees](#)
- [4 Facilities](#)
 - [4.1 Camps](#)
 - [4.2 Entertainment venues and gathering spots](#)
- [5 Camp Valets](#)
- [6 Symbolism and rituals](#)
 - [6.1 Cremation of Care](#)
 - [6.2 Grove Play](#)
- [7 Protests and controversies](#)
 - [7.1 Infiltrations](#)
 - [7.2 Women](#)
 - [7.3 Logging](#)
- [8 Quotations](#)
- [9 See also](#)
- [10 References](#)

- [11 External links](#)

[\[edit\]](#) Introduction

The Bohemian Club's all-male membership includes artists, particularly musicians, as well as many prominent business leaders, [government officials](#) (including many former [U.S. presidents](#)), senior media executives, and people of power.^{[3][4]} Members may invite guests to the Grove although those guests are subject to a screening procedure. A guest's first glimpse of the Grove typically is during the "[Spring Jinks](#)" in June, preceding the main July encampment. Bohemian club members can schedule private day-use events at the Grove any time it is not being used for Club-wide purposes, and are allowed at these times to bring spouses, family and friends, though female and minor guests must be off the property by 9 or 10 p.m.^[5]

After 40 years of membership the men earn "Old Guard" status, giving them reserved seating at the Grove's daily talks, as well as other [perquisites](#).

The Club motto is "Weaving Spiders Come Not Here", which implies that outside concerns and business deals are to be left outside. When gathered in groups, Bohemians usually adhere to the injunction, though discussion of business often occurs between pairs of members.^[2] Important political and business deals have been developed at the Grove.^[5] The Grove is particularly famous for a [Manhattan Project](#) planning meeting that took place there in September 1942, which subsequently led to the [atomic bomb](#). Those attending this meeting, apart from [Ernest Lawrence](#) and military officials, included the president of [Harvard](#) and representatives of [Standard Oil](#) and [General Electric](#). Grove members take particular pride in this event and often relate the story to new attendees.^[2]

[\[edit\]](#) History



In the 1870s, [Henry "Harry" Edwards](#) was an actor with the [California Theatre](#) Stock Company, a founding Bohemian and the head [entomologist](#) at the [California Academy of Sciences](#).

The tradition of a summer encampment was established six years after the Bohemian Club was formed in 1872.^[2] [Henry "Harry" Edwards](#), a well-loved founding member, announced that he was relocating to [New York City](#) to further his career. On June 29, 1878, somewhat less than 100 Bohemians gathered in the [Redwoods](#) in [Marin County](#) near [Taylorville](#) (present-day [Samuel P. Taylor State Park](#)) for an evening sendoff party in Edwards' honor.^[6] Freely flowing liquor and some Japanese lanterns put a glow on the festivities, and club members retired at a late hour to the modest comfort of blankets laid on the dense mat of Redwood needles. This festive gathering was repeated the next year without Edwards, and became the club's yearly encampment.^[7] By 1882 the members of the Club camped together at various locations in both Marin and [Sonoma County](#), including the present-day [Muir Woods](#) and a redwood grove that once stood near [Duncans Mills](#), several miles down the [Russian River](#) from the current location. From 1893 Bohemians rented the current location, and in 1899 purchased it from Melvin Cyrus Meeker who had developed a successful logging operation in the area.^[2] Gradually over the next decades, members of the Club purchased land surrounding the original location to the perimeter of the basin in which it resides.^[2]

Writer and journalist [William Henry Irwin](#) said of the Grove,

You come upon it suddenly. One step and its glory is over you. There is no perspective; you cannot get far enough away from one of the trees to see it as a whole. There they stand, a world of height above you, their pinnacles hidden by their topmost fringes of branches or lost in the sky.^[8]

Not long after the Club's establishment by newspaper journalists, it was commandeered by prominent San Francisco-based businessmen, who provided the financial resources necessary to acquire further land and facilities at the Grove. However, they still retained the "[bohemians](#)"—the artists and musicians—who continued to entertain international members and guests.^[2]

[[edit](#)] Membership and past attendees

The [Bohemian Club](#) is a private club; only active members of the Club (known as "Bohos" or "Groves"^[9]) and their guests may visit the Grove. These guests have been known to include politicians and notable figures from countries outside the U.S.^[2] Particularly during the midsummer encampment, the number of guests is strictly limited due to the small size of the facilities. Nevertheless, up to 2,900 members and guests have been reported as attending some of the annual encampments.^[citation needed]

The membership list has included every Republican and some Democratic U.S. presidents since 1923, many cabinet officials, directors and CEOs of large corporations including major financial institutions. Major military contractors, oil companies, banks (including the Federal Reserve), utilities (including nuclear power) and national media (broadcast and print) have high-ranking officials as club members or guests.^[10]

[[edit](#)] Facilities

The main encampment area consists of 160 acres (0.65 km²) of old-growth [redwood trees](#) over 1,000 years old, with some trees exceeding 300 feet (90 m) in height.^[11]

The primary activities taking place at the Grove are varied and expansive entertainment, such as a grand main stage and a smaller, more intimate stage. Thus, the majority of common facilities are entertainment venues, interspersed among the giant redwoods.

[\[edit\]](#) Camps



A Bohemian tent in the 1900s, sheltering Porter Garnett, [George Sterling](#) and [Jack London](#)

There are also sleeping quarters, or "camps" scattered throughout the grove, of which it is reported there were a total of 118 as of 2007. These camps, which are frequently [patrilineal](#), are the principal means through which high-level business and political contacts and friendships are formed. ^[2]

The pre-eminent camps are: ^{[2][12]}

- Hill Billies (Big Business/Banking/Politics/Universities/Media/Texas Business);
- Mandalay (Big Business/Defense Contractors/Politics/U.S. Presidents);
- Cave Man (Think Tanks/Oil Companies/Banking/Defense Contractors/Universities/Media);
- Stowaway (Rockefeller Family Members/Oil Companies/Banking/Think Tanks);
- Uplifters (Corporate Executives/Big Business);

- Owls Nest (U.S. Presidents/Military/Defense Contractors);
- Hideaway (Foundations/Military/Defense Contractors);
- Isle of Aves (Military/Defense Contractors);
- Lost Angels (Banking/Defense Contractors/Media);
- Silverado squatters (Big Business/Defense Contractors);
- Sempervirens (California-based Corporations);
- Hillside (Military—Joint Chiefs of Staff);
- Idlewild (California-based Corporations)

[[edit](#)] Entertainment venues and gathering spots

- *Grove Stage*—an amphitheater with seating for 2,000 used primarily for the Grove Play production, on the last weekend of the midsummer encampment. The stage extends up the hillside, and is also home to the second largest outdoor [pipe organ](#) in the world.
- *Field Circle*—a bowl-shaped amphitheater used for the mid-encampment "Low Jinks" musical comedy, for "Spring Jinks" in early June and for a variety of other performances.
- *Campfire Circle*—has a campfire pit in the middle of the circle, surrounded by carved redwood log benches. Used for smaller performances in a more intimate setting.
- *Museum Stage*—a semi-outdoor venue with a covered stage. Lectures and small ensemble performances.
- *Dining Circle*—seating approximately 1,500 diners simultaneously.
- *Clubhouse*—designed by [Bernard Maybeck](#) in 1903, completed in 1904 on a bluff overlooking the [Russian River](#); ^[13] a multi-purpose dining, drinking and entertainment building; the site of the Manhattan Project planning meeting held in 1942.
- *The Owl Shrine and the Lake*—an artificial lake in the middle of the grove, used for the noon-time concerts and also the venue of the *Cremation of Care*, that takes place on the first Saturday of the encampment. It is also the location of the 12:30 p.m. daily "Lakeside Talks." These significant informal talks (many on public policy issues) have been given over the years by entertainers, professors, astronauts, business leaders, cabinet officers, [CIA](#) directors, future presidents and former presidents; ^[14] these have been the subject of ongoing controversy, as the transcripts of these talks are rarely released to the public (though have been known to be used for such mundane purposes as reading for the lecturer's graduate students).

[[edit](#)] Camp Valets

Camp valets are responsible for the operation of the individual camps. The "head" valets are akin to a general manager's position at a resort, club, restaurant, or hotel. Service staff include female workers whose presence at the Grove is limited to daylight hours and to central areas close to the main gate. Male workers may be housed at the Grove within the

boundaries of the camp to which they are assigned or in peripheral service areas. High-status workers stay in small private quarters but most workers are housed in rustic [bunkhouses](#).^[2]

[\[edit\]](#) Symbolism and rituals

Since the founding of the club, the Bohemian Grove's mascot has been an [owl](#), symbolizing knowledge. A 40-foot (12 m) hollow owl statue made of concrete over steel supports stands at the head of the lake in the Grove; this Owl Shrine was designed by sculptor and two-time club president [Haig Patigian](#), and built in the 1920s.^[15] Since 1929, the Owl Shrine has served as the backdrop of the yearly *Cremation of Care* ceremony.^[2]

The Club's patron saint is [John of Nepomuk](#), who legend says suffered death at the hands of a Bohemian monarch rather than disclose the confessional secrets of the queen. A large wood carving of St. John in cleric robes with his index finger over his lips stands at the shore of the lake in the Grove, symbolizing the secrecy kept by the Grove's attendees throughout its long history.^[2]

[\[edit\]](#) *Cremation of Care*



THE CREMATION OF CARE 1907



[Cremation of Care](#) in 1907

The [Cremation of Care](#) ceremony was first conducted in the Bohemian Grove at the Midsummer encampment in 1881, devised by [James F. Bowman](#) with [George T. Bromley](#) playing the High Priest.^[16] It was originally set up within the plot of the serious "High Jinks" dramatic performance on the first weekend of the summer encampment, after which the spirit of "Care", slain by the Jinks hero, was solemnly cremated. The ceremony served as a catharsis for pent-up high spirits, and "to present symbolically the salvation of the trees by the club..."^[17] The *Cremation of Care* was separated from the Grove Play in 1913 and moved to the first night to become "an exorcising of the Demon to ensure the success of the ensuing two weeks."^[18] The Grove Play was moved to the last weekend of the encampment.^[19]

The ceremony takes place in front of the Owl Shrine, a 40-foot (12 m) hollow owl statue made of concrete over steel supports. The moss- and lichen-covered statue simulates a natural rock formation, yet holds electrical and audio equipment within it. For many years, a recording of the voice of club member [Walter Cronkite](#) was used as the voice of The Owl during the ceremony.^[1] Music and [pyrotechnics](#) accompany the ritual for dramatic effect.

[\[edit\]](#) Grove Play



A dress rehearsal for the 1909 [Grove Play](#), *St. Patrick at Tara*
Main article: [List of Grove Plays](#)

Each year, a [Grove Play](#) is performed for one night during the final weekend of the summer encampment. The play is a large-scale musical theatrical production, written and composed by club members, involving some 300 people, including chorus, cast, stage crew and orchestra.^[20] The first Grove Play was performed in 1902; during the war years 1943–1945 the stage was dark. In 1975, an observer estimated that the Grove Play cost between \$20,000–30,000, an amount that would be as high as \$122,000 in today's dollars.^[20]

[[edit](#)] Protests and controversies

With its combination of wealth and power, Bohemian Grove's secrecy has been a target for protest for many years. The Bohemian Grove Action Network of [Occidental, California](#) organizes protests and has aided journalists who wish to penetrate the secrecy surrounding the encampment. Over the years, individuals have infiltrated the Grove then later published video and claimed accounts of the activities at Bohemian Grove.

[[edit](#)] Infiltrations

In the summer of 1989, *Spy* magazine writer [Philip Weiss](#) spent some seven days in the camp posing as a guest, which led to his November 1989 article "Inside Bohemian Grove".^[1] He wrote about uninhibited behavior he witnessed: "You know you are inside the Bohemian Grove when you come down a trail in the woods and hear piano music from amid a group of tents and then round a bend to see a man with a beer in one hand and his penis in the other, urinating into the bushes. This is the most gloried-in ritual of the encampment, the freedom of powerful men to pee wherever they like..."^[1] Weiss noticed "hundreds of cigars whose smokers had ignited them in defiance of the California Forest Service's posted warnings."^[1]

On July 15, 2000, [Austin, Texas](#)-based filmmaker [Alex Jones](#) and his cameraman, Mike Hanson, walked into the Grove. With a hidden camera, Jones and Hanson were able to film the *Cremation of Care* ceremony. The footage was the centerpiece of Jones' documentary *Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove*.^[21] Jones claimed that the *Cremation of Care* was an "ancient [Canaanite](#), [Luciferian](#), [Babylon](#) mystery religion ceremony," and that the owl statue was [Moloch](#). The Grove and Jones' investigation were covered by [Jon Ronson](#) in [Channel 4](#)'s four-part documentary, *Secret Rulers of the World*. Ronson documented his view of the ritual in his book, *Them: Adventures With Extremists*, writing "My lasting impression was of an all-pervading sense of immaturity: the Elvis

impersonators, the pseudo-pagan spooky rituals, the heavy drinking. These people might have reached the apex of their professions but emotionally they seemed trapped in their college years."^[22]

Also filmed for *The Order of Death*^[23] was Jones' return to the entrance of the Bohemian Grove in 2005 where he filmed a protest organized by the Bohemian Grove Action Network that took place at the Grove's entrance on Bohemian Highway, only to discover a majority of the protesters engaging in an "occult counter-ritual" known as the *Resurrection of Care*, supposedly a counter-ritual against the *Cremation of Care*. Jones' narration for the film lambasted the protesters' actions and motivations from a religious standpoint. In 2005, Chris Jones (no relation) walked into the Grove when hired as an employee, and videotaped the Owl Shrine in daylight, even venturing inside the hollow statue.^[24] He also got footage of effigies, the lakeside, and select camps; as well as stealing a membership list. Chris Jones said he was propositioned for sex several times by the Grovers. Chris Jones was subsequently sentenced to three years in state prison for a lewd act with minors. Alex Jones included Chris Jones' video in "The Order of Death".^[25]

Actor/writer [Harry Shearer](#) (*This Is Spinal Tap*, *Saturday Night Live*, *The Simpsons*), who has attended at least one Bohemian Club event, wrote and directed *The Teddy Bears' Picnic*, a [parody](#) of Bohemian Grove mock pagan pageantry and drunken revelry.^[26]

[edit] Women

Though no woman has ever been given full membership in the Bohemian Club, the four female honorary members were hostess [Margaret Bowman](#), poet [Ina Coolbrith](#) (who served as librarian for the Club), actress [Elizabeth Crocker Bowers](#) and writer [Sara Jane Lippincott](#).^[19] Since Coolbrith's death in 1928, no other woman was made a member. These honorary members and other women guests have been allowed into the Bohemian "City Club" building and as daytime guests of the Grove, but not to the upper floors of the City Club nor as guests to the main summer encampment at the Grove.^[19] Annual "Ladies' Jinks" were held at the Club especially for spouses and invited guests.^[19]

In 1978 the Bohemian Club was charged with a discrimination lawsuit by the California [Department of Fair Employment and Housing](#) over its refusal to hire women employees. In January 1981 Judge Robert Kendall issued a decision supporting the practices of the Club, noting that club members at the Grove "urinate in the open without even the use of rudimentary toilet facilities" and that the presence of females would alter club members' behavior.^[27] On October 17, 1981 the Department of Fair Employment and Housing countered the Kendall ruling by ordering the Club to begin recruiting and hiring women as employees.^[28] In 1986 the Bohemian Club went to the [California Supreme Court](#) over the issue, arguing that their freedom of association was being harmed; the Court found against the Club and denied a review in 1987, forcing the Club to begin hiring female workers during the summer encampment at the Grove in Monte Rio.^[29] This ruling became quoted as a legal precedent and was discussed during the 1995-1996 floor debate surrounding California Senate Bill SB 2110 (Maddy), a proposed bill concerning whether tax-exempt organizations (including fraternal clubs) should be exempt from the [Unruh Civil Rights Act](#).^[30]

[edit] Logging

Outside of the central camp area which is the site of the old-growth grove, but within the 2,712 acres (10.98 km²) owned by the Bohemian Club, logging activities have been

underway since 1984. Approximately 11,000,000 board feet (26,000 m³) of lumber equivalents were removed from the surrounding redwood and Douglas fir forest from 1984 to 2007. In 2007, the Bohemian Club board filed application for a nonindustrial logging permit available to landowners with less than 2,500 acres (10 km²) of timberland, which would allow them to steadily increase their logging in the second-growth stands from 800,000 board feet (1,900 m³) per year to 1,700,000 board feet (4,000 m³) over the course of the 50-year permit.^[31] The board had been advised by Tom Bonnicksen, a retired forestry professor with more than 35 years of experience in the field, that they should conduct [group selection](#) logging to reduce the risk of fire burning through the dense second-growth stands, damaging the old-growth forest the Club wants to protect. The Bohemian Club stated that an expansion of logging activities was needed to prevent fires, and that money made from the sale of the lumber would be used to stabilize access roads and to clear fire-promoting species like [tanoaks](#) and underbrush.^[32] The [California Department of Fish and Game](#), have instead recommended [single-tree logging](#) to preserve the habitats of [murrelets](#) and [spotted owls](#) in senescent trees. Philip Rundel, [University of California, Berkeley](#) professor of biology said that redwoods aren't very flammable and "This is clearly a logging project, not a project to reduce fire hazard".^[31] Reed F. Noss, professor at the [University of California, Davis](#), has written that fires within redwood forests do not need to be prevented, that young redwoods are adapted to regenerate well in the destruction left behind by the fires typical of the climate.^[33]

After controversy raised by opponents of the harvesting plan, the club moved to clearly establish their qualification for the permit by offering 163 acres (0.66 km²) to the Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation in [Missoula, Montana](#) for a conservation easement. A further 56.75 acres (229,700 m²) were written off as not being available for commercial logging, bringing the total to 2,316 acres (9.37 km²) and thereby qualifying for the permit. Opponents and their lawyers interpret the relevant law as counting all timberland and not just that actually subject to the logging permit. They state that if the total of timberland is counted, 2,535.75 acres (10.2618 km²) are owned by the club, so the permit should not be granted.^[31]

On March 10, 2011 Judge René A. Chouteau rejected the Non-Industrial Timber Management Plan (NTMP) that Cal-Fire had approved. The suit, brought by the Sierra Club and the Bohemian Redwood Rescue Club, sought to have the NTMP annulled. The ruling calls on the Bohemian Club to draft a new NTMP that offers alternatives to its proposed rate of logging. At present the Bohemian Club is not allowed to log any of its property.^[34]

[edit] Quotations

- "The Bohemian club! Did you say Bohemian club? That's where all those rich Republicans go up and stand naked against redwood trees right? I've never been to the Bohemian club but you oughta go. It'd be good for you. You'd get some fresh air."—President [Bill Clinton](#) to a heckler^[35]
- "The Bohemian Grove, that I attend from time to time—the Easterners and the others come there—but it is the most faggy goddamn thing you could ever imagine, that San Francisco crowd that goes in there; it's just terrible! I mean I won't shake hands with anybody from San Francisco."—President [Richard M. Nixon](#) on the [Watergate tapes](#), Bohemian Club member starting in 1953.^[14]

- "If I were to choose the speech that gave me the most pleasure and satisfaction in my political career, it would be my Lakeside Speech at the Bohemian Grove in July 1967. Because this speech traditionally was off the record it received no publicity at the time. But in many important ways it marked the first milestone on my road to the presidency."—President Richard Nixon, *Memoirs* (1978).^[14]

[[edit](#)] See also

- [Allen & Company Sun Valley Conference](#)—Annual meetings held over five days in early July in Idaho between top media, communications and IT business leaders.
- [Belizean Grove](#)—Women's-only club in New York City modeled after the Bohemian Grove
- [Bilderberg Group](#)—Annual meetings, rotated through the U.S., Canada, Europe, and Asia
- [List of Bohemian Club members](#)
- [Pacific-Union Club](#)—An elite San Francisco-based club whose membership interlinks with the Bohemian Club and Grove.
- [Rancheros visitadores](#)—Annual meetings held in Santa Barbara in May.
- [S-1 Uranium Committee](#)
- [The Family \(club\)](#)—offshoot formed by ejected members of the Bohemian Club
- [Trilateral Commission](#)—Annual meetings, rotated through the U.S., Europe, and Asia
- [World Economic Forum](#)—Annual meetings, mostly held in Davos, Switzerland

[[edit](#)] References

Notes

1. [^] ^{[abcde](#)} Philip Weiss, [Masters of the Universe Go to Camp: Inside the Bohemian Grove](#). *Spy Magazine*, November 1989
2. [^] ^{[abcdefgijklm](#)} Peter Martin Phillips, [A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club](#), 1994.
3. [^] Wallace Turner. "At the Bohemian Club, men join, women serve", *The New York Times*, 12 January 1981
4. [^][Inside Bohemian Grove](#) from [Fairness & Accuracy In Reporting](#) Nov-Dec 1991
5. [^] ^{[ab](#)}[OC Weekly](#). August 31, 2006. Nick Schou. *Bohemian Grove Exposes Itself!*
6. [^] Garnett, 1908, p. 6.
7. [^] Garnett, 1908, p. 7.
8. [^] Garnett, 1908, p. 8.
9. [^][Sonoma County Free Press](#). [CounterPunch](#). Alexander Cockburn. June 19, 2001. *The Truth About The Bohemian Grove*. Retrieved December 7, 2008
10. [^][Sonoma County Free Press](#). *Bohemian Grove Fact Sheet*. Retrieved December 7, 2008

11. ^[SF Gate](#). *Bohemian Club's logging plan raises plenty of sawdust*. Jane Kay, *Chronicle Environment Writer*. Thursday, July 12, 2007. Retrieved September 16, 2008
12. ^[Louis E. Gelwicks](#). *The Camps: Facts, Artifacts and Fantasies* 1979
13. ^[Vernacular Language North](#). Bernard Maybeck. *Bohemian Clubhouse*. Retrieved March 4, 2009.
14. ^[abc](#) Domhoff, G. William, *The Bohemian Grove and Other Retreats: A study in ruling class cohesiveness*, Harper and Row, 1974.
15. ^[Starr, Kevin](#) (2002). *The Dream Endures: California Enters the 1940s*. Oxford University Press. ISBN 0195157974. http://books.google.com/books?id=9HnIh_auw9MC.
16. ^[Garnett](#), 1908, p. 19.
17. ^[Garnett](#), 1908, p. 25.
18. ^[Ogden, Dunbar H.](#); [Douglas McDermott](#), [Robert Károly Sarlós](#) (1990). *Theatre West: Image and Impact*. Rodopi. p. 36. ISBN 9051831250. <http://books.google.com/books?id=Sq2QACD008UC&pg=PA36>.
19. ^[abcd](#) Ogden, 1990, p. 36.
20. ^[ab](#) Domhoff, 1975, p. 10
21. ^[Alex Jones](#). "Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove"
22. ^[Ronson, Jon](#) (2002). *Them: Adventures with Extremists*. Simon and Schuster. p. 321. ISBN 0743233212. <http://books.google.com/books?id=Okg6WBbMjzQC&pg=PA321>. Retrieved April 18, 2010.
23. ^[Alex Jones](#). "The Order of Death"
24. ^[PrisonPlanet.com](#). Alex Jones and Paul Joseph Watson. "The Re-Infiltration of Bohemian Grove". January 17, 2006
25. ^[Infowars.net](#). Steve Watson & Paul Watson. "2008 Bohemian Grove Guest List Obtained By 9/11 Truth Activists." July 21, 2008
26. ^[New York Times](#). Movie Review. Dave Kehr. March 29, 2002. *Teddy Bear's Picnic (2002)*
27. ^[New York Times](#). January 23, 1981. AP. *AROUND THE NATION: Bohemian Club Is Upheld On Refusal to Hire Women*.
28. ^[New York Times](#). October 17, 1981. AP. *AROUND THE NATION: Bohemian Club Ordered To Begin Hiring Women*.
29. ^[New York Times](#). July 8, 1987. Katherine Bishop. *RETREAT MAY BE CLUB'S LAST WITHOUT WOMEN*.
30. ^[California State Senate](#). 1995-1996 Senate Bills. *SB 2110*
31. ^[abc](#) Kay, Jane (July 6, 2009). "No retreat from uproar over Bohemian Club woods". *San Francisco Chronicle*. <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/c/a/2009/07/06/MNUU18ICIV.DTL>. Retrieved 14 July 2009.
32. ^[Henley, Patricia Lynn](#). *Metroactive*, July 4–10, 2007. "[Timber! Bohemian Club's long-term logging plan draws fire](#)." Retrieved on October 1, 2009.
33. ^[Noss, Reed F.](#); [Save-the-Redwoods League](#). *The redwood forest: history, ecology, and conservation of the coast redwoods*, p. 231. Island Press, 2000. ISBN 1559637269
34. ^[Zito, Kelly](#) (March 15, 2011). "[Bohemian Club's 100-year logging permit revoked](#)". *San Francisco Chronicle*. <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=%2Fc%2Fa%2F2011%2F03%2F14%2FMN0S1IB053.DTL>. Retrieved 22 March 2011.
35. ^[Clinton Bohemian Club Heckler](#) "Clinton makes 'naked' attack", CNN video, October 26, 2007

Bibliography

- For a definitive look at the history of the Grove and the composition of Bohemian Club members and their social, business and political affiliations, updating Domhoff's book (below), see [*A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club*](#) by Peter Martin Phillips, current Professor of Sociology at [Sonoma State University](#) in California. Phillips attended events at the Grove and conducted scores of interviews with attendees in his research.
- Domhoff, G. William, [*The Bohemian Grove and Other Retreats: A study in ruling class cohesiveness*](#), Harper and Row, 1974.
- Field, Charles K., *The Cremation of Care*, 1946, 1953
- Fletcher, Robert H., *The Annals of the Bohemian Club*, Hicks-Judd, 1900
- Garnett, Porter, [*The Bohemian Jinks: A Treatise*](#), 1908
- Hanson, Mike, *Bohemian Grove: Cult Of Conspiracy*, iUniverse Inc, 2004
- [Hodapp, Christopher](#); Alice Von Kannon (2008). *Conspiracy Theories & Secret Societies For Dummies*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley. [ISBN 0470184086](#).
- Hoover, Herbert, *Memoirs*, Vol 2: *The Cabinet and the Presidency*, Macmillan, 1952. Hoover was a prominent figure in the Grove's history and coined the phrase: "*The Greatest Men's Party on Earth*".
- Hotaling, Richard M.; Wallace Arthur Sabin, George Sterling, Bohemian Club. [*The Twilight of Kings: A Masque of Democracy*](#), the 16th Grove play (1918)
- [Ickes, Harold L.](#), *The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes, Vol 1. The First Thousand Days, 1933–36*. Simon and Schuster, 1953. Ickes was [Secretary of the Interior](#) during the [New Deal](#).
- Isaacson, Walter, *Kissinger: A Biography*, New York: Simon & Schuster, 1992, (updated) 2005. Contains a brief reference to his attendance at the Grove and fame for his performances in various skits.
- Maupin, Armistead, *Significant Others*, Chatto and Windus, 1988. A fictionalized account of the grove, as described from the point of view of one of the major characters in the fifth of the 'Tales of the City' series. Sympathetic and well informed, it includes an accurate description of the *Cremation of Care* ceremony.
- McCartney, Laton, *Friends in High Places: The Bechtel Story: The Most Secret Corporation and how It Engineered the World*, Ballantine Books, Updated edition, 1989. For the network of links between the Californian-based and privately-owned [Bechtel Corporation](#) and members of Reagan's Cabinet, along with their camp membership in the Grove.
- Nader, Ralph, *The Big Boys*, Pantheon, 1987. Contains a chapter on high-level businessmen and the tightly-held secrecy of their Club membership.
- Nixon, Richard, *RN : The Memoirs of Richard Nixon*, Grosset & Dunlap, 1978.
- Quigley, Carroll, *Tragedy And Hope: A History of the World in Our Time*, G. S. G. & Associates, Incorporated, 1975. This book serves as the basis for many current conspiracy theories and studies of socio-economic elites.
- Santilli, Armand, *The Boys at Bohemian Grove*, Xlibris Corporation, 2004

- Schmidt, Helmut, *Men and Powers : A Political Retrospective*, Random House, 1990. He states in his memoirs that Germany had similar institutions, some of which included such rituals as *Cremation of Care*, but that his favorite was the Bohemian Grove.
- Shultz, George P., *Turmoil and Triumph: Diplomacy, Power and the Victory of the American Ideal*, Macmillan Publishing Company, 1993.
- [Stephens, Henry Morse](#); Wallace Arthur Sabin, Charles Caldwell Dobie, Bohemian Club. *St. Patrick at Tara*, 1909 Grove play
- van der Zee, John, *Power at Ease: Inside the Greatest Men's Party on Earth*, Harcourt Brace Javonovich, 1974. The author waited tables at the Grove in the summer of 1972. The book has a comprehensive history of the Grove and an extensive bibliography.
- Warren, Earl, *The Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren* , Madison Books, 2001. A frequent attendee, Warren mentions the Grove in his reminiscences.
- Watson, Thomas J. Jr., & Peter Petre, *Father, Son & Co. : My Life at IBM and Beyond*, Bantam, 2000. An [IBM](#) CEO gives an insider's business perspective on the Grove.

[[edit](#)] External links

- [An Elite Alliance](#) March 2006, article on former NASA head and current LSU Chancellor Sean O'Keefe's participation in the Bohemian Grove.
- [Images of Bohemian Grove, ca. 1906-1909](#), [The Bancroft Library](#)
- [Old Bohemia, New Bohemia](#) Compares Bohemian Grove and [Burning Man](#), Forbes Magazine.
- [National Review. September 11, 1995. William F. Buckley, Jr. On The Right. Newt Draws Fire.](#) Rebuts stories of men running around naked at the Grove.
- [Save Bohemian Grove](#) The website of the group that brought suit against the Grove for its logging practices.

[\[show\]](#) **v** · **d** · **e**[Conspiracy theories](#)

[List of conspiracy theories](#)

C
o
r
e

t
o
p
i
c
s

[Cabal](#) · [Conspiracy \(civil\)](#) · [Conspiracy \(crime\)](#) · [Conspiracy fiction](#) · [Conspiracy \(political\)](#) ·

P s y c h o l o g y		Attitude polarization • Cognitive dissonance • Communal reinforcement • Confirmation bias • Locus of control • Paranoia • Psychological projection
M a n m a d e o r a c c i d e n t a l d e a t h s	Assassination	Eric V of Denmark (1286) • Princes in the Tower (1483) • Abraham Lincoln (1865) • Franz Ferdinand (1914) • Phar Lap (1932) • Sergey Kirov (1934) • Joseph Stalin (1953) • Dag Hammarskjöld (1961) • Patrice Lumumba (1961) • Marilyn Monroe (1962) • John F. Kennedy (1963) • Malcolm X (1965) • Robert F. Kennedy (1968) • Martin Luther King Jr. (1968) • Juscelino Kubitschek (1976) • Pope John Paul I (1978) • John Lennon (1980) • Olof Palme (1986) • Zia-ul-Haq (1988) • Kurt Cobain (1994) • Yitzhak Rabin (1995) • Diana, Princess of Wales (1997) • David Kelly (2003) • Alexander Litvinenko (2006) • Benazir Bhutto (2007) • Michael Jackson (2009) • Osama bin Laden (2011)
	False flag	Sinking of the USS <i>Maine</i> (1898) • Sinking of the RMS <i>Lusitania</i> (1915) • Reichstag fire (1933) • Pearl Harbor • Operation Gladio • USS <i>Liberty</i> incident (1967) • KAL 007 (1982) • Mozambican presidential jet (1986) • Pan Am Flight 103 (1988) • Oklahoma City bombing (1995) • Port Arthur massacre (1996) • TWA Flight 800 (1996) • Russian apartment bombings (1999) • 9/11 attacks (Advance knowledge • WTC collapse) • Madrid train bombing (2004) • London bombings (2005)
	Other atrocities and catastrophes	Titanic alternative theories (1912) • Holocaust denial • Cairo Fire (1952) • Jonestown (1978) • Satanic ritual abuse (Blood libel) • Sinking of MS <i>Estonia</i> (1994) • Columbine High School massacre (1999)
T u d o r a n		Babington Plot • Bye Plot • Essex Rebellion • Gowrie conspiracy • Gunpowder Plot • Main Plot • Ridolfi plot • Throckmorton Plot • Popish Plot

<div> d E l i z a b e t h a n E n g l a n d </div>	
<div> N e w - W o r l d - O r d e r </div>	<div> Bilderberg Group • Black helicopters • Bohemian Grove • Club of Rome • Council on Foreign Relations • The Fellowship • Illuminati • Judaeo-Masonic-Marxist plot • The Protocols of the Elders of Zion • Freemasons • North American Union • ODESSA • Skull and Bones • Trilateral Commission </div>
<div> U F O </div>	<div> <div> General </div> <div> Incident </div> <div> </div> </div> <div> Alien abduction • Area 51 • Bermuda Triangle • Majestic 12 • Men in Black • Project Serpo • Reptilians • Annunaki (Zecharia Sitchin). </div> <div> List of alleged UFO crashes • Tunguska event (1908) • Ghost rockets (1946) • Roswell incident (1947) • Mantell incident (1948) • Rendlesham Forest incident (1980) • Phoenix Lights (1997) </div>
<div> U </div>	<div> Apollo Moon landings • Barack Obama's citizenship / religion • CIA drug </div>

•
S
•
-
G
o
v
e
r
n
m
e
n
t

[trafficking](#) • [CIA-Kennedy assassination link](#) • [CIA-Osama bin Laden link](#) • [Dulles' Plan](#) • [HAARP](#) • [Montauk Project](#) • [October surprise \(1980\)](#) • [Philadelphia Experiment \(1943\)](#) • [Sovereign citizen/Redemption movement](#) • [Vast right-wing conspiracy](#) • [Vietnam War POW/MIA issue](#) • [Waco Siege \(1993\)](#) • [Dual EC DRBG](#)

H
e
a
l
t
h
,
e
n
e
r
g
y
,
e
n
v
i
r
o
n
m
e
n
t

[AIDS origins](#) • [AIDS denialism](#) • [Chemtrails](#) • [Fluoridation conspiracy](#) • [Mind control](#) • [New Coke \(1985\)](#) • [SARS \(2003\)](#) • [Free energy suppression](#) • [Global warming](#)

O
t
h
e
r

[2012 phenomenon \(Nibiru collision\)](#) • [Bible conspiracy theory](#) • [Dominionism](#) • [Gay/Lavender Mafia](#) • [Greater Bangladesh](#) • [Homintern](#) • [Jesuit conspiracy](#) • [Overthrow of Sukarno \(1966\)](#) • [Paul McCartney's death \(1966\)](#) • [Scottish mafia](#) • [Soviet space program \(1957–1966\)](#) • [Elvis Presley's survival \(1977\)](#) • [Vela](#)

	Incident (1979) · George Soros · Red mercury · Mexican Reconquista
P r o v e n t r u e	Dreyfus affair (1894) · Affaire Des Fiches (1904–1905) · Gleiwitz incident (1939) · Operation Ajax (1953) · Lavon Affair (1954) · Operation Northwoods (1962) · Watergate (1972) · Project MKULTRA (1975) · COINTELPRO · Operation INFEKTION · Operation Mockingbird · Iran-Contra affair (1986) · Swiss secret files scandal (1989) · Operation Opera Orientalis · Propaganda Due · Niger uranium forgeries (2001)

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove"

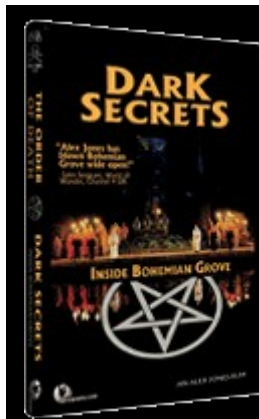
Categories: [1878 establishments in the United States](#) | [Bohemian Grove](#) | [Conspiracy theories](#) | [Geography of Sonoma County, California](#) | [Campgrounds in California](#)

Bohemian Grove - Why doesn't the location show up in Google Maps ?

I am a former Sonoma County, CA resident - and I've been outside of the now famous illuminati camping spot ; Bohemian Grove. Just beyond the parking lot, is the Grove - after parking you are picked up on an old truck or a 'BC shuttle' which takes you deep into the grove. Out of curiosity, and because I know the exact location of the grove having been there - I took a look around Monte Rio ; the town where Bohemian Grove is located. I was amazed to see the map has been distorted in favor of making the Bohemian Grove another one of those Google Map 'black holes' . Take a look for yourself, it's hard to believe, but it's true:

[Bohemian Grove](#)

Could this be just an error in the Bohemian Club's favor ? I'm not sure yet , but one thing is pretty obvious. There will be no cool google snapshots of Molech, the stone owl that the club centers it's ceremonies around.



Dark Secrets: & The Order of Death



[Click here to Order](#)
The "**Dark Secrets**" & "**Order of Death**" Combo
DVD



7 Minute *Order of Death* Preview



[Win Media](#)



[Quicktime](#)

To commemorate the five year anniversary of his historic infiltration of the Bohemian Grove, the occult playground of the global elite, Alex Jones presents his newest film, ***The Order of Death***, an amazing and horrifying look into the rites and rituals of the modern day descendents of Babylonian mystery cults.

Jones' ***Dark Secrets: Inside the Bohemian Grove*** documented the first ever hidden camera incursion into the Grove and the bizzare pagan ritual, the Cremation of Care, practiced by its members, all men, including both Presidents Bush, Bill Clinton, Jimmy Carter, Colin Powell, and Henry Kissenger to name but a few.

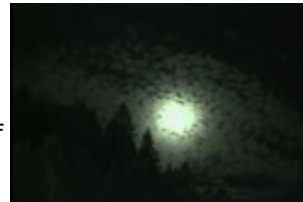
The Order of Death picks up where ***Dark Secrets*** leaves off.

[Check out this amazing New Article about the Recent Infiltration of the Bohemian Grove that spurred the Making of the Order of Death](#)





Major media from CBS television, magazines like *People* and *Spy* have attempted and failed to get the hard video evidence that Alex Jones and his team have gotten out of Bohemian Grove.



"Alex Jones Has Blown Bohemian Grove Wide Open!"

- John Sergeant
World of Wonder, UK Channel 4

Alex Jones: "This is like something out of a Hollywood movie, where teenagers are out camping in the wilderness and come over a hill and witness some devil cult in black and red garb sacrificing some poor soul on a bloody altar."

[Alex Jones Tells His Story:](#)
[Occult Activities of the Global Elite at Bohemian Grove Exposed!](#)

WHAT IS BOHEMIAN GROVE?

SEE THE TRUTH AS DOCUMENTED IN ALEX'S FILM, *DARK SECRETS: INSIDE BOHEMIAN GROVE*

Since 1873, the Global Elite Has Held Secret Meetings in the Ancient Redwood Forest of Northern California. Members of the so-called "Bohemian Club" include Former Presidents Eisenhower, Nixon and Reagan.



The Bush Family Maintains a Strong Involvement. Each Year at Bohemian Grove, Members of This All-Male "Club" Don Red, Black and Silver Robes and Conduct an Occult Ritual Wherein They Worship a Giant Stone Owl, Sacrificing a Human Being in Effigy to What They Call the "Great Owl of Bohemia."

Now, for the First Time in History, an Outsider Has Infiltrated Bohemian Grove with a Hidden Digital Video Camera and Caught the Ritual on Tape. That Man is Alex Jones, the Exclusive Digital Video is Just Part of His Shocking New Documentary: [DARK SECRETS: INSIDE BOHEMIAN GROVE](#)

Bohemian Grove

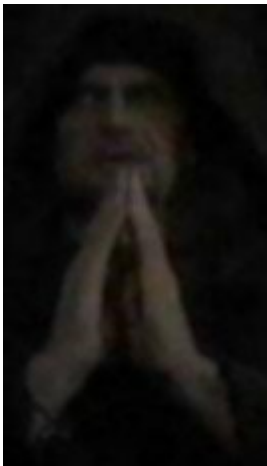
Exposed!

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20%20Witchcraft/bohemian_grove_exposed.htm



The Dark Secrets of Bohemian Grove

[Download](#)



Skull and Bones

Freemasonry

Verichip

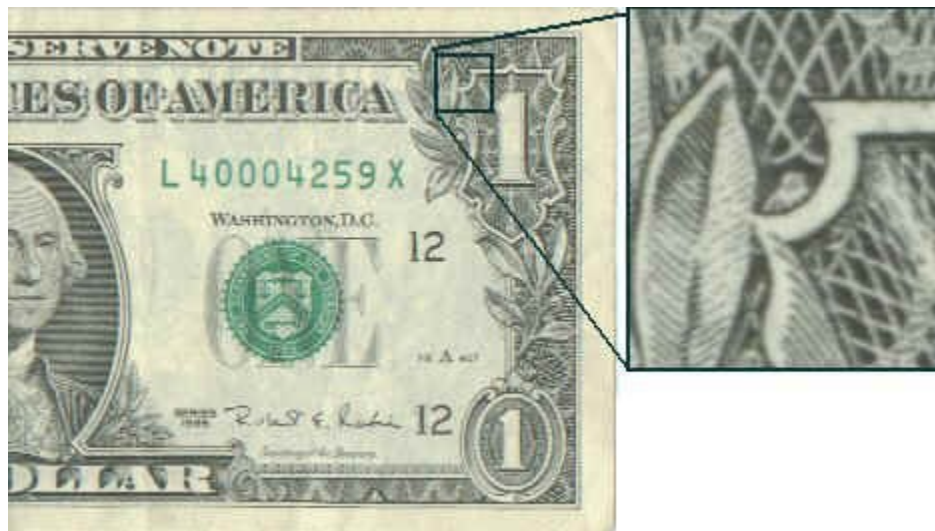
Illuminazi 911
Martial Law 911: Rise of the Police State

JESUS CAME TO SAVE SINNERS!

The Illuminati: Who are They?
The Truth About Bohemian Grove
1981 News Report About Bohemian Grove
Alex Jones — Secrets in Bohemian Grove
The Dark Secrets of Bohemian Grove

The Dark Secrets of Bohemian Grove

Alex Jones



Aleister Crowley's

invocation of Lilith



SOURCE



proclaims itself

Baphomet

The

Church of Lucifer

Samael

Hecate SOURCE: [Black](#)

[Witchcraft: The Foundations of the Luciferian Path](#)

Alex Jones

for free) Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove (watch now on Google



If you look carefully around Washington DC you will find that many of the government buildings which are pagan in architectural style, have owl statues on them. Our country adopted most of it's symbolism from the Egyptian mysteries and therefore I

am leaning toward believing that the owl is just another symbol of Isis to the high priests who designed the American Mysteries.

<http://www.aksarben.org/knights/>

http://members1.clubphoto.com/atheena33799/9830/guest_icons.phtm
l

Look again at the United States Capitol. At the extreme Eastern side of the Capitol, you can see two cul-de-sacs which are irregularly shaped. In fact, when you draw a bold black line carefully around these cul-de-sacs, and continue the black line around the Capitol, you get the appearance of an owl, with the cul-de-sacs as its ears. This is not accidental, either. Consider the symbolism of the owl. Were the founding fathers making the point that they believed the capital would be the seat of "wisdom"?



Satellite photo of the owl taken from a high resolution satellite called KH-7 in 1966.



(Official Logo of the Bohemian Club)

- Founded in 1872 by 5 American men. The club lies 75 miles out of San Francisco
- The grove consists of some 2700 acres of land.
- Motto: "Weaving dealing spiders come not here". A phrase constructed by Shakespeare which basically means, leave your dirty business at the door.
- There is a waiting list of 1,500 VIP eager to \$2,500 for the "initiation fee" plus the yearly \$600 bill.
- The grove contains a massive pagan idol, an owl named "Moloch" from the scriptures.

On the first Saturday of the camp, an elaborate ritual called the Cremation of Care is held just after dinner. It begins with the procession of a group of men, dressed in red pointed hoods and red robes, some of whom play a funeral dirge while others carry torches. These men also carry a rough, open coffin containing a body made of a black muslin-covered wooden skeleton. According to Domhoff [G. William Domhoff, author of *The Bohemian Grove and Other Retreats*], 'this is the body of Care, symbolizing the concerns and woes that important men supposedly must bear in their daily lives. It is Dull Care which must be cremated.'



Mary Moore, a longtime Sonoma County activist who founded the *Bohemian Grove Action Network*, which has helped organize demonstrations outside the grove since 1980, has been one of the Bohos' more rational critics. The network's Web site, at <http://www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/>, contains a complete listing of all the public-policy speeches that have been given by major figures over the years, including Dick Cheney's 1991 speech, "Defense Problems of the 21st Century." Moore, a staunch leftist, is adamant that the annual retreat has to do with more than just fun and games.

Both George Bushes
Ronald Reagan
Henry Kissinger
Richard Nixon
Casper Weinberger
Dick Cheney
Malcom Forbes
Colin Powell
Helmut Schmidt
Stephen Bechtel (Bechtel Corp.)
James Baker
Jerry Cole
David Rockefeller
Newt Gingrich
Tom Johnson (President of CNN and former publisher of LA Times.
William Randolph Hearst Jr.
Jack Howard
Charles Scripps (Of the Scripps-Howard Newspaper publishers)
Walter Cronkite (On the CBS board of management)

And a host of prominent CEOs and business leaders, most of them conservative, many of them from California, 99 percent of them white men.



(Photo of police guarding one of the entrances to the grove)



(Front cover of the Program for the year 2000 Bohemian Grove depicting the great stone owl, the lit lantern, and the human skeleton on the alter before the owl).



(Close-up of the skeleton on the alter. A mock ceremony held every year depicts the sacrifice of a human named “Dull Care” before the great owl of Bohemia. Video footage of this ceremony can be seen at www.infowars.com)



*Lakeside 1991:
Helmut Schmidt*

From page 243 (in 1991) German Chancellor Helmut Schmidt addresses the elite of the world at a lakeside talk. Helmut Schmidt, in his own autobiography, "Men and Powers, a Political Retrospective, says that he is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission and the Bilderberg group. He also says that he has been an active participant in bringing in world government. Mr. Schmidt also said in his book that leaders from globalist bodies travel to the Grove every summer. He talks about secret groves in Germany where they do druidic rituals, but indicates that Bohemian Grove is his favorite place to participate in these rituals.

Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove

The National "Press" Club was established in Washington DC in 1908, soon after elites and journalists on the West Coast established the Bohemian Club. Membership includes "newsmakers" in addition to news reporters, including 17 consecutive Presidents of the United States. Most have lectured in the Club's restaurant, and both Carter and Reagan announced their candidacies for president at the grove. Mystical symbolism in NPC's

LOGO reveal influence from Bohemian Grove's Owl Shrine (discussed later), lantern, and the Illuminati's illuminated rays of sunlight.



Notice the cleverly hidden owl seen on the U.S. dollar bill. It is tucked away in the corner. When magnified, the owl is clearly visible and did not come from the minds of conspiracy theorists.



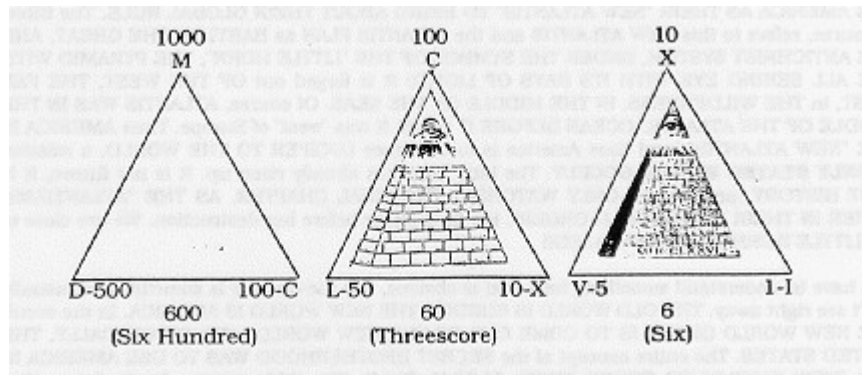
Read, [Satan on Our Dollar](#)

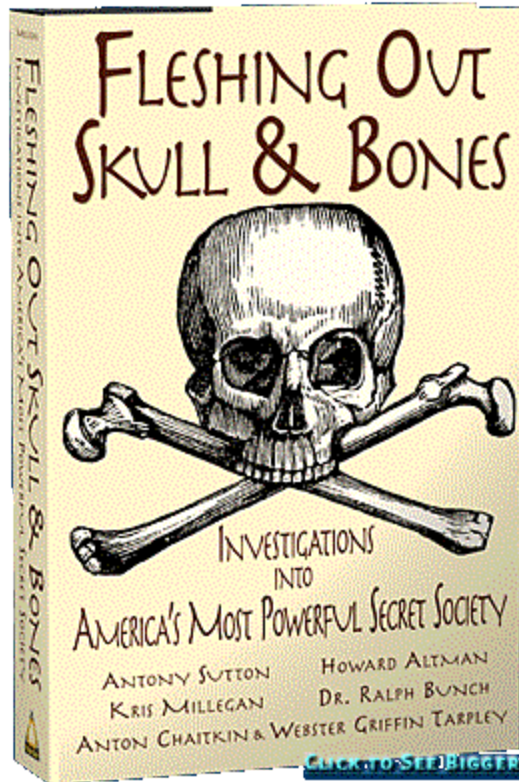


Signs of Satan



Jeff Mitchell / Reuters





Skull and Bones Archives





The Secrets of Bohemian Grove

BOHEMIAN GROVE
EXPOSED!

WHAT IS BOHEMIAN
GROVE?

DARK SECRETS: INSIDE
BOHEMIAN GROVE



Codexmagica
Occult Government
Texe Marrs' Website
Bohemian Grove -Hell-Fire in a Forest!
The Truth About Bohemian Grove

- [The CHURCH OF SATAN](#) (founded June 6, 1966)
- [Pan's Labyrinth](#) (Pedophilia and the occult)
- [ChristianityToday](#) [Recommends Demonic Movie, Pan's Labyrinth,](#) with 4-stars!
- [Learn the Truth About Wicca](#) (They say they don't believe in Satan, but rather Lucifer)
- [Links Exposing the Occult](#)
- [Is there a difference between Wicca and Satanism?](#) (How can witches worship Satan if they don't believe he exists?)
- [Wicca - by William Schnoebelen](#) (William Schnoebelen thought Wicca was a harmless nature-worshipping religion. He later learned it was one of Satan's most clever recruiting tools, designed to lead many into actual Satan worship.)
- [Mayor discovered "minister" would pray to the wrong god.](#) (A *Battle Cry* article.)
- [Wicca: Seduction of the Innocents](#) (A *Battle Cry* Article - New Age publishers join the growing market which pushes a "back to nature" religion that turns out to
- [Signs of Satan](#) (Truth is stranger than fiction!)
- ["Massacre of Innocence" - The Occult Roots of Abortion](#) (very disturbing!)
- ["Massacre of Innocence" - The Occult Roots of Abortion Video](#) (85 minute video for \$20)
- [Wiccan writings promoting abortion as a form of child sacrifice](#) (Witchcraft and Abortion)
- [Pagan Response of a Wiccan](#)
- [Stick in the Mud](#) (The evils of Harry Potter)
- [Wicca verses Satanism](#)
- [The Pentagram](#)
- [Wicca and Satanism](#)
- [Freemasonry's Latest Scheme: Wicca, the Neo-Pagan Witchcraft Nature Religion for the New Age](#)
- [U.S. Army Chaplains Handbook on WICCA!](#)
- [Wiccan Religion Started by a Freemason!](#) (The Wicca/Freemasonry connection)
- [Harry Potter is Wicked](#)
- [Charmed is Satanic](#) (anything but harmless)
- [Watch a Video Clip of Harry Potter: Witchcraft Repackaged](#)
- [Sayville and Witchcraft - Harry Potter / Sabrina the Witch Similarities](#)

be something quite different.

- [Principles of Wiccan Belief](#) (Established in 1974 by the *Council of American Witches*)
- [Witchcraft is Satanic!](#)
- [Teens and Witchcraft](#)
- [Teen Wicca](#)
- [Witchcraft and TV](#)
- [Witchcraft in *The White House*](#)
- [U.S. Presidents and Satanism](#)
- [Ronald Reagan and Astrology](#)
- [Bohemian Grove Video Clip](#)
- [Bohemian Grove Exposed!](#)
- [Bohemian Grove](#) (by Alex Jones)
- [Skull and Bones Connection to Bohemian Grove](#)
- [George W. Bush at Skull and Bones](#)
- [George Bush and John Kerry](#) (real name [John Kohn](#))
- [Skull and Bones Occult](#)
- [The Secrets of Bohemian Grove](#)
- [Fleshing Out Skull and Bones](#)
- [Occult Government](#) (What it means to you and me)
- [Occult Theocracy](#)
- [Devil Companies](#) (Did you know that U.S. banks, oil companies and others financed Hitler's holocaust? Did you know that Henry Ford was a good friend of Hitler? Did you know that the U.S. financed Stalin's Communism in Russia? Why DIDN'T the German enemies bomb the crematoriums or fuel supplies during WWII? Why did the U.S. supply Germany's oil through WWII? The occult! Many top American leaders have historically been members of occult organizations such as the [Freemasons](#), [Skull and Bones](#), [Bohemian Grove](#), Rosicrucians, and MANY more. Hitler was involved with the occult. These occult members make up the *Council on Foreign Relations* (CFR) and are in total control of the United States and the *Federal Reserve Bank*, which THEY privately own.)
- [A Gentlemanly Article by a Former Wiccan](#) (a very informative article)
- [Witchcraft and TV](#)
- [Hellivision and the Movies](#) Only on TV
- [Dragons in the Bible](#)
- [Vatican approves of Harry Potter's witchcraft](#)

- [America is Cursed by God!](#)
- [Occult Symbols in Washington D.C.](#)
- [Freemasonry Occult Symbols in Washington](#)
- [Satan on Our Dollar](#)
- [The Great Seal](#)
- [Astrology is Satanic](#)
- [Astrology is of the Devil](#)
- [Horoscopes are Evil](#)
- [Witches and Wizards](#)
- [Warlocks](#)
- [Wicca Equals Satan](#)
- [Types of Witchcraft](#)
- [The Abomination of Harry Potter](#)
- [A Tract for Wiccans \(PDF file\)](#)
- [Christians Don't Understand Wicca](#)
- [Burning Man Festivals](#)
- [Just Wild About Harry](#)
- [The Lure of Witchcraft](#)
- [Satan's Miracles](#)
- [Wicca and Sin](#)
- [Contemporary Witchcraft \(Neopaganism, Feminism, And The New Polytheism\)](#)
- [Wicca](#)
- [Freemasonry and the 20th Century Occult Revival](#)
- [The Danger of White Wicca Exposed](#) (book for purchase from *Chick Tract*)
- [Kundalini Yoga \(What is witchcraft? You might be surprised. Here's the answer. I wrote this article after reading a book on Kundalini Yoga by Sri Chinmoy\).](#)
- [Exposing Satanism and Witchcraft](#)
- [Wicca's Untrue History](#)
- [Burning Man Festivals](#)
- [Former Witch](#)
- [Drugs and Sorcery](#)
- [Occult Signs and Symbols](#)
- [Tattoos are Sinful](#) (marks of Satan)
- [Ozzy Osbourne](#)
- [The Modern World of Witchcraft, Part 1](#)
- [The Modern World of Witchcraft, Part 2](#)
- [From Witch to Rich in Jesus!](#)
- [What Witches Do After Halloween](#)
- [Halloween](#)
- [Wicca - Modern Day Witchcraft](#)
- [Wicca Hellbound](#)
- [Ordained Satanic Ministers](#)
- [History and Background of Wicca](#)
- [Wicca Beliefs and Practices](#)
- [Types of Witchcraft](#)
- [The Witch of Endor](#)
- [Witchcraft Among](#)

- [Signs of Satan](#)
- [I was a sold-out, goddess-worshipping witch!](#)
- [Satan's Hoofprints are All Over Wicca!](#)
- [Are Buffy and Sabrina "Angels"?](#)
- [Television: The Idle Christian's Idol](#)
- [The Modern World of Witchcraft, Part 1](#)
- [The Modern World of Witchcraft, Part 2](#)
- [What Witches Do After Halloween](#)
- [Pornography: Road to Hell](#)
- [Contemporary Witchcraft \(Neopaganism, Feminism, and the new Polytheism\)](#)
- [Wicca's Untrue History](#)
- [Infatuated with Witchcraft](#)
- [Psychics are Satanic!](#)
- [New FLY Pentop Computer for Kids 8-13 Features Satanic W.I.T.C.H. Journal](#)
- [911 Memorial Features Occult Eye of Horus](#)
- [The Satanic El Diablo Hand Sign](#)
- [The Satanic Witch \(by Anton LaVey\)](#)
- [Walt Disney is of the Devil](#)
- [Sexual Abuse and the Elite](#)
- [Harry Potter: Witchcraft Repackaged](#) (free video)
- [Rock 'N' Roll Industry and Children and Teens in America](#)
- [Harry Potter: The Witch's View](#)
- [Toys-R-Us Selling Voodoo Dolls!](#) (Shame on Toys-R-Us!)
- [Learn the Truth About Wicca](#) (They say they don't believe in Satan, but rather Lucifer)
- [Freemasonry and the 20th Century Occult Revival](#)
- [Real Names and Real Witches!](#)
- [Harry Potter -What Does God Have to Say?](#)
- [The "Magick" of Harry Potter -PART I](#)
- [The "Magick" of Harry Potter -PART II](#)
- [Harry Potter Website Receives 480,000,000 Hits!](#)
- [The Truth About Satanic Cults](#)
- [The Satanic HELLFIRE CLUB!](#) (Ben Franklin was a member of this bizarre and immoral occult group.)
- [Codexmagica](#) (by Pastor Texe Marrs)
- [Texe Marrs' Website](#)
- [Read what Charles Finney and Dwight Moody thought about being a Mason](#)
- [Wiccans Love Pan](#) (the world's most infamous sex predator)

Satan Worship

- Harry Potter and Sexual Immorality
- Freemasonry and Judaism: Secret Powers Behind Revolution (by Vicomte Leon De Poncins)

—Massacre of Innocence

- Religions: The Occult
- Freemason's "Great

Connection

- Freemasonry and False Religion (Alice Bailey said that Freemasons would infiltrate the false church)
- Links Exposing Masonry
- Who is Masonry's God?
- Freemason Gerald Gardner (Founder of Modern Wiccan witchcraft revival)
- Freemasonry and the Ku Klux Klan
- Freemasonry's Pagan Foundation and the Church
- Freemasonry Exposed -The Witchcraft Connection!
- Freemasonry Corner
- Tragic! -Famous Baptists Who Were Freemasons! (Hundreds of thousands of Southern Baptist men are members of the Satanic Freemasons). Please read, *Freemasons and The Jesus Seminar* in the Southern Baptist Convention
- Masonic Origins | Secret Societies
- The Masonic New World Order
- Good Ol' Boys (by Jack T. Chick)
- Watch FREE One-Hour Texe Marrs Video:

Architect" is Satan!

- Why No Christian Should Be a Freemason
- Co-Freemasonry is of the Devil (New Age occultist, Theosophist, and Satan worshipper, Helen Blavatsky, was a Co-Freemason!)
- Kaballah (Cabalah) Refuted
- The Deadly Fruit of Kabbalah!
- Freemasonry – Mankind's Death Wish
- Satan on Our Dollar
- Signs of Satan | Symbols Say It All
- Secret Societies and Satanic Movements
- Freemasonry Proven to Worship Satan
- The Plain Truth About the Lodge
- The Witchcraft Side of Masonry (There is something about the Lodge that has always attracted sorcerers. The list of occultists and witches in the last century who were Freemasons reads like a Who's Who of 20th century occultism.)
- Bizarre Secrets of Bush Club Exposed
- The Public School Connection

Mystery Babylon and the Illuminati

- Freemasonry is Straight from Hell! (Christians and Freemasonry)
- Dwight L. Moody and Charles G. Finney Expose Freemasonry!
- Freemasonry Teaches Reincarnation and the Working of "Karma"
- Dangers of the Masonic Lodge
- As the World Goes to Hell
- Freemasonry: From Darkness to Light
- The Kabbalah EXPOSED! (Madonna spent \$5,000,000 to build a Kabbalah center in London. Kabbalah is the basis upon which many occult groups are founded: Rosicrucians, Freemasons, Mormons, Illuminati, Knights Templar, etc. In addition to Madonna, celebrity Kabbalists include Britney Spears, Elizabeth Taylor, Demi Moore, Paris Hilton, Mick Jagger, Jeff Goldblum, Ivana Trump, and Roseanne Barr. Kabbalah is a branch of Jewish mysticism, which is thought to have originated in the 13th century. Its teachings come from a demonic ancient 23-volume book called the Zohar, which

- The Pope, The Devil, and The Masonic Lodge
- Teachings About Jesus Christ
- Masonic Child Abusers
- Why Masonry is UN-Christian
- Freemasonry's Latest Scheme: Wicca, the Neo-Pagan Witchcraft Nature Religion for the New Age
- Occult Symbols in Washington D.C.
- Washington D.C. was Planned by Masonic Founding Fathers as the Most Powerful Occult Capitol in World History!
- Satan on Our Dollar | The Great Seal
- U.S. Army Chaplains Handbook on WICCA!
- Wiccan Religion Started by a Freemason! (The Wicca/Freemasonry connection)
- List of Famous 33rd Degree Masons (including Billy Graham, Robert Schuller, Jesse Jackson, Charles Taze Russell, and Joseph Smith)
- Occultists Worship Numbers
- Freemasonry Further Exposed (many helpful links)
- Christians and Freemasonry

offers interpretations of the inner meaning of the Torah). Kabbalah is of the Devil.

- [Freemasonry](#)
- [Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated](#)
- [Freemasonry Resource Page](#) (Click here to learn all about it at "Saints Alive.")
- [Masonry and the "Curse of Baphomet"](#) (A Mason discovers the truth behind his lodge.)
- [Cutting Edge - Newsletter Archives for Christians Regarding Freemasonry](#)
- [Freemasonry Facts | Famous Freemasons](#)
- [Testimonies of Former Masons](#)
- [Freemasonry Occult Symbols in Washington](#)
- [Free Masonry Exposed](#)
- [Can a Christian Be a Mason?](#)
- [Masonic Lodge Symbolism](#)
- [Freemasonry, the Devil's Playground](#)
- [Freemasonry](#)
- The most complete source of information on Masonry is [Masonry, Beyond the Light](#) (by William Schnoebelen)
- [Freemasonry Resource Page](#)
- [The Connection Between Judaism and Freemasonry](#)
- [Freemasonry -Conspiracy Within](#)
- [Freemasonry Theology](#)
- [Freemasonry and Lucifer](#) (If anyone does not know what Masonry teaches, it is antichrist to the max! When one reaches the highest degrees of Masonry, they find that the god of the Masons is the Devil (Lucifer, the light-bearer). They also believe that good works will give them entrance to gods kingdom they call the heavenly lodge. Masonry is a cult!)
- [Read what Charles Finney and Dwight Moody thought about being a Mason](#)
- [Freemasonry and Judaism: Secret Powers Behind Revolution](#) (by Vicomte Leon De Poncins)
- [Bohemian Grove Videos](#)
- [Wiccans Love Pan](#) (the world's most infamous sex predator)



Aleister Crowley

white male child

PAN'S LABYRINTH

Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove (2000)



1 Dark_Secrets_Inside_Bohemian_Grove_121Kbps

[embed this](#)

Would you like to [try our new video/audio player](#) ? (beta!)

SINCE 1873, THE GLOBAL ELITE HAS HELD SECRET MEETINGS IN THE ANCIENT REDWOOD FOREST OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. KNOWN MEMBERS OF THE SO-CALLED BOHEMIAN CLUB INCLUDE FORMER PRESIDENTS NIXON, EISENHOWER, REAGAN AND BUSH. THE BUSH FAMILY MAINTAINS A STRONG INVOLVEMENT.

EACH YEAR AT BOHEMIAN GROVE, WORLD LEADERS DON RED, BLACK AND SILVER CLOAKS AND CONDUCT AN OCCULT RITUAL, WHEREIN THEY WORSHIP A GIANT STONE OWL. DURING THE CEREMONY A HUMAN BEING IS SACRIFICED "IN EFFIGY" TO THE OWL GOD IDOL.

NOW, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY, AN OUTSIDER HAS INFILTRATED BOHEMIAN GROVE WITH A VIDEO CAMERA AND CAUGHT THE RITUAL ON TAPE.

THAT MAN IS ALEX JONES.

THE RITUAL IS JUST ONE PART OF THE TERRIFYING EXCLUSIVE VIDEO IN HIS LATEST DOCUMENTARY: DARK SECRETS: INSIDE BOHEMIAN GROVE

This movie is part of the collection: [Community Video](#)

Director:Alex Jones

Producer:Alex Jones

Production Company:INFOWARS.COM

Audio/Visual:sound, color

Keywords:[alex;jones](#); [tyranny](#); [liberty](#); [patriot](#); [patriotism](#); [new](#); [world](#); [order](#); [government](#); [occult](#)

Individual Files

Movie Files	Ogg Video	Windows Media	512Kb MPEG4
Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove	482.0 MB	126.8 MB	497.1 MB

Image Files	Thumbnail	Animated GIF
Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove	2.7 KB	380.6 KB

Information	Format	Size
DSIBG_files.xml	Metadata	[file]
DSIBG_meta.xml	Metadata	1.7 KB
DSIBG_reviews.xml	Metadata	20.0 KB

Write a review

Downloaded 24,161 times **Reviews**



Average Rating:



Reviewer:[splue](#) - - March 20, 2011

Subject: slowing learning
2 appreciate the Jones



Reviewer:[papivsafehouse](#) - - March 19, 2011

Subject: undercover filming

This is worth watching,if you like seeing someone go undercover to film the Elite in secret and find out what these people are up too.

The first half of the film is conversations between Alex Jones and various people including a

channel 4 crew who have a map, its very exciting.

Then they get into this place,if you know anything about some of the members (not all) you will know the risk they were taking.

Whatever is going on there, is not the kind of thing I would want to see,they seem to think its some kind of musical with the singing.

All these group, Masons, skull and bones etc have these strange perveted ideas and rituals. But what I have found, from knowing a mason and watching this and reading, is that not all members are aware of what they are doing there !

My instincts are good and they say the people orgainsing this are sickos.



Reviewer: [warlord20ad](#) - - July 31, 2009

Subject: Inaccurate, amature video documentary that should be avoided like the plague I've watched this video just once. There is some inaccuracies, flawed thinking, and people he mentions but he never gives the names I'll explain later in the review. I am an person knows about rituals and it shames me to think that the cremation of care is an ritual. Let me give you an observation of the cremation of care. Now one of the parts in rituals is that you don't clap, clapping dissipates the energy used in the ritual. Second mistake on the cremation of care ritual is the small majority performing the ritual, if the cult is consist of a bunch of people they wouldn't be sitting down on the benches, instead they would be helping. Third mistake of the fake ritual is the fact that they don't mention any deity or demonic name instead they mentioned trees and stars which is mostly environmental stuff. Alex Jones also mentions that there are these occult experts who said that they are doing a real human sacrifice but the documentary never gives out who is being sacrifice or who are these occult experts.

Here is a list on why it should be avoided like the plague

#1 Alex Jones consist on having the camera on like its the blair witch movie, blatantly he never shows the face of the people who are in the bohemian grove.

#2 He states that he is being stopped by security personnel, if Alex was so consistant on this videos the security personnel would have thrown him out instead he goes on without being carded to see he is a NWO member.

#3 He saids that when he was video taping the site the men in security personnel came again and ask that are you doing, he said we are just filming as part of the members of the bohemian grove. Now when he finishes the statement i might add that he said that there are hidden cameras, if there were cameras they would be outside not inside the bohemian grove is not Walmart.

#4 Alex Jones said that children were sacrificed by an owl in Babylon this can be stated to be untrue as many states that animals were sacrificed usually an ox to appease the gods.there is one vague reference to not sacrificing your children to moloch in the old testament but they don't describe him and he is never mentioned again.

#5 Alex Jones mentions that Moloch is an owl when in fact he is a bull. The only owl reference that gives a slight piece to it is the goddess Athena in Greek mythology.

#6 Alex Jone said that "a man who rides back to the camp is invited by gay bohemians" does this mean that the NWO is gay order, they are in a pagan group, and slaying one person for the benefit of their own killing pleasure? The methodical question is how are they gay when the government today is fight over gay right between fundamentalist and people who say let gays decide?

So i do give a grade on this review, a one star simply that Alex Jones fails to make connections with dodgy camera inside the bohemian grove. He fails to mention that this is a country club for environmentalist and his hidden camera if it was spy proof can easily see everything, yet half of the video is looking at forest.



Reviewer: [ScaryTruth](#) - - November 8, 2008

Subject: A broad perspective

Alex Jones does hype and exaggerate quite a bit - but I believe he is passionate about his field of research.

But make no mistake, by any name you choose to refer to them as, the people at the very top of the food chain are pursuing agendas that are astonishing in their sheer audacity and scope. The masses, the bewildered herd, must be managed - maneuvered - manipulated, and this involves creating a reality of their design.

A genuine, meaningful grasp of the Zionist control of America is the first step in understanding just how real, and how widespread the agenda is.

Right now, at this very moment.

The passage of NAFTA, the 911 attacks, the invasion and prolonged "war" in Iraq and the unprecedented financial meltdown - all steps in the master plan.

Continuation of Government Provisions, (COG), presidential signing statements, executive orders and presidential directives will culminate one day to signal the beginning of a new world.

The methodical shredding of the US Constitution, FEMA "detention facilities", integration of US combat units with civilian law enforcement - all the components are in place.

All that is needed is another manufactured "national emergency", and the die is cast.



Reviewer: [www.infowars.com](#) - - May 23, 2008

Subject: not considering the facts does not destroy them!

1)a daring deed done with minimal equipment; meaning the man jeopardized his life to document an occultic ritual with the best stealth equipment he had.

2)keeping this in mind,this is not a "major motion picture". yes i would prefer better quality,but better to return alive with low budget documentation.

3)keeping this in mind, the man knows the type of people he is dealing with, hence the rush to package and distribute the product for fear of dire consequences.

4)keeping this in mind,anyone who believes that these stupid old farts are just having a little fun...well lets be nice and just say you're a little under-educated. THESE PEOPLE ARE RUNNING THE COUNTRY!

5)keeping this in mind, this low budget documentary is just meant to spur your interest enough to RESEARCH the subject.

INVESTIGATE.

alex jones could have spent 24 hours(and indeed he has in other media he has produced)that still wouldn't be enough for spoon-fed americans who can't pry themselves away from their self-centered lifestyle.

everybody wants one "packaged meal" to meet every point and rebuttal. no one ever graduated college on one credit, INVESTIGATE. EDUCATE.

there's a real world outside your living room and your bedroom,...but it might not be for much longer.



Reviewer: [McMicah](#) - - May 6, 2008

Subject: Valuable, but not enough

I wouldn't normally leave a review, but someone had to clear Gorilla Fart's gas.

This film was a real eye-opening mind-bender when I first saw it. I've only watched the whole film once, for two reasons. 1. As much as I value Alex Jones' information, I find his style grating. (Deduct 1 star) 2. Although I accept the poor image quality, given the circumstances, I felt AJ could have provided much more information, both about the people behind BG and occult symbols' meaning. (Deduct 1 star) The film is rather long on spookiness, but short on

interpretation. Jones should have interviewed an ex-Bohemian or Mary Moore of BG Action Network, who has lead protest against this event for more than 25 years.

Some of the obvious questions not asked/answered in the film: Who owns/pays for BG? Who wrote the "Cremation of Dull Care" liturgy? How does the CoDC script compare to Hitler's occult practices. What is the significance of homosexuality in all this? What do the initials PJ stand for, and why/what is he sweeping? What people/groups in Europe are associated with BG. What is the role of Bohemians in relation to the NWO?

Reviewer: [Gorilla Fart](#) - - March 31, 2008

Subject: Poop

One wonders how this sort of innocent fun can be seen as something bad considering the bloody caliber of Leviticus. These people burn an effigy of their sense of worry in order to be able to let loose on a weekend in the woods and have some fun. That is much more respectable than a bunch of old-testament wackjobs slitting the throat of a calf and splattering its blood on the altar.. The reviewer who precedes me needs to take an objective look at their own scripture and compare it to this bohemian grove thing and really give a concise logical reason why we are to support the child-rapist Yahweh instead of enjoying some free play of the universe. (Wont someone please think of the Midianites?!!)

Christians are barking up the wrong tree. These folks just want to be hedonistic.. Not like they are magically working towards the demise of the human race like ive been known to do.. Hail Satan!



Reviewer: [Fresh Insight](#) - - January 1, 2008

Subject: Another step in the right direction.

There are some reviewers here who seem to think that what goes on at Bohemian Grove is no big deal and just innocent fun. I think that they are missing the point. All of these supposed Christians are engaging in the worship of an idol and mock human sacrifice. The Christian Bible is crystal clear on this topic. Delving into the occult in any way, shape, or form is strictly prohibited. Worship of false gods and self-deification are cornerstones of the Illuminati. The whole idea behind their cause is to achieve "enlightenment" and become "illuminated" like Lucifer. If watching the world's super rich and powerful dress up in hooded gowns, burn human children in effigy, and chant to strange gods doesn't make you raise an eyebrow, nothing will. Religious beliefs aside, the ceremony was strange, macabre, and unsettling. How in the world can anyone watch that tape with the strange cackling, the simulated screams of the burning body, and the odd dress of the participants and chalk it all up to innocent fun? The video quality here was absolutely atrocious but other than that two thumbs up.



Reviewer: [Doctor Raymond](#) - - December 20, 2007

Subject: Strange

I think this is a strange documentary. The strange thing is even the thought of supposedly Christian conservative leaders practicing anything outside Christianity.

Also, the quality is not that good, but watchable I guess.



Reviewer: [TacoBell](#) - - February 22, 2007

Subject: You see what you want.

Totally worthless. Again the Art Bell gang (anyone who has been one of the countless loons on Coast to Coast Am including Jones)try to give us pretty pictures out of context and try to tell us what to think about it.

What was performed was just a high budget campfire ritual. These are performed by many groups throughout history and culture. Heck I did them all the time in Cub Scouts, Webelos, and Boy Scouts. Everytime we went from one level of the fraternity to the next we had a bonfire and ritual where things were burned. I have been part of the "Order of the Arrow" but I sure as heck don't call upon Lucifer for power.

A campfire or bonfire itself is the celebration of life and survival. Even if used as a pyre it is releasing the soul of the dead and helping it along its journey to the afterlife. The flames themselves were representative of the light and warmth the individual gave off during life to his/her fellow people. (From dust to dust and ashes to ashes.) Fire has meant life since the dawn of man. Without it there would be nothing. It was more important than the invention of the wheel. With it brought safety from the forrest beasts, heat to stay warm, heat to cook food and boil (sterilize) water, and countless other life saving uses. Of course humanity would create ceremony and ritual around this element.

In fact the building of the fire was sacred within itself. First all individuals that were involved would pore ashes of the last fire they attended into the base of the burn pit. Then we would light it up and continue our ceremonies. In the morning when the fire was out we all collected ashes from this fire back into our ash sack. (the PJ character) Thus all fires we were part of become one continues fire. Like an eternal flame?

Shoot my own father used to dress up as countless characters and lead ceremonies. I really don't think my father, a very christian man, ever even thought about worshipping the devil. Every outdoor fraternity has its own fire ceremony. How it's done is nothing more than a play they repeat for fun and thought to represent the struggles of man over good and evil.



Reviewer: [theory](#) - July 1, 2006

Subject: Worthless "documentary "

I agree with the previous post. Alex Jones had an opportunity to produce a valid documentary of the happenings in Bohemian Grove. Instead, all he did was produce something that borders on conspiracy theory propaganda. The film was terrible on all levels. The "hidden camera" footage was poor and it was virtually impossible to see the owl that Jones continually alluded to. The final product was poorly edited, and at one point in the film, a dialog box was visible from the editing procedure. Jones was quick to make references to the "New World Order", but failed to draw any conclusive correlations between the ritual he filmed and his claims that Bohemian Club members are attempting to rule the world. Furthermore, Jones refers to the ritual he filmed as "illegal". What laws were being violated? All Jones proved is that there is a ritual that takes place under giant owl at the Bohemian Grove; that is not an illegal activity in the United States. The film ends with Jones outside the Governor's Mansion in Texas protesting with one other activist and screaming into a bullhorn. This film speaks more to Jones lack of any journalistic integrity and lack of any education than it does to anything that goes on at the Bohemian Grove.



Reviewer: [rmonroe](#) - December 11, 2005

Subject: Pretty boring, ineffective "documentary"

I downloaded this movie because I am fascinated with conspiracy theories, occult panic and various oddities of society. I had enjoyed Alex Jones' ranting on September 11th, and even found some of them thought provoking. But with "Dark Secrets" Jones only succeeds in creating a boring 2+ documentary that has no substance at all, as if they assume that the audience will automatically buy into the NWO theories just because some politicians like to play dress up.

The whole film is predicated on the idea that is it not good for politicians to be dressing up and acting out a strange ritual. The "weirdness" is really the only thing Jones is able to go on as there does not appear to be anything truly sinister about the ritual he tapes. Sure, he speculates that maybe the effigy is really a corpse, but he doesn't even try to prove that. He seems to think the ritual is evil just because it has elements of pagan rites. I wonder how he would feel about going to a Catholic church.

Near the end of the film, Alex Jones claims that they did "extensive research" on the occult. It sure doesn't show as they hop onto only a handful of elements and bring them up over and

over without even explaining their significance. For instance, Jones refers to the owl statue as Moloch throughout the film, not even able to correctly pronounce the name for the first half, and does not offer any information to what Moloch was, thus not giving the audience any reason to doubt Alex's authority. And what was the point of pointing out "PJ the Demon" so many times without even offering an explanation of the illustration? (Looks like an artist's signature to me).

Also, the film is just a mess on a technical and pacing level. The first half is Jones taping himself being a fighter against the NWO, then we are treated to extremely boring hidden camera footage of the camp ground (which looks like any other camp ground), and then we sit through two versions of the Cremation of Care ritual, the first one being raw footage, the second being enhanced. The film ends with Jones acting like a true lunatic by yelling about G.W. Bush being an occultist through a megaphone on the sidewalk. This film could have been edited down to 45 minutes and have been more effective.

Bohemian Grove is an interesting subject, but this film makes it seem like the dumbest conspiracy theory of all time. I'm giving it two stars only because it's entertaining at times, even if those moments are few and very far between.



Reviewer: DUBROOM.com -

- August 12, 2005

Subject: Truthseekers Essential

Those who listen to Reggae Music and those who read their Bibles, know how the name "Babylon" refers to a system which involves world leaders and Paganism. Unfortunately, there are still many who mislabel this as "Conspiracy Theories". For them, but also for all truthseekers, the video "Dark Secrets Inside Bohemian Grove" will definitely serve as an eye-opener to the horrible truth of the satanic nature of the religion of so many so-called top-ranking Christian Conservatives.

In a video lasting over two and a half hours, the viewer is introduced to the Bohemian Grove. This is a private forest, owned by the "Bohemian Club". The membership of this club reads like a who's who of the elite. We find members such as George Bush Jr and Sr, for example.

Texas based journalist ALEX JONES has infiltrated into the Bohemian Grove and secretly video-taped a bizarre, satanic and babylonian ritual called "The Cremation Of Care". In the religious ritual, an effigy of a bound body is thrown in the fire. The video "Dark Secrets Inside Bohemian Grove" is only therefore already a must-see, as it contains these recordings.

The Bohemian Grove Is an Offshoot of Skull and Bones -- New, Exclusive Photos

Infowars.com Exclusive

March 11, 2004

A visitor to infowars.com sent us a very rare copy of the Annals of the Bohemian Club (vol 7), 1987-1996. It is the Bohemian Club Quasiquicentennial, celebrating the 125th anniversary of the founding. It is an internal Club publication and only around 200 were issued to elite members. The photos you will see below document the elite membership of George W. Bush and his father, George H. W. Bush, Richard Nixon, Jimmy Carter, Helmut Schmidt and other Illuminaries. You will also see new, exclusive images from the occult Cremation of Care ceremony.



Cremation of Care

CREMATION OF CARE 1990

This image from Page 131 shows an ancient Caananite occult ritual, the "Cremation of Care" being carried out by world leaders in 1990. This is an image from their own internal document

[Alex Jones](#) infiltrated in 2001 and got the first ever independent video -- click here for more info

[Watch a clip of Mock Sacrifice](#)

[More on Alex Jones' Dark Secrets: Inside the Bohemian Grove](#)



Spring Jinks: Victor Hymes, Art Gensler and guests



Spring Jinks: Ian Mackenlay, Sheldon Felich



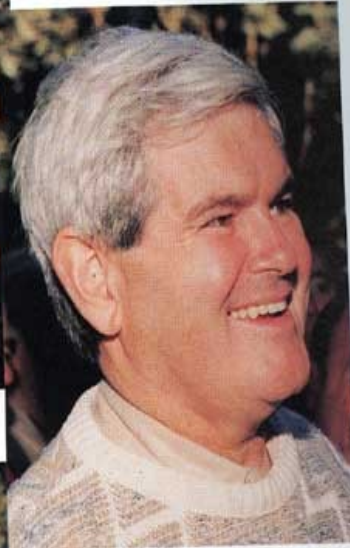
Cremation of Care



Here's another page depicting the Cremation of Care ceremony from 1992



Lakeside Talks: George Bush Jr., George Bush



Lakeside: Newt Gingrich



Here you see a smug George W. Bush with his father, Bush Senior (taken in 1995) giving what they call a "lakeside chat" at the Grove. This page also shows Newt Gingrich, another member. The talks are given no less than a dozen yards from the stone idol where "mock" human sacrifices take place. This is the same idol you see featured above the Cremation of Care ceremony photo

[Infowars | December 19, 2005](#)

[Get The "Dark Secrets" & "Order of Death" Combo DVD Online Now](#)

RELATED

[Bohemian Grove and Skull & Bones: Secret Societies descended from Babylon Mystery Cults](#)

[Alex Jones Infiltrates the Sinister Bohemian Grove](#)

[More](#)

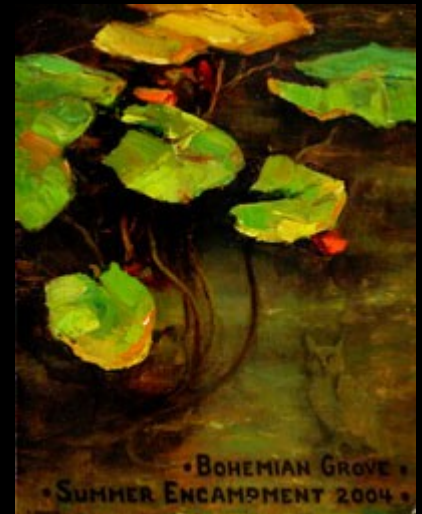
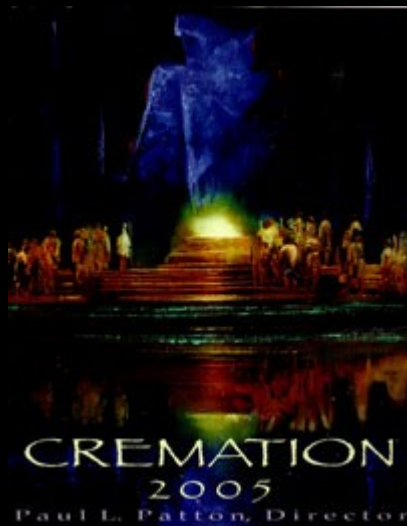


[Get The "Dark Secrets" & "Order of Death" Combo DVD Online Now](#)





[Get The "**Dark Secrets**" & "**Order of Death**" Combo DVD Online Now](#)



H

HALCYON: Mr. Walter J. Fogarty Jr., **Captain**, and Messrs. Arthur E. Bailey, Charles H. Dickenson, Bill Dodd, Kent S. Imrie, Joseph C. Kice, Donald H. McComber

HAVEN: Messrs. Howard H. Leach and Henry C. McMicking, **Co-Captains**, and Messrs. Roderick C. M. Hall, Robert D. Hardwick, George B. Moore, John E. Olson, W. Clarke Swanson, Bob White

HERMITS: Messrs. John Marty Brill Jr. and Bradley Bruce Williams, **Co-Captains**, and Messrs. Robert B. Beim, R. Randolph Devening, George A. Ditz, John K. James, Richard W. Lasater II, Dwight H. Murray Jr., Bill R. Poland, Daniel H. Ridder, Carlos A. Rodriguez, Jack G. Schultz, G. Stuart Spence Jr., Stephen C. Thurlow, Ronald P. Tomsic

HIDEAWAY: Col. William H. Heydorn, **Captain**, and Messrs. George G. Breed, Larry Clopp, Alexander M. Davis, Eugene G. Galvin M.D., William Carbine Green, Thomas E. Harvey, George F. Martin Jr., J. Denver McCune, James P. Miscoll, Richard H. Morrison Jr., Kirk L. Peterson, Joseph V. Rafferty, Frederick Seitz, Richard D. Spight, Lawrence G. Townsend, Frederick W. Walther, John O. Wolcott

HIGHLANDERS: Messrs. Richard L. Fuller and Bradford Jeffries, **Co-Captains**, and Messrs. Steven G. Bradley, Lawrence Calof, William E. Dailey, Howard Guy Ervin III, Charles E. Fuller, Howard K. Gray, Steven Bradford Jeffries, Kenneth Koranda, Graeme L. MacDonald, Richard Brian Madigan, Roger J. Millar, W. John Nicholson, Ronald Craig Rawson, Channing Rex Robertson, Stephen John Rogers, Herbert E. Stansbury Jr., William D. Sutherland, Eric P. Wentz, Grover T. Wickersham, James K. Wickersham, Michael Carleton Wood, George S. Woodard Jr. (Ret)

HILL BILLIES: Messrs. James T. Wheary and Wm. Blake Winchell, **Co-Captains**, and Messrs. Bernard S. Alpert, Robert M. Arnold, Paul Bancroft III, James H. Billington, Michael J. Boskin, William K. Bowes Jr., John M. Bryan, Christopher Buckley, William E. Buckley Jr., George H. W. Bush, Brook H. Byers, John E. Cahill Jr., David M. Chamberlain, Duncan A. Chapman, A. W. Clausen, William K. Coblentz, Barnaby Conrad III, Walter L. Cronkite Jr., Alan M. Dachs, William H. Draper III, William C. Edwards, Henry K. Evers, William D. Evers, Donald G. Fisher, Evan G. Galbraith Jr., Mickey Hart, Lawrence E. Hoyt, George H. Hume, Angus L. MacLean Jr., Harold M. Messmer Jr., John D. Ong, George H. Pfau Jr., William A. Prezant, William Stanley Price III, Sigmund Rogich, Toby Rosenblatt, Donald H. Rumsfeld, Kurt L. Schmoke, Frank A. Sprole, Paul H. Stephens, James W. Symington, Bryant A. Toth, Brayton Wilbur Jr.

HILLSIDE: Mr. James D. Warren, **Captain**, and Messrs. Antonio Cortese, S. Robert Foley Jr., Joseph P. Frank, Deno Gianopoulos, Ellison Capers Grayson Jr., Lewis Peter Gundunas, Elmer R. Hubacher, Richard Elmer Hubacher, Bobby R. Inman, Jay M. Jacobus, Jay William Jacobus, Craig Allen Jones, Albert S. Lowe III, Michael T. Murakami, Richard L. Niello, George S. Reppas, Robert G. Reppas, Gene A. Washington

HUALAPAI: Mr. John E. Miller, **Captain**, and Messrs. J. Peter Cahill, Richard E. Cahill, Donald B. Campbell, Michael Cashin, Timothy C. Draper, Cree A. Edwards, William L. Edwards, John W. Elder, Williamson M. Evers, Peter C. Gotcher, Mike R. Jackson, Robert J. Schumacher, Hubert Shuptrine, David Keith Todd

Top of Form

Bottom of Form

[<< HOME](#)

[here](#)

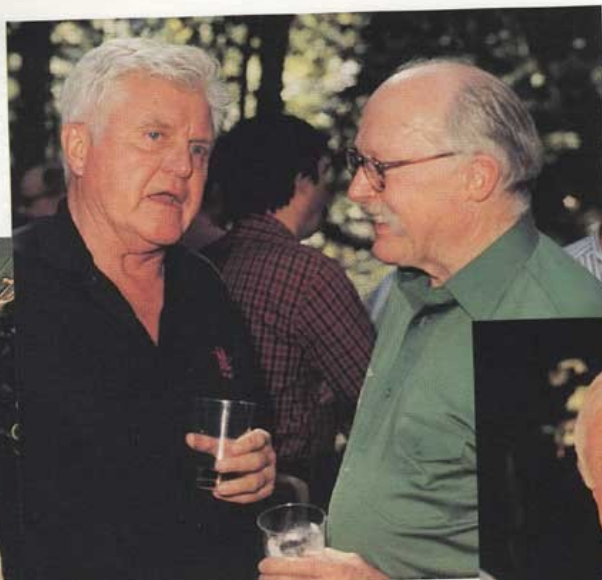
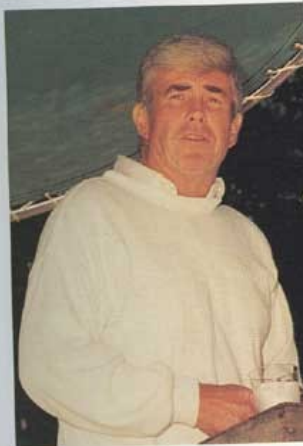


Richard Nixon, Art Linkletter

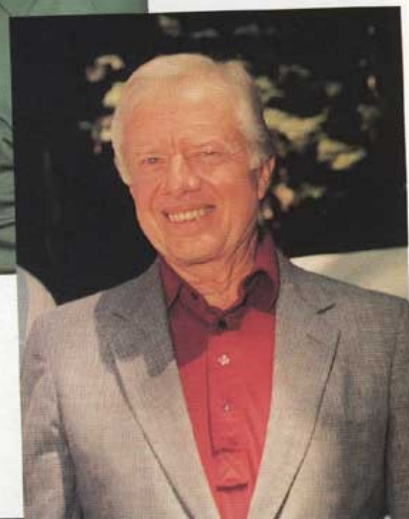


*Orchestra Concert:
Walter Cronkite*

Richard Millhouse Nixon on the far left, and of the far right "the most trusted man in America, Walter Cronkite"



*Lakeside Talks: (left) Jack Kemp;
(above) Jim Stockdale, Jerry Cole;
(right) Jimmy Carter*



Conservatives and liberals frolicking together at the occult compound. Jack Kemp on the far left and Jimmy Carter on the right. (pg. 133)



*Lakeside 1991:
Helmut Schmidt*

From page 243 (in 1991) German Chancellor Helmut Schmidt addresses the elite of the world at a lakeside talk. Helmut Schmidt, in his own autobiography, "Men and Powers, a Political Retrospective, says that he is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission and the Bilderberg group. He also says that he has been an active participant in bringing in world government. Mr. Schmidt also said in his book that leaders from globalist bodies travel to the Grove every summer. He talks about secret groves in Germany where they do druidic rituals, but indicates that Bohemian Grove is his favorite place to participate in these rituals.

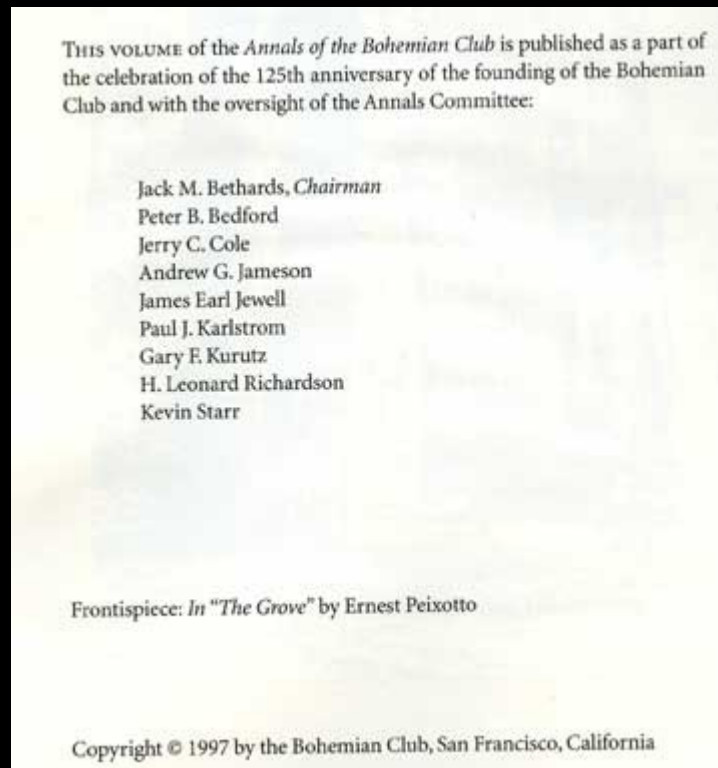
In Alex Jones' film, [Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove](#) closeups are shown of Helmut Schmidt's book and the text

THE ANNALS
OF THE
BOHEMIAN
CLUB

VOLUME VII
1987-1996



Here is the front cover and spine of the Annals of the Bohemian Grove 1987-1996



Here's the inside copyright page

//EXCLUSIVE VIDEO//



[Watch Segments from Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove- Purchase the full length VHS version here](#)



[The Mock Sacrifice - this focuses on the segment of the ritual where the mock sacrifice is made to Molech \(9 minutes\)](#)

//PHOTO GALLERY//

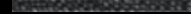


[Alex Jones Tells His Story: Occult Activities of the Global Elite at Bohemian Grove Exposed!](#)

**Click on the Thumbnails Below to See Exclusive Photos
from Alex Jones' Infiltration into Bohemian Grove**



[Photo of Cremation of
Care Ceremony taken
in 1915](#)



[Alex Jones Tells
His Story: Occult
Activities of the
Global Elite at
Bohemian Grove
Exposed!](#)



["Grim Reaper" Boat
Ceremony](#)



["Owl Worship"](#)



[PJ the Demon](#)



[The Bizarre Program
Cover](#)



[The Insignia](#)



[Skull Sign](#)



[A Map of BG](#)



[The Shuttle](#)



[A Skeleton in the
Flames](#)



Infowars.com
Exclusive Bohemian
Grove Section





The Video:
*Dark Secrets: Inside
Bohemian Grove*





[Watch the Dark
Secrets Trailer](#)



[Buy the Video](#)

//EXCLUSIVE VIDEO//

[A segment from Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove documenting the history of the Satanic elite compound \(22 minutes\) -Purchase the full length VHS version here](#)

[The Mock Sacrifice - this focuses on the segment of the ritual where the mock sacrifice is made to Molech \(9 minutes\)](#)

//PHOTO GALLERY//


[HOME](#)[ALEX JONES](#)[911](#)[VIDEOS](#)[AUDIO](#)[PHOTOS](#)[POLICE STATE](#)

Re-Discovered Photos Emphasize Bohemian Grove Sacrifice Obsession

[Prison Planet | January 2 2005](#)

Recently re-discovered photos depicting scenes from early 20th century Bohemian Grove gatherings appear to contradict official claims that a 'mock' sacrifice is made and that real humans have never been sacrificed in the ritual.

These photos originally appeared on the Berkeley University of California website, which is often used as a mouthpiece for the Bohemian Grove Club.

CLICK PHOTOS FOR ENLARGEMENTS



Get Alex Jones and Paul Joseph Watson's books, ALL Alex's documentary films, films by other authors, audio interviews and special reports. Sign up at Prison Planet.tv - [CLICK HERE](#).

E MAIL THIS PAGE





The first photograph appears to show a lynching or public execution. If the body is a mannequin it is certainly very authentic. Click to see the enlargement, judging by the look of the hand this is a real person.



There can be little doubt about the second photo. The person is clearly a black child or a midget. He is strapped down on a board. One of the figures in the foreground appears to be a policeman. The picture is dated 1909.



An old photo from Bohemian Grove on the National Geographic website appeared with the following caption:

Power Party
Photograph by Gabriel Moulin, 1915

To purge himself of worldly concerns, a member of the elite Bohemian Club participated in a 1915 Cremation of Care ceremony—complete with candles and a robed and hooded comrade to guide him. This private club of influential men still meets annually north of San Francisco and uses this symbolic ritual to kick off its summer retreat. But today the ceremony involves burning a mummy-like effigy named Care at the foot of the group's mascot: a 40-foot-tall (12-meter-tall) concrete owl.

One of the ancient and now well researched Canaanite deities that was and still is worshipped by the 'Brotherhood' is often symbolised as an owl and is referred to as Molech (sometimes Moloch).



Copyright 2000 Alex Jones
All Rights Reserved
info@alexjones.com

In July 2000 Alex Jones successfully infiltrated Bohemian Grove and documented the Cremation of Care sacrificial ceremony. For full details, [click here](#).

The ceremony includes a ritualistic 'mock' sacrifice in worship of Molech, which is represented by a 40-50 foot horned statue (seen above).

Molech/Moloch references from the 'The English Dictionary' (<http://www.yourdictionary.com/>)

1, In the Bible, the god of the Canaanites and Phoenicians to whom children were sacrificed.

2, Something possessing the power to exact severe sacrifice.

REFERENCES IN LITERATURE: -

Molech/Moloch references from the Christian Bible

Leviticus

18:21 You must not give any of your children as an offering to Molech, 29 so that you do not profane 30 the name of your God. I am the Lord!

20:1 The Lord spoke to Moses: 20:2 "You are to say to the Israelites, 'Any man from the Israelites or from the foreigners who reside in Israel who gives any of his children to Molech must be put to death; the people of the land must pelt him with stones. 20:3 I myself will set my face against that man and cut him off from the midst of his people, because he has given some of his children to Molech and thereby defiled my sanctuary and profaned my holy name. 20:4 If, however, the people of the land shut their eyes to that man when he gives some of his children to Molech so that they do not put him to death, 20:5 I myself will set my face against that man and his clan. I will cut off from the midst of their people both him and all who follow after him in prostitution, to commit prostitution by going after Molech.

Kings

23:10 The king ruined Topheth in the Valley of Ben Hinnom so that no one could pass his son or his daughter through the fire to Molech

Jeremiah

32:35 And they built the high places of Baal, which [are] in the valley of the son of Hinnom, to cause their sons and their daughters to pass through [the fire] unto Molech; which I commanded them not, neither came it into my mind, that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin.

From the Catholic Encyclopedia

Moloch

(Hebrew Molech, king).

A divinity worshipped by the idolatrous Israelites. The Hebrew pointing Molech does not represent the original pronunciation of the name, any more than the Greek vocalization Moloch found in the LXX and in the Acts (vii, 43). The primitive title of this god was very probably Melech, "king", the consonants of which came to be combined through derision with the vowels of the word Bosheth, "shame". As the word Moloch (A.V. Molech) means king, it is difficult in several places of the Old Testament to determine whether it should be considered as the proper name of a deity or as a simple appellative. The passages of the original text in which the name stands probably for that of a god are Lev., xviii, 21; xx, 2-5; III (A. V. I) Kings, xi, 7; IV (II) Kings, xxiii, 10; Is., xxx, 33; Ivii, 9; Jer., xxxii, 35. The chief feature of Moloch's worship among the Jews seems to have been the sacrifice of children, and the usual expression for describing that sacrifice was "to pass through the fire", a rite carried out after the victims had been put to death. The special centre of such atrocities was just outside of Jerusalem, at a place called Tophet (probably "place of abomination"), in the valley of Geennom. According to III (I) Kings, xi, 7, Solomon erected "a temple" for Moloch "on the hill over against Jerusalem", and on this account he is at times considered as the monarch who introduced the impious cult into Israel. After the disruption, traces of Moloch worship appear in both Judah and Israel. The custom of causing one's children to pass through the fire seems to have been general in the Northern Kingdom [IV (II) Kings, xvii, 17; Ezech. xxiii, 37], and it gradually grew in the Southern, encouraged by the royal example of Achaz [IV Kings, xvi, 3] and Manasses [IV (II) Kings, xvi, 6] till it became prevalent in the time of the prophet Jeremias (Jerem. xxxii, 35), when King Josias suppressed the worship of Moloch and defiled Tophet [IV (II) Kings, xxiii, 13 (10)]. It is not improbable that this worship was revived under Joakim and continued until the Babylonian Captivity.

On the basis of the Hebrew reading of III (I) Kings, xi, 7, Moloch has often been identified with Milcom, the national god of the Ammonites, but this identification cannot be considered as probable: as shown by the Greek Versions, the original reading of III (I) Kings, xi, 7, was not Molech but Milchom [cf. also III (I) Kings, xi, 5, 33]; and according to Deut., xii, 29-31; xviii, 9-14, the passing of children through fire was of Chanaanite origin [cf. IV (II) Kings, xvi, 3]. Of late, numerous attempts have been made to prove that in sacrificing their children to Moloch the Israelites simply thought that they were offering them in holocaust to

Yahweh. In other words, the Melech to whom child-sacrifices were offered was Yahweh under another name. To uphold this view appeal is made in particular to Jer., vii, 31; xix, 5, and to Ezek., xx, 25-31. But this position is to say the least improbable. The texts appealed to may well be understood otherwise, and the prophets expressly treat the cult of Moloch as foreign and as an apostasy from the worship of the true God.

The offerings by fire, the probable identity of Moloch with Baal, and the fact that in Assyria and Babylonia Malik, and at Palmyra Malach-bel, were sun-gods, have suggested to many that Moloch was a fire- or sun-god.

From the Jewish Encyclopedia

MOLOCH (MOLECH). (print this article)

By : Isidore Singer George A. Barton

ARTICLE HEADINGS:

—Biblical Data:

Nature of the Worship.

—Critical View:

Motive of Sacrifices.

—Biblical Data:

In the Masoretic text the name is "Molech"; in the Septuagint "Moloch." The earliest mention of Molech is in Lev. xviii. 21, where the Israelite is forbidden to sacrifice any of his children to Molech. Similarly, in Lev. xx. 2-5, it is enacted that a man who sacrifices his seed to Molech shall surely be put to death. Then, curiously, it is provided that he shall be cut off from the congregation. In I Kings xi. 7 it is said that Solomon built a high place for Molech in the mountain "that is before Jerusalem." The same passage calls Molech an Ammonite deity. The Septuagint as quoted in the New Testament (Acts vii. 43) finds a reference to Moloch in Amos v. 26; but this is a doubtful passage. In II Kings xxiii. 10 it is stated that one of the practises to which Josiah put a stop by his reform was that of sacrificing children to Molech, and that the place where this form of worship had been practised was at Topheth, "in the valley of the children of Hinnom." This statement is confirmed by Jer. xxxii. 35. From II Kings xxi. 6 it may be inferred that this worship was introduced during the reign of Manasseh. The impression left by an uncritical reading of these passages is that Molech-worship, with its rite of child-sacrifice, was introduced from Ammon during the seventh century B.C.

Nature of the Worship.

—Critical View:

The name "Molech," later corrupted into "Moloch," is an intentional mispointing of "Melek," after the analogy of "bosheth" (comp. Hoffmann in Stade's "Zeitschrift," iii. 124). As to the rites which the worshipers of Molech performed, it has sometimes been inferred, from the phrase "pass through the fire to Molech," that children were made to pass between two lines of fire as a kind of consecration or februation; but it is clear from Isa.

lvii. 5 and Jer. xix. 5 that the children were killed and burned. The whole point of the offering consisted, therefore, in the fact that it was a human sacrifice. From Jer. vii. 31 and Ezek. xx. 25, 26, it is evident that both prophets regarded these human sacrifices as extraordinary offerings to Yhwh. Jeremiah declares that Yhwh had not commanded them, while Ezekiel says Yhwh polluted the Israelites in their offerings by permitting them to sacrifice their first-born, so that through chastisement they might know that Yhwh was Yhwh. The fact, therefore, now generally accepted by critical scholars, is that in the last days of the kingdom human sacrifices were offered to Yhwh as King or Counselor of the nation and that the Prophets disapproved of it and denounced it because it was introduced from outside as an imitation of a heathen cult and because of its barbarity. In course of time the pointing of "Melek" was changed to "Molech" to still further stigmatize the rites.

Motive of Sacrifices.

The motive for these sacrifices is not far to seek. It is given in Micah vi. 7: "Shall I give my first-born for my transgression, the fruit of my body for the sin of my soul?" In the midst of the disasters which were befalling the nation men felt that if the favor of Yhwh could be regained it was worth any price they could pay. Their Semitic kindred worshiped their gods with offerings of their children, and in their desperation the Israelites did the same. For some reason, perhaps because not all the priestly and prophetic circles approved of the movement, they made the offerings, not in the Temple, but at an altar or pyre called "Tapheth" (LXX.), erected in the valley of Hinnom (comp. W. R. Smith, "Rel. of Sem." 2d ed., p. 372). "Tapheth," also, was later pointed "Topheth," after the analogy of "bosheth." In connection with these extraordinary offerings the worshipers continued the regular Temple sacrifices to Yhwh (Ezek. xxiii. 39).

([see image](#)) Babylonian Cylinder Representing Sacrifice of a Child.(From Menant, "Glyptique Orientale.")

From the fact that I Kings xi. 7 calls Molech the "abomination of the children of Ammon" it was formerly assumed that this worship was an imitation of an Ammonite cult. But so little is known of the Ammonite

religion that more recent scholarship has looked elsewhere for the source. Because of the mention in II Kings xvii. 31 of Adrammelech (= Adar-malik) and Anammelech (=Anu-malik) as gods of Sepharvaim transplanted to Samaria, it has been inferred that this form of worship was borrowed from Babylonia (comp. Balthgen, "Beiträge zur Semitischen Religionsgesch." pp. 238 et seq.). This view rests on the supposition that "Sepharvaim" is equal to "Sippar," which probably is not the case. Even if it were, Anu and Adar were not gods of Sippar; Shamash was god of that city. From this verse, therefore, a Babylonian or Assyrian origin can not be demonstrated.

Support for this view has been sought also in Amos v. 26. If, as is probable, Siccuth and Chiun in that passage are names or epithets of Babylonian deities (comp. Chiun), the use of "Melek" in connection with these affords no sound basis for argument. The whole passage may be, as Wellhausen and Nowack believe, a late gloss introduced on account of II Kings xvii. 31, and is in any case too obscure to build upon.

Furthermore, there is no evidence that the sacrifice of the first-born was a feature of the worship of Babylonian deities. Because child-sacrifice was a prominent feature of the worship of the Phenician Malik-Baal-Kronos, Moore (in Cheyne and Black, "Encyc. Bibl.") seeks to prove that the worship of Moloch was introduced from Phenicia. The evidence of its existence in Phenicia and her colonies is especially strong. Diodorus Siculus (xx. 14) tells how the Carthaginians in a siege sacrificed two hundred boys to Kronos. Burning was an important feature of the rite.

Bibliography: W. R. Smith, Rel. of Sem. 2d ed., pp. 372 et seq.;
 Balthgen, Beiträge zur Semitischen Religionsgesch. 1888, pp. 237 et seq.;
 Moore, The Image of Moloch, in Jour. Bib. Lit. 1897, xvi. 161 et seq.;
 M. J. Lagrange, Etudes sur les Religions Sémitiques, 1903, pp. 99-109.S.

Moloch - Demonology - A Gallery of Demons Historical account of demonology and evil in
<http://www.deliriumsrealm.com/delirium/mythology/moloch.asp>

Further depictions of Molech







[Prison Planet Bohemian Grove Archive](#)

[Infowars Bohemian Grove Archive](#)

[Further Background to Molech](#)

Molech/Bohemian Grove Background Information

[Research By Syd and Joseph Skelton | January 2 2005](#)

When doing research into the new world order, you will repeatedly come across information that the 'Brotherhood' pulling the strings has a serious loyalty to all that is evil (by definition). This is symbolised again and again by the Illuminati and in this section you will see just one small part of this.

One of the ancient and now well researched Canaanite deities that was and still is worshipped by the 'Brotherhood' is often symbolised as an owl and is referred to as Molech (sometimes Moloch).

A great video was released a few years ago, by researcher Alex Jones over in America called 'Dark Secrets - Inside Bohemian Grove'. Basically every summer, the 'fatcats' of the world gather together for a social outing into a redwood forest in southern California, sealed off to the general public for a summer camp once dubbed as 'the greatest men's party on Earth'. (That's right, no women allowed beyond the carpark!).

In July 2000 Alex Jones and his team managed to successfully organise a break-in into the festival and capture some disturbing hidden camera footage of one of the ceremonies.

The ceremony that was recorded was entitled 'The Cremation of Care' in which a mock human sacrifice is performed in front of a forty-foot stone owl, for the entertainment of the cheering crowd of elitists. These include media company owners, politicians, Hollywood personalities, world leaders, oil company owners, and so on.

CLICK PHOTOS FOR ENLARGEMENT



Get Alex Jones and Paul Joseph Watson's books, ALL Alex's documentary films, films by other authors, audio interviews and special reports. Sign up at Prison Planet.tv - [CLICK HERE](#).

Bohemian Club

Bohemian Grove & Global Elite

Movers, shakers from politics,
business go Bohemian:
Annual Sonoma fete draws
Bushes , Kissinger , Powell , Gingrich



bilderberg.org

Subject: [CTRL] Bohemian Club
Caveat Lector
<http://www.4rie.com/rie%207.html>

"Up to a few months ago, our knowledge of Bohemian Grove, the exclusive elitist hideaway by supposedly adult wheeler dealers, a.k.a. Washington statesman and prominent people (all male.)

[O'Brien and Phillips, TRANCE Formation of America \(pp 170-1\)](#)

The monthly Phoenix Letter is available by writing to Phoenix Letter, Suite 216 C, 1517 14th St. West, Billings, MT 59102.

[TRANCE Formation of America](#)

[mind - controlled existence](#)

[U.S.
Government Defense Intelligence Agency TOP SECRET MK - Ultra Project
Monarch \(MIND CONTROL\)](#)

[MIND CONTROL](#)

- [Project L. U. C. I. D. ... Universal Human Control System](#)

- [Mystery Mark Design for World Domination](#)
- [Millennium: Peace ... the Day They Take Our Money Away](#)
- [Dark Majesty: Secret Brotherhood & ... Thousand Points of Light](#)

Reposted by Watcher Website - Fair Use Intended

- [Underground Bases, Tunnels : What Is ... Trying to Hide? - Sauder](#)
- [None Dare Call It Conspiracy - Gary J. Allen](#)
- [Black Helicopters over America - Jim Keith](#)
- [Virtual Govt : CIA Mind Control Ops in America - Alex Constantine](#)
- [Angels Don't Play This HAARP - Nick Begich](#)
- [The Keys of This Blood - Malachi Martin](#)
- [Art's 'The Quickening, Today's Trends, Tomorrow's World'](#)

- [Behold a Pale Horse - Milton William Cooper](#)
 - [Richard Hoagland's 'The Monuments of Mars : A City... '](#)
 - [Stan Deyo's 'The Cosmic Conspiracy - Millennium Edition'](#)
 - [Aliens in America : Conspiracy Cultures ... to Cyberspace - Dean](#)
 - [David Icke's 'And the Truth Shall Set You Free'](#)
 - [Ravenscroft 's 'Spear of Destiny'](#)
 - [Baigent, Lincoln, Leigh's 'Holy Blood, Holy Grail'](#)
 - [Michael Howard's 'The Occult Conspiracy : Secret Societies ...'](#)
-

Global Government, Global Religion, &
Revelation 13 Links Here
[Watcher's New World Order Conspiracy Page](#)



Return to:
Millennium Apocalypse 2000:
Updates, Conspiracy & End Time Prophecy
<http://www.mt.net/~watcher/new.html>

Antichrist will Counterfeit Prophecy

THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST

- Christ arrives at the end of a great war -- Armageddon
- the war will end in fire for the enemies of Israel
- Christ comes with His holy ones, His raptured saints
- Christ sets up an era of peace as ruler of the earth
- Christ builds the Millennial Temple of Ezekiel 40

THE COMING OF ANTICHRIST

- Antichrist arrives at end of a great war -- Gog & Magog
- the war will end in fire for the enemies of Israel
- Antichrist comes with *his* "holy ones"-- aliens in UFOs
- Antichrist sets up era of peace under global dictatorship
- Antichrist allows building of Third Jerusalem Temple

When considering the identity of the antichrist,
keep in mind he will SEEM like the Messiah of Israel.

At the midpoint of the tribulation Satan and his
minions will be cast to earth to be judged...the

deception sets up the world to welcome rebel angels as anything but demonic.

Please view the rest of our website for more information on Egypt & Mars, Angels, Demons & Signs in the Heavens, Conspiracy & End Time Bible Prophecy

Extra! [November/December 1991](#)

Inside Bohemian Grove

The Story People Magazine Won't Let You Read

When Dirk Mathison, San Francisco bureau chief for **People** magazine, infiltrated the exclusive Bohemian Grove retreat this summer, he got a view into the U.S. elite that very few reporters have glimpsed. Unfortunately, that elite includes the management of [Time Warner](#), the [owner](#) of **People**, which prevented Mathison from telling his story.

Bohemian Grove, a secluded campground in California's Sonoma County, is the site of an annual two-week gathering of a highly select, all-male club, whose members have included every Republican president since Calvin Coolidge. Current participants include George Bush, Henry Kissinger, James Baker and David Rockefeller -- a virtual who's who of the most powerful men in business and government.

Few journalists have gotten into the Grove and been allowed to tell the tale (one exception is Philip Weiss, whose November 1989 **Spy** piece provides the most detailed inside account), and members maintain that the goings-on there are not newsworthy events, merely private fun. In fact, official business is conducted there: Policy speeches are regularly made by members and guests, and the club privately boasts that the Manhattan Project was conceived on its grounds.

Given the veil of secrecy that surrounds the Bohemian "encampment," a reporter needs to enter the grounds covertly in order to get a full portrait. Mathison entered the grounds three times July 1991, aided by activists from the Bohemian Grove Action Network.

He witnessed a speech -- "Smart Weapons" -- by former Navy Secretary John Lehman, who stated that the [Pentagon](#) estimates that 200,000 Iraqis were killed by the U.S. and its allies during the Gulf War. Other featured speakers included Defense Secretary Richard Cheney on "Major Defense Problems of the 21st Century", former Health, Education and Welfare Secretary Joseph Califano on "America's Health Revolution -- Who Lives, Who Dies, Who Pays", and former Attorney General Elliott Richardson on "Defining the New World Order".

Mathison's entree into the secret world of the Grove was cut short on July 20, however, when he was recognized by two of the participants in the festivities -- executives from Time Warner, **People's** publisher. More loyal to the Grove than to journalistic endeavor, they had the reporter removed from the premises (**San Francisco Weekly**, 8/7/91).

Mathison already had plenty of material, however, and turned in an article to his editors, which was scheduled to appear in the Aug. 5, 1991 issue. They were pleased with the piece, according to Mathison: "They liked it enough to expand it a bit," he told **Extra!**.

But then the story was suddenly killed. Landon Jones, managing editor of **People**, told **Extra!** that the decision had nothing to do with the Time Warner executives. "It was cut partially because he hadn't been there long enough to get a complete story. Secondly, we felt very uncertain about reporting what we did have, because, and this is my fault and I take responsibility for this, I simply didn't realize it was technically trespassing."

For his part, Mathison said he did not know why the story was killed, and implied it would be nearly impossible to find the real reason. "It's easier to penetrate the Bohemian Grove than the **Time-Life** Building," he told **Extra!**.

But the story raises questions about the ability of a media entity to report critically on an elite when its executives are enthusiastic members of that elite. Indeed, the **Time** organization was noted for sending a corporate plane to the Bohemian gathering every year, according to long-time Grove-watcher Kerry Richardson.

Time Warner is not the only media corporation with Bohemian connections. The list of Fourth Estate bigwigs who have been members or guests is extensive: Franklin Murphy, the former CEO of the **Times Mirror** corporation; William Randolph Hearst, Jr.; Jack Howard and Charles Scripps of the **Scripps-Howard** newspaper chain; Tom Johnson, president of CNN and former publisher of the **Los Angeles Times**.

When **Associated Press** president Louis Boccardi spoke at one of the Grove's "Lakeside Talks" about kidnapped reporter Terry Anderson (**Spy**, 11/89), he referred to his audience as men of "power and rank" and "gave them more details than he said he was willing to give his

readers."

Walter Cronkite, now on the **CBS** board, hangs out at the same lodge at Bohemian Grove as George Bush and the former chairs of Procter & Gamble and Bank of America; Cronkite's voice has served as the voice of the Owl of Bohemia, a fixture in the club's mock-druidic rituals.

The media figures attending the retreat all agree not to report on what goes on inside. The prohibition seems to apply to reporters who are not guests or members as well: In 1982, **NPR** got a recording of Henry Kissinger's speech at the Grove -- but declined to air it (**Spy**, 11/89). Also in 1982, a **Time** reporter went undercover as a waiter in Bohemian Grove; like Mathison's **People** article, his story was [killed](#).

Copyright © 1999 Kerry Richardson

(last modified July 16, 1999)

Introduction:

This internet site contains some reportage about the Bohemian Grove. Some of it dates from the 1980's and may not be current. It is an incomplete picture of the Bohemian Grove and Bohemian Club and it is mostly an outsider's critical view. The Bohemian Grove is located in Sonoma County in California, north of San Francisco. The Bohemian Grove is the country retreat of the Bohemian Club, a private men's club headquartered in San Francisco. Each summer the club holds a gathering at the Grove, usually around the last two weeks in July. The club has over 2000 members, with no racial, religious or political restrictions on membership, but new members must be sponsored and approved, and there is a considerable waiting list. The club has a focus on the arts, music, and theater.

[Bibliography](#)

Several books and magazine articles and a couple of links that pertain to the Bohemian Grove. (all text)

[Jets](#)

Some magnificent flying machines used by the men. (around 71 K. of images)

[Photos 1](#)

Photos of Ronald Reagan, George Shultz, Colin Powell, and Henry Kissinger. (around 57 K. of images)

[Photos 2](#)

Photos of George Bush, Richard Cheney, Caspar Weinberger, Malcolm Forbes, Jack Kemp, and Alan Greenspan. (around 67 K. of images)

[Casey](#)

The U.S. Congress looked into William Casey's 1980 Bohemian Grove visit. (around 94 K. of text and graphics)

[Newt](#)

In 1995 House Speaker Newt Gingrich traveled to Bohemian Grove. (around 68K. of images)

[Life](#)

Photographs made on the periphery of Bohemian Grove give some idea of camp life. (around 46 K. of images)

[Nukes '87](#)

No longer up to date, this article from 1987 examines nuclear weapons industry connections. (around 86 K. of graphics)

Work 1

An account of a summer job at the Bohemian Grove. (mostly text)

Work 2

In 1987 employees of the Bohemian Club demonstrated during contract negotiations. (text with around 51 K. of images)

Links

Several photos of interest made inside the Bohemian Grove are at other locations on the web. (link page is text only)

[Go to Kerry Richardson Home Page.](#)

[Send e-mail to Kerry Richardson.](#)

kerry@sonic.net

A list of several books and magazine articles, and some links pertaining to Bohemian Grove.

Text copyright © 2002 Kerry Richardson

The Bohemian Grove and Other Retreats by G. William Domhoff, Harper & Row, New York, 1974. Subtitled "A Study in Ruling-Class Cohesiveness," the 1974 hardbound edition of this book has a 59 page overview of the Bohemian Grove that is only slightly dated and includes a 130 page "Appendix of Heavies," a table analyzing the overlapping social club and policy-planning group memberships of hundreds of prominent men in the fields of business, academia, and the media. Domhoff, a professor of sociology and psychology, also presents the hypothesis that there is an upper social class in the United States made up of owners and managers of large corporations, and that this group's interests often conflict with those of working people. Domhoff argues that this upper social class - comprising one percent of the total population at

most and controlling the majority of the nation's privately held corporate wealth - directs the large corporations and foundations, and dominates the federal government. Domhoff views the Bohemian Club and its retreat at the Bohemian Grove as evidence that supports his hypothesis, and he thinks such gatherings facilitate group cohesiveness among the upper social class.

[The Santa Rosa Press Democrat](#) - The Press Democrat is the daily paper closest geographically to the Bohemian Grove and it has [a website](#). Recent articles can be called up with a search function.

[The Sonoma County Free Press](#)

[online activist "zine"](#)

[A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club](#)

[GO TO INDEX OF BOHEMIAN GROVE REPORTAGE.](#)

Some of the men traveling to the Bohemian Grove encampment from outside the San Francisco Bay area fly into the Sonoma County Airport. The aggregation of business jets present during peak weekends of the encampment sometimes draws people to the airport just to see the array of fast and high-priced "iron."

Photos and text copyright © 1998 Kerry Richardson



An Airforce jet was present after the visit of West German Chancellor Helmut Schmidt to the Bohemian Grove in 1982. His host, United States Secretary of State George Shultz, later wrote that they spent a long weekend at the Bohemian Grove and had discussions that were far-reaching and candid.



Area residents were curious about the big green jet seen at the county airport during the Bohemian Grove encampment in the early and mid 1980s. The plane was registered to the cement manufacturer Lone Star Industries and it transported that company's Chief Executive Officer (CEO) James E. Stewart who is affiliated with the "Wohwohno" camp.



This is the Unocal (Union Oil Company) four-engine hot rod that was used in the 1980s by Unocal CEO Fred Hartley who was a member of the Bohemian Club.



In 1989, Malcolm Forbes and Caspar Weinberger traveled to the Grove on Forbes' jet, which had Forbes' motto, "Capitalist Tool" printed on its tail. Forbes was owner of Forbes magazine, a business publication. Weinberger, the former U.S. Secretary of Defense and member of the Grove's "Isle of Aves" camp, was working as Publisher of Forbes magazine.



Michel Rocard, then the Prime Minister of France, departed on this Dassault Falconjet on July 22, 1989. Rocard spoke at the Bohemian Grove, remarking on topics such as French agricultural policy and removing barriers to trade in Europe.



IBM Corporation's Gulfstream G-4 jet parks next to Exxon Corporation's G-4 during the 1997 Bohemian Grove encampment. G-4's were priced around \$28 million in 1995.

[GO TO INDEX OF BOHEMIAN GROVE REPORTAGE.](#)

Bohemian Grove Photos 1

Photos and text copyright © 1997 Kerry Richardson



Ronald Reagan is one of several former United States Presidents who are or were members of the Bohemian Club. Others include George Bush, Gerald Ford, Richard Nixon, Dwight Eisenhower, and Herbert Hoover. Reagan's administration had a strong overlap with the Bohemian Club, several of his cabinet members were also affiliated with the Bohemian Club. This photo was made July 29, 1989 after Reagan was out of office. He did not attend the summer Bohemian Grove encampments while in office. His travelling

companion pictured in the yellow shirt is retired U.S. Marine Lt. General Victor Krulak who, along with Reagan, is affiliated with the "Owl's Nest" camp within the Bohemian Grove. Sort of a summer camp for grownups, the Bohemian Grove contains over 100 residential camps with names such as "Lost Angels", "Mandalay", and "Cave Man."



Secretary of State George Shultz (in the dark shirt on the plane ramp) arrived in Santa Rosa on an Air Force jet en route to the Bohemian Grove Friday, July 22, 1988. Traveling with Shultz was then National Security Advisor Colin Powell. This was before Powell was Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and before the Gulf War. Shultz is affiliated with the "Mandalay" camp at the Bohemian Grove and attended the summer gatherings while serving as Secretary of State.



Dr. Henry Kissinger, shown here en route to the Bohemian Grove with Drew Lewis of Union Pacific in 1986, likes to attend the Grove gathering and has been featured as a speaker at the "Lakeside Talks" that occur daily during the two-and-one-half week long Bohemian Grove encampment. At the Grove, Kissinger often host guests who have included foreign dignitaries and clients of Kissinger's consulting firm. Like George Shultz, former Secretary of State Kissinger is affiliated with the "Mandalay" camp, as is Drew Lewis.

[GO TO INDEX OF BOHEMIAN GROVE REPORTAGE.](#)

Bohemian Grove Photos 2

Photos and text copyright © 1997 Kerry Richardson



Former United States President George Bush is seen en route to the Bohemian Grove on July 22, 1993. Bush belongs to the Grove's "Hill Billies" camp whose affiliates include quite a few others who, like Bush, attended Yale University. Bush flew in on Union Pacific Corporation's jet.



After a visit to the Bohemian Grove, Secretary of Defense Richard Cheney (in parka at center of photo) was met at the Sonoma County Airport by an Air Force Gulfstream jet on Sunday, July 28, 1991.



Former Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger and his employer Malcolm Forbes, owner of Forbes Magazine came to the Bohemian Grove in 1989. Weinberger was Publisher of Forbes Magazine at that time. They arrived on Forbes' jet which had the motto "Capitalist Tool" printed on its tail.



Congressman Jack Kemp is greeted at the Sonoma County Airport en route to the Bohemian Grove in 1986. Kemp has visited the Grove several times.



Alan Greenspan (at left) is seen here after a visit to the Bohemian Grove. This was in 1984 before he became Chairman of The Federal Reserve System Board of Governors. At right is Emil Mosbacher, Jr. who is affiliated with the "Cave Man" camp at the Grove.

[GO TO INDEX OF BOHEMIAN GROVE REPORTAGE.](#)

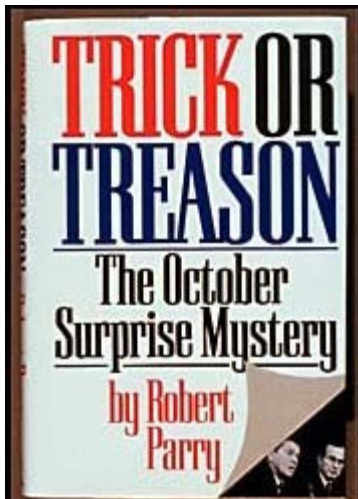
Article and book review © Kerry Richardson.

William Casey's name appears on guest lists from the Bohemian Grove for both 1980 and 1981. At the time of the 1980 Grove encampment, Casey was managing Ronald Reagan's presidential campaign. In 1981, Reagan was President and Casey was his new Director of the Central Intelligence Agency. At the Grove in 1981, Casey was hosted by John McCone, who had been the CIA Director from 1961 to 1965. McCone was a member of the Mandalay camp whose membership included prominent industrialists as well as Reagan's future Secretary of State George Shultz and former President Gerald Ford.

GROVE GUEST		1980 ENCAMPMENT	
Guest and Address:		Camp:	Host:
62. CASEY, William New York City, N.Y.		Personage	Darrell M. Trant

GROVE GUEST LIST		1981 ENCAMPMENT	
Guest and Address:		Camp:	Host:
B0061 CASEY, William Washington, DC		Mandalay	John A. McCone

***"Trick or Treason: The October Surprise Mystery" by Robert Parry,
Sheridan Square Press, New York, NY, 1993.***



"The clear and documented record showed that the House investigators put Casey at the Bohemian Grove on the wrong weekend in summer 1980. The record proved beyond any doubt that Casey attended the Grove on the first weekend of August, not the last weekend of July."

(From "Trick or Treason")



"...under close inspection the "Bohemian Grove alibi" collapsed. It was not only a selective reading of the evidence. It was flatly contradicted by a solid record of documentary proof."

(From "The October Surprise X-Files")

Robert Parry publishes [The Consortium](#) online. Its archives, which include some of his reporting related to the Bohemian Grove alibi, are accessible. The site also has information about purchasing his books and subscribing to the Consortium newsletter and IF Magazine.

[A transcription of a 1993 speech by Parry titled "Fooling America"](#)

Newt Gingrich En Route to Bohemian Grove July 21, 1995

Photos and text copyright © 1997 Kerry Richardson.



United States Congressman Newt Gingrich, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, flew into the Sonoma County Airport Friday afternoon, July 21, 1995. In this photo made with a 400mm. lens, Gingrich can be seen as a small figure waving below the open jet door. A check of the FAA aircraft registry indicated that the plane Gingrich arrived on was registered to United States Tobacco Sales and Marketing Co. Inc., which is a subsidiary of United States Tobacco Co. Inc., a subsidiary of UST Inc.. Their chief products include the Skoal and Copenhagen brands of smokeless tobacco.



Fortunately for photographers and other onlookers, Speaker Gingrich stopped for several minutes closer in before proceeding on to the Bohemian Grove. He schmoozed, flirted, held infants, and signed autographs. Gingrich was travelling with one of his Congressional allies, Representative David Dreier (Republican, Claremont, California), who is seen at the left of the photo above right. Dreier's press spokesman said the two Congressmen stopped earlier that day elsewhere in California. Gingrich gave a speech at the Grove.

Life at Bohemian Grove

Photos and text copyright © 1997 Kerry Richardson



There are lots of musicians at the Bohemian Grove each summer. Some are professionals, some amateurs. Each year a number of the campers leave the Grove and go to the local elementary school in Monte Rio, the small town where the Grove is located. They put on a variety show open to the public, and the money from the ticket sales benefits local schools. Above is a photo

from the 1987 benefit performance showing a mariachi band of Bohemian clubbers called "Los Amigos." Among the performers in past years at the benefit were tenor Dennis Day and comedian-storyteller Art Linkletter.



The Bohemian Grove is located in a forested area with some old-growth redwood trees. The campers leave their cars in lots, but the club runs shuttle busses inside the Grove. Sometimes the shuttle takes campers outside the Grove, perhaps to the local golf course or a restaurant, and then returns, as is pictured here. Note the owl on the side of the bus. That logo also appears on cocktail napkins from the Grove. The owl is sort of the mascot or totem animal of the Bohemian Club, and each year during the opening pageant of the Grove encampment called "The Cremation of Care," the campers burn an effigy of a character called "care" at a pond in front of a large cement statue of an owl.



Each year on the last weekend of the two-and-one-half week long summer encampment, the club holds a water carnival at its swimming hole on the

Russian River. Here we see the four man canoe race held in 1987. The woods on the hillside at the left are part of the Bohemian Grove property.



Here is another view of the swimming hole at the Bohemian Grove showing the lifeguard in his boat, the mock shark fin, spectators on the overlook, and the dock at right.

[GO TO INDEX OF BOHEMIAN GROVE REPORTAGE.](#)

The Bohemian Grove and The Nuclear Weapons Industry: Some Connections

Article and photos © Kerry Richardson.

(Originally published in 1987, information in this article is not current. Contract information is not up to date, positions held by individuals have changed, some individuals named have died, and the status of some facilities has changed.)

The Bohemian Club is a private men's club headquartered in San Francisco with a country retreat in Sonoma County. Each summer the club holds a two and one half week long gathering at the Bohemian Grove near the town of Monte Rio. Examination of club membership and guest lists from the grove encampments and observation of planes and individuals arriving at the local airport to attend the Grove reveal that the Bohemian Grove is a gathering place for many men with a business and professional interest in the construction of nuclear weapons, men whose companies make nuclear bombs and their delivery systems, and men in government whose jobs involve them with nuclear armaments. This article identifies some of these men.



**A General Dynamics corporate jet leaves
Sonoma County Airport, July, 1984.**



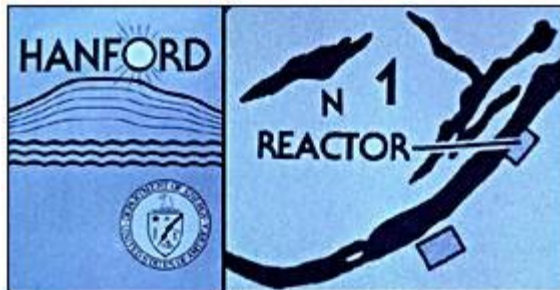
**Rockwell Chairman and CEO Robert
Anderson at left en route to the
Bohemian Grove, July, 1986.**



Harry Gray, called immensely successful by Fortune, ran United Technologies for fifteen years.



Passengers on Northrop's jet wait for a limo.



The N-Reactor produces plutonium at Hanford.



Steve Bechtel, who runs the Bechtel Company, works in his car while waiting to meet a plane.

1984 TOTAL ANNUAL COMPENSATION FOR SOME CHIEF EXECUTIVES MENTIONED IN THIS ARTICLE
Includes basic salary and bonuses plus stock gains. Source: Forbes magazine, June
3, 1985. Chart is based on twelve months a year, fifty work weeks, five work days.

COMPANY	EXECUTIVE	ANNUAL	MONTH	WEEK	DAY
AT&T	Charles L. Brown	\$1,218,000	\$101,500	\$24,360	\$4,872
GENERAL DYNAMICS	David S. Lewis	\$1,042,000	\$86,833	\$20,840	\$4,168
GENERAL ELECTRIC	John F. Welch Jr.	\$1,988,000	\$165,667	\$39,760	\$7,952
MONSANTO	Richard J. Mahoney	\$845,000	\$70,417	\$16,900	\$3,380
NORTHROP	Thomas V. Jones	\$1,255,000	\$104,583	\$25,100	\$5,020
ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL	Robert Anderson	\$1,155,000	\$96,250	\$23,100	\$4,620
TENNECO	James L. Ketelsen	\$948,000	\$79,000	\$18,960	\$3,792
TRW	Ruben F. Mattler	\$1,554,000	\$129,500	\$31,080	\$6,216
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES	Harry J. Gray	\$2,173,000	\$181,083	\$43,460	\$8,692

[GO TO INDEX OF BOHEMIAN GROVE REPORTAGE.](#)

This is an account of a summer job a few years ago at the Bohemian Grove. It was written by a college-age woman who requested anonymity. Copyright © 1997.

I heard of Bohemian Grove by word of mouth, through stories of high school friends who worked there. Lots of students apply each summer, and come back, returning even while in college. A very kind, organized, middle-aged woman does the



The club's logo on a cocktail napkin.

hiring, calling, and assigning of jobs. There are jobs in the "dining circle," where there are maybe 30 large picnic tables in wood chips under redwoods, each table lit by gas candles and lanterns. I didn't have an interview, although some may have. There is a parking staff, people who work at the trapshooting range, (where a friend of mine told of meeting Ronald Reagan - or was it Bush - one of those noteworthy gentlemen), kitchen work, and probably plenty of other jobs I didn't hear about since I was confined to the little "bus" between the employee parking lot and the dining circle, and then the circle itself.

[GO TO INDEX OF BOHEMIAN GROVE REPORTAGE.](#)

Photos and text copyright © 1998 Kerry Richardson

In the late summer of 1987, Local 2 of the Hotel Employees and Restaurant Employees Union was attempting to negotiate a new contract for its members who worked at the Bohemian Club's San Francisco headquarters. During the course of those negotiations, the union organized several demonstrations, one of which is pictured below. The article below was written during the time period the club's management and the union were negotiating. An agreement on a new contract was reached some weeks later.

Late August, 1987:



Early September, 1987:



Above: Union members and supporters after a September 2, 1987 walking tour of a wealthy San Francisco neighborhood. The union representing workers at the Bohemian Club was in the midst of contract negotiations and demonstrators stopped in front of several residences of members of the Bohemian Club.

[GO TO INDEX OF BOHEMIAN GROVE REPORTAGE.](#)

<http://www.santarosa.edu/~sthoemke/stuff/postcards/>

This links to a collection of old photo postcards of the Bohemian Grove assembled by Steve Thoenke. There are views of tall redwoods and the railroad tracks that used to go to the Grove.

<http://www-itg.lbl.gov/Seaborg.talks/presidents/20.html>

This links to the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory website and a speech by Nobel Prize winning chemist Glenn Seaborg. The section of the speech concerning Richard M. Nixon has a photo dated July, 1967 of a breakfast at the Owl's Nest camp that includes Ronald Reagan and Nixon in the picture.

<http://wwwlbl.gov/Science-Articles/Research-Review/Magazine/1981/81fchp5.html>.

This is a link to Chapter Five of [an online version of a history of the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory](#). Chapter Five contains a 1950 photo of physicist Ernest Lawrence meeting at the Bohemian Grove with former President Herbert Hoover and future President Dwight Eisenhower. The Grove photo in this chapter is dated in July 23, 1950, which means it was made during the club's annual summer encampment. Lawrence played a key role in the development of nuclear weapons, and chapters in this publication mention two planning meetings that were held at the Bohemian Grove during the 1940's regarding development of the atomic bomb and the functioning of the Atomic Energy Commission. A stand alone version of the photo is on the Lawrence Berkeley lab website at

http://imglib.lbl.gov/ImgLib/COLLECTIONS/BERKELEY-LAB/images/XBB_678-4751.lowres.jpeg.

<http://imglib.lbl.gov/ImgLib/COLLECTIONS/BERKELEY-LAB/PEOPLE/GROUPS/images/96602757.lowres.jpeg>.

This photo was used in the print version of of the LBL Newsmagazine's Fiftieth Anniversary Special issue published in the Fall of 1981 (Vol 6, No. 3), although it is not included in [the current online version of the magazine](#). The photo dated September 13, 1942 shows scientists Harold C. Urey, Ernest O. Lawrence, James B. Conant, Lyman J. Briggs, E.V. Murphree, and A.H. Compton inside a clubhouse at the Bohemian Grove during a meeting of the "S-1 Committee." The publication explains that the S-1 Committee oversaw the uranium project for the Office of Scientific Research and Development

that guided research and development of "the mechanisms and devices of warfare" during the second world war. Uranium was the raw material used to make the atomic bomb. At the Bohemian Grove scientists made decisions regarding the various tasks and research necessary to develop the atomic bomb. Chapter Four of [the online version of the history of the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory](#) mentions an August 1947 meeting at Bohemian Grove that formulated Atomic Energy Commission research policy.

<http://sunsite.berkeley.edu/London/Images/search.cgi?Caption=Bohemian+Grove&type=and>.

This is a link to an online photo library at the University of California at Berkeley that has several images made from 1904 to 1915 of the noted American author Jack London at the Bohemian Grove. London, the author of "Call of the Wild," lived in Sonoma County and, during the summer, would travel from his home in Glen Ellen to join the encampment at the Grove. Some of these photos are from the collection of the Bancroft Library on the U.C. Berkeley campus.

<http://sunsite.berkeley.edu/FindingAids/dynaweb/calher/portrait/figures/I0013460B.jpg>.

This links to a 1941 photo of Earl Warren and some other members of the University of California, Berkeley class of 1912 at the Bohemian Grove. Warren, who would later become Governor of California and then Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court, is at the left of the photo. The group is posing in front of the Lamp of Fellowship at the base of the Grove's Owl Shrine.

Bohemian Grove





The Cremation of Care mock human sacrifice photo inside the Bohemian Grove. Mark Dice obtained this photo on ebay when a set of photos were put up for sale from the estate a dead Bohemian Grove member named Victor Campogno.



An older photo of the Cremation of Care, also from the personal collection of Victor Campogno.



This image came from page 131 of the Bohemian Grove Annals (volume 7) and was taken in 1990. The Annals of the Bohemian Grove are an official yearbook given only to members which chronicle the current activities in the grove, as well as giving a history of the club and its activities and members.



The San Fransisco Chronicle published this photo in 2005 of Bohemian Grove members wearing black robes with hoods.



In 2004, *National Geographic* published this photo of a 1915 Cremation of Care ritual taken by Gabriel Moulin and included a caption below the photo explaining the picture. "To purge himself of worldly concerns, a member of the elite Bohemian Club participated in a 1915 Cremation of Care ceremony—complete with candles and a robed and hooded comrade to guide him. This private club of influential men still meets annually north of San Francisco and uses this symbolic ritual to kick off its summer retreat. But today the ceremony involves burning a mummy-like effigy named Care at the foot of the group's mascot: a 40-foot-tall (12-meter-tall) concrete owl."



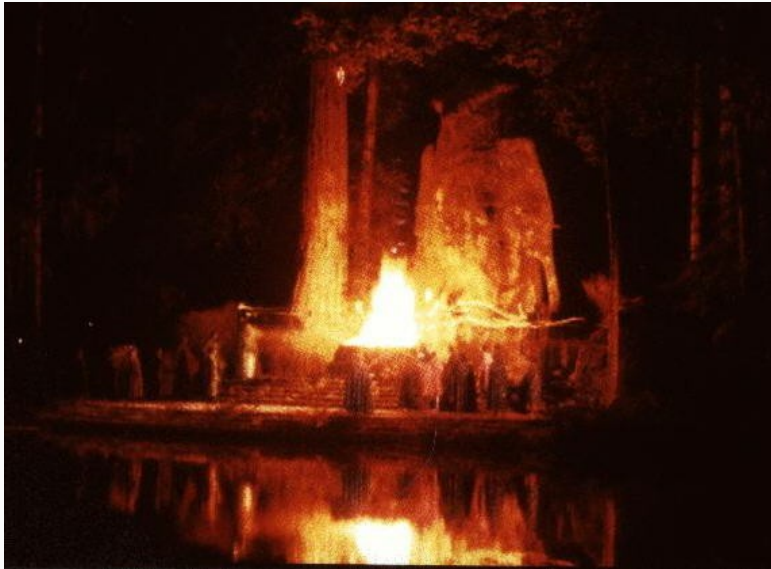
This photo of a person being hung came from the official Bohemian Grove Annals, which are books that are given to members that contain historical photos of the club.



This 1908 pictures shows an African American boy's body being carried out, possibly to be burned for the Cremation of Care.



This is a still photo from Alex Jones film "Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove" which shows the entire Cremation of Care ritual. Jones snuck into the grove in July of 2000 and was able to capture the ritual on video for the first time.



This is one of the first photos of Molech and the Cremation of Care to be released to the public. It came from a brochure that was smuggled out by the Bohemian Grove Action Network, a left-wing group that has been protesting the grove for decades.



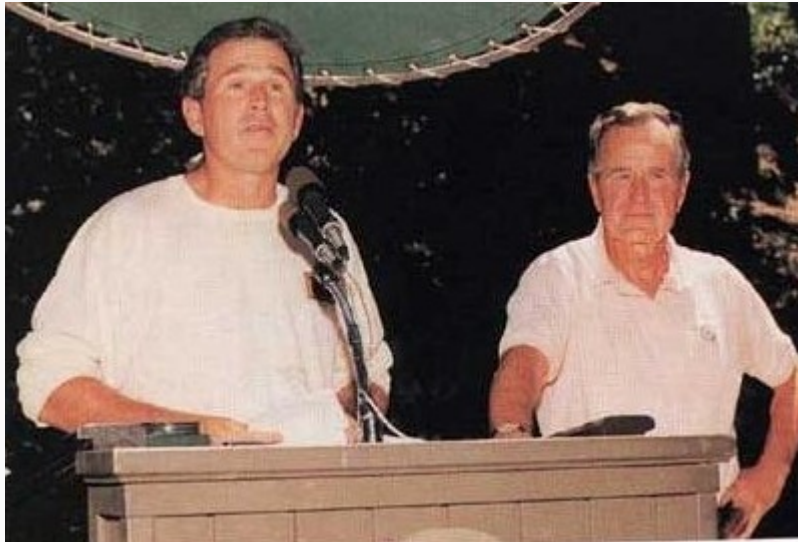
Another older photo of Molech from the estate of Victor Campogno.



An old Cremation of Care photo also from Campogno's estate.



Breakfast at Owls Nest Camp, Bohemian Grove, July 23, 1967. Around the table, left to right: Preston Hotchkis, California Governor Ronald W. Reagan, Harvey Hancock (standing), Vice President Richard M. Nixon, Glenn Seaborg, Jack Sparks, (unidentified individual), (unidentified individual), and Edwin Pauley. Courtesy of Edward W. Carter (deceased).



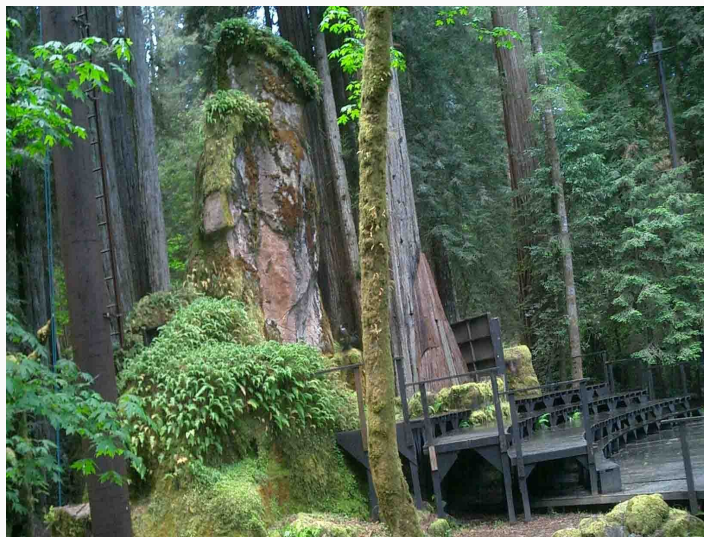
George W. Bush and his father George Herbert Walker Bush in the grove giving a Lakeside Talk.



Earl Warren, the Chairman of the Warren Commission that "investigated" the assassination of John F. Kennedy is seated on the far left in this picture which shows him and others seated in front of Molech.



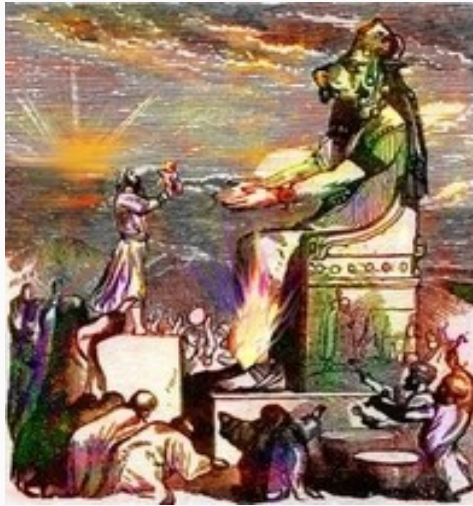
This photo was taken by Mark Dice's friend Chris Jones who worked at the Bohemian Grove during the summer of 2005.



Chris Jones took this photo of Molech during the day while he worked at the club in 2005.



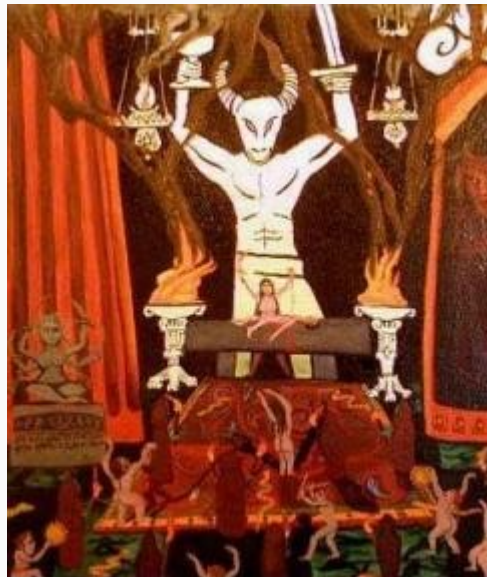
Another angle of Molech that Christook.



An artists depiction of a sacrifice to Molech as ancient cultures in the middle east used to perform.



Another rendering of a sacrifice to Molech.



Molech in artwork.

Re-Discovered Photos Emphasize...

Bohemian Grove Sacrifice Obsession

from [PrisonPlanet Website](#)
2 January 2005

Recently re-discovered photos depicting scenes from early 20th century Bohemian Grove gatherings appear to contradict official claims that a 'mock' sacrifice is made and that real humans have never been sacrificed in the ritual.

These photos originally appeared on the [Berkeley University of California website](#), which is often used as a mouthpiece for the Bohemian Grove Club.

See full [Photo Galley dated 1906 - 1909](#)

CLICK PHOTOS FOR ENLARGEMENTS



The first photograph appears to show a lynching or public execution. If the body is a mannequin it is certainly very authentic. Click to see the enlargement, judging by the look of the hand this is a real person.



There can be little doubt about the second photo. The person is clearly a black child or a midget. He is strapped down on a board. One of the figures in the foreground appears to be a policeman. The picture is dated 1909.



An old photo from Bohemian Grove on the *National Geographic* website appeared with the following caption:

Power Party
Photograph by **Gabriel
Moulin**, 1915

To purge himself of worldly concerns, a member of the elite Bohemian Club participated in a 1915 Cremation of Care ceremony—complete with candles and a robed and hooded comrade to guide him. This private club of influential men still meets annually north of San Francisco and uses this symbolic ritual to kick off its summer retreat. But today the ceremony involves burning a mummy-like effigy named Care at the foot of the group's mascot: a 40-foot-tall (12-meter-tall) concrete owl.

One of the ancient and now well researched Canaanite deities that was and still is worshipped by the 'Brotherhood' is often symbolized as an owl and is referred to as **Molech** (sometimes Moloch).



In July 2000 **Alex Jones** successfully infiltrated Bohemian Grove and documented the Cremation of Care sacrificial ceremony. For full details, [click here](#).

The ceremony includes a ritualistic 'mock' sacrifice in worship of **Molech**, which is represented by a 40-50 foot horned statue (seen above).

From the Jewish Encyclopedia

Moloch (Hebrew Molech, king).

A divinity worshipped by the idolatrous Israelites. The Hebrew pointing Molech does not represent the original pronunciation of the name, any more than the Greek vocalization Moloch found in the LXX and in the Acts (vii, 43). The primitive title of this god was very probably Melech, "king", the consonants of which came to be combined through derision with the vowels of the word Bosheth, "shame". As the word Moloch (A.V. Molech) means king, it is difficult in several places of the Old Testament to determine whether it should be considered as the proper name of a

deity or as a simple appellative. The passages of the original text in which the name stands probably for that of a god are Lev., xviii, 21; xx, 2-5; III (A. V. I) Kings, xi, 7; IV (II) Kings, xxiii, 10; Is., xxx, 33; lvii, 9; Jer., xxxii, 35.

The chief feature of Moloch's worship among the Jews seems to have been the sacrifice of children, and the usual expression for describing that sacrifice was "to pass through the fire", a rite carried out after the victims had been put to death. The special centre of such atrocities was just outside of Jerusalem, at a place called Tophet (probably "place of abomination"), in the valley of Geennom.

According to III (I) Kings, xi, 7, Solomon erected "a temple" for Moloch "on the hill over against Jerusalem", and on this account he is at times considered as the monarch who introduced the impious cult into Israel. After the disruption, traces of Moloch worship appear in both Juda and Israel. The custom of causing one's children to pass through the fire seems to have been general in the Northern Kingdom [IV (II) Kings, xvii, 17; Ezech. xxiii, 37], and it gradually grew in the Southern, encouraged by the royal example of Achaz (IV Kings, xvi, 3) and Manasses [IV (II) Kings, xvi, 6] till it became prevalent in the time of the prophet Jeremias (Jerem. xxxii, 35), when King Josias suppressed the worship of Moloch and defiled Tophet [IV (II) Kings, xxiii, 13 (10)]. It is not improbable that this worship was revived under Joakim and continued until the Babylonian Captivity.

On the basis of the Hebrew reading of III (I) Kings, xi, 7, **Moloch** has often been identified with Milcom, the national god of the Ammonites, but this identification cannot be considered as probable: as shown by the Greek Versions, the original reading of III (I) Kings, xi, 7, was not Molech but Milchom [cf. also III (I) Kings, xi, 5, 33]; and according to Deut., xii, 29-31; xviii, 9-14, the passing of children through fire was of Chanaanite origin [cf. IV (II) Kings, xvi, 3].

Of late, numerous attempts have been made to prove that in sacrificing their children to Moloch the Israelites simply thought that they were offering them in holocaust to Yahweh. In other words, the Melech to whom child-sacrifices were offered was Yahweh under another name. To uphold this view appeal is made in particular to Jer., vii, 31; xix, 5, and to Ezech., xx, 25-31. But this position is to say the least improbable.

The texts appealed to may well be understood otherwise, and the prophets expressly treat the cult of Moloch as foreign and as an apostasy from the worship of the true God. The offerings by fire, the probable identity of **Moloch** with **Baal**, and the fact that in Assyria and Babylonia **Malik**, and at Palmyra **Malach-bel**, were sun-gods, have suggested to many that Moloch was a fire- or sun-god.

MOLOCH (MOLECH).

by Isidore Singer George A. Barton

—Biblical Data:

In the Masoretic text the name is "**Molech**"; in the Septuagint "**Moloch**." The earliest mention of Molech is in Lev. xviii. 21, where the Israelite is forbidden to sacrifice any of his children to Molech. Similarly, in Lev. xx. 2-5, it is enacted that a man who sacrifices his seed to Molech shall

surely be put to death. Then, curiously, it is provided that he shall be cut off from the congregation.

In I Kings xi. 7 it is said that Solomon built a high place for Molech in the mountain "that is before Jerusalem." The same passage calls Molech an Ammonite deity. The Septuagint as quoted in the New Testament (Acts vii. 43) finds a reference to Moloch in Amos v. 26; but this is a doubtful passage. In II Kings xxiii. 10 it is stated that one of the practices to which Josiah put a stop by his reform was that of sacrificing children to Molech, and that the place where this form of worship had been practiced was at **Topheth**, "in the valley of the children of Hinnom." This statement is confirmed by Jer. xxxii. 35.

From II Kings xxi. 6 it may be inferred that this worship was introduced during the reign of Manasseh. The impression left by an uncritical reading of these passages is that Molech-worship, with its **rite of child-sacrifice**, was introduced from Ammon during the seventh century B.C.

Nature of the Worship

—Critical View:

The name "**Molech**," later corrupted into "Moloch," is an intentional mispointing of "Melek," after the analogy of "bosheth" (comp. Hoffmann in Stade's "Zeitschrift," iii. 124). As to the rites which the worshipers of Molech performed, it has sometimes been inferred, from the phrase "pass through the fire to Molech," that children were made to pass between two lines of fire as a kind of consecration or februation; but it is clear from Isa. lvii. 5 and Jer. xix. 5 that the children were killed and burned. The whole point of the offering consisted, therefore, in the fact that it was a human sacrifice.

From Jer. vii. 31 and Ezek. xx. 25, 26, it is evident that both prophets regarded these human sacrifices as extraordinary offerings to Yhwh. Jeremiah declares that Yhwh had not commanded them, while Ezekiel says *Yhwh* polluted the Israelites in their offerings by permitting them to sacrifice their first-born, so that through chastisement they might know that Yhwh was Yhwh. The fact, therefore, now generally accepted by critical scholars, is that in the last days of the kingdom human sacrifices were offered to Yhwh as King or Counselor of the nation and that the Prophets disapproved of it and denounced it because it was introduced from outside as an imitation of a heathen cult and because of its barbarity. In course of time the pointing of "**Melek**" was changed to "**Molech**" to still further stigmatize the rites.

Motive of Sacrifices

The motive for these sacrifices is not far to seek. It is given in Micah vi. 7: "Shall I give my first-born for my transgression, the fruit of my body for the sin of my soul?" In the midst of the disasters which were befalling the nation men felt that if the favor of *Yhwh* could be regained it was worth any price they could pay. Their Semitic kindred worshiped their gods with offerings of their children, and in their desperation the Israelites did the same.

For some reason, perhaps because not all the priestly and prophetic circles approved of the movement, they made the offerings, not in the Temple, but at an altar or pyre called "Tapheth" (LXX.), erected in the **valley of Hinnom** (comp. W. R. Smith, "Rel. of Sem." 2d ed., p. 372). "Tapheth," also, was later pointed "Topheth," after the analogy of "bosheth." In connection with these extraordinary offerings the

worshippers continued the regular Temple sacrifices to *Yhwh* (Ezek. xxiii. 39).



Babylonian Cylinder Representing Sacrifice of a Child
(From Menant, "Glyptique Orientale")

From the fact that I Kings xi. 7 calls **Molech** the "abomination of the children of Ammon" it was formerly assumed that this worship was an imitation of an Ammonite cult. But so little is known of the Ammonite religion that more recent scholarship has looked elsewhere for the source. Because of the mention in II Kings xvii. 31 of Adrammelech (= Adar-malik) and Anammelech (=Anu-malik) as gods of Sepharvaim transplanted to Samaria, it has been inferred that this form of worship was borrowed from Babylonia (comp. Bähr, "Beiträge zur Semitischen Religionsgesch." pp, 238 et seq.).

This view rests on the supposition that "Sepharvaim" is equal to "Sippar," which probably is not the case. Even if it were, **Anu** and **Adar** were not gods of Sippar; **Shamash** was god of that city. From this verse, therefore, a Babylonian or Assyrian origin can not be demonstrated.

Support for this view has been sought also in Amos v. 26. If, as is probable, Siccuth and Chiun in that passage are names or epithets of Babylonian deities (comp. Chiun), the use of "Melek" in connection with these affords no sound basis for argument. The whole passage may be, as **Wellhausen** and **Nowack** believe, a late gloss introduced on account of II Kings xvii. 31, and is in any case too obscure to build upon.

Furthermore, there is no evidence that the sacrifice of the first-born was a feature of the worship of Babylonian deities. Because child-sacrifice was a prominent feature of the worship of the Phenician Malik-Baal-Kronos, **Moore** (in *Cheyne and Black*, "Encyc. Bibl.") seeks to prove that the worship of **Moloch** was introduced from Phoenicia. The evidence of its existence in Phoenicia and her colonies is especially strong.

Diodorus Siculus (xx. 14) tells how the Carthaginians in a siege sacrificed two hundred boys to Kronos. Burning was an important feature of the rite.

Bibliography:

- W. R. Smith, Rel. of Sem. 2d ed., pp. 372 et seq.
- Bähr, Beiträge zur Semitischen Religionsgesch. 1888, pp. 237 et seq.;
- Moore, The Image of Moloch, in Jour. Bib. Lit. 1897, xvi. 161 et seq.;
- M. J. Lagrange, Etudes sur les Religions Sémitiques, 1903, pp. 99-109.S.
- Moloch - Demonology - A Gallery of Demons Historical account of demonology and evil in
<http://www.deliriumsrealm.com/delirium/mythology/moloch.asp>

Further depictions of Molech





[Return](#)

by **Wikipedia**
The Free Encyclopedia
from [Wikipedia](#) Website

Quotes

"The Bohemian Grove -- which I attend, from time to time -- it is the most faggy goddamned thing you could ever imagine, with that San Francisco crowd. I can't shake hands with anybody from San Francisco."

- President **Richard M. Nixon**

Bohemian Grove is a 2700 acre (11 km²) campground located in Sonoma County, California belonging to a San Francisco men's fine arts club known as the Bohemian Club, founded in 1872. The club is built on four pillars: music, literature, drama and arts, and the club attracts fine artists, both well known and unknown, as well as those who appreciate them, some of whom are prominent business leaders and government officials (notably several U.S. presidents).



[click image for details](#)

The club holds a 2-week long "encampment" during the month of July, where members and guests gather to share their passion and appreciations for arts. Dozens of concerts, some scheduled and many impromptu are held at the grove's amphitheatres and at "camps" every day, and two original plays, a musical comedy and a drama usually based on historical events are presented each year. There is also an on-going art exhibit, and lectures and talks in a wide range of topics from music history to current political affairs are held.

From the founding of the club, Bohemia's symbol has been an owl. The owl symbolizes the wisdom of life and companionship that allows people to survive struggles with the cares of the world. A **forty-foot concrete owl stands at the head of the lake** in the Grove and since 1929 has served as the site of the yearly Cremation of Care Ceremony. The club's motto, "Weaving Spiders Come Not Here" taken from A Midsummer Night's Dream, Act 2, Scene 2, signifies that the club and the grove are not for conducting business, but are for exchanging friendship and free sharing of common passion, summarized in the term, "the Bohemian Spirit."

The Cremation of Care was devised in 1893 by a member named **Joseph D. Redding**, a lawyer in New York. The New York Times described the show in a June 25, 1899 article:

"Great attention was paid to all the details, and the Druid priests who figured prominently in the show bore all the insignia of their order on their vestments. Over 500 persons figured in the spectacle, and electric and calcium lights were used to illuminate the tableaux. There was a symphony orchestra and a grand chorus. A Druids' altar and sacrificial stone lent an air of realism to the scenes. Mr. Redding served as High Priest of Bohemia. Then came a procession of eight Druid priests bearing six chained captives-- a Gaul, a Celt, a Roman, a barbarian, and two men from the Far North. Each captive was in costume and each

in turn pleaded his cause before the assembly, but was condemned to death. Only the Gaul, who represented Bohemia, was able to make a defense that lifted the sentence from the heads of the captives. A loving cup was then drunk by Druids, captives, and Bohemians. Mephisto and a number of devils rushed in and attempted to rescue Care from the catafalque. The devil made an impassioned address, saying that goodfellowship was a mockery and that care could not be banished. Then the Druid leader drove them into the woods with a lighted torch, which he at once applied to the funeral pyre. After this came the low jinks, a species of amateur minstrel show. Then the Bohemians retired to their tents and to such sleep as the wags and practical jokers of the club permitted them to take."

The ceremony is still played out every year, and is meant "to set aside the nagging and often unworthy preoccupations which inhibit openness and warm sympathy for human affairs generally and for works of artistic and moral creativity in particular".

Some past attendees have included:

- Ronald Reagan
- Richard Nixon
- George H. W. Bush
- George W. Bush
- Alan Greenspan
- Dwight D. Eisenhower
- Robert Novak
- Arnold Schwarzenegger
- Dick Cheney
- as well as other political and business leaders

Many of the notable participants have been politically conservative, leading conspiracy theorists to speculate that the club is actually being used as a meeting place to secretly determine important public policies. However, the majority of the members and guests who are targets of such attacks meet only over the middle weekend of the encampment, and the club largely remains a haven for artists and art lovers.

[Return](#)

Bohemian Grove

[ExposureOfHiddenInstitutions](#)

1.	Abbey	A simple place and home to 'nearly unspeakable practices', according to one servant in the Grove (whatever that means). There are no known bigwigs residing in this seemingly quite simple tent camp.
2.	Aviary	Aviary, the largest camp, is comprised almost exclusively of associate members who are part of the chorus. Supposedly, it has one of the finest fireplaces in the Grove. Some companies represented are Arscott, Norton & Associates, Lam Research

		Corporation, Compass Technology Partners, General Mills and McKesson, Finances, Provigo Corporation, and Bay View Bank.
3.	Bald Eagle	Not enough info.
4.	Band	The Band Camp is for members of the different bands.
5.	Bohemia	A very old camp. It is possible it doesn't exist anymore.
6.	Bromley	A place where unsortable visitors end up spending the night.
7.	Camels	Not enough info.
8.	Cave Man	Notable for big-deal right-wingers and a plaque commemorating Herbert Hoover. It's often called 'Hoover Camp'. Council on Foreign Relations leadership, Trilateral Commission, Bilderberg, AIG, Federal Reserve, United California Bank, Scripps Howard broadcasting and newspaper business, United Press, Hoover Institution, Stanford University, Department of State, U.S. presidency, Lockheed, Chase Manhattan, Alaska State Bank, British Petroleum, Clear Channel, GAINSCO Inc., United Airlines, Pacific Telephone (now part of SBC), General Dynamics, United California Bank, Dart Industries, Carter-Hawley-Hale Stores, Dean Witter Reynolds & Co, and Pauley Petroleum.
9.	Cliff Dwellers	Not enough info.
10.	Cool-Nazdar	Not enough info.
11.	Crossroad	Not enough info.
12.	Cuckoo's Nest	Not enough info.
13.	Derelicts	Low profile members.
14.	Dog House	They have a Beer and Beans party after every Cremation of Care.
15.	Doom	Not enough info.
16.	Dragon	1 member involved in some heavy Russian politics together with Mandalay members. 2 persons with Standard Oil of California, another from the Business Committee (also worked with a Rockefeller).
17.	Druids	Not enough info.
18.	El Toro II	Not enough info.
19.	Faraway	Not enough info.
20.	Fore Peak	The special drink of that camp is called 'Nembutal', a mixture of rum and hot chocolate.
21.	Friends of the Fores	Scripps-Howard newspaper, Cooley Godward LLP, Sutter Hill Ventures, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Hewlett Foundation, RAND Corporation, Basic American Inc., Levi Strauss Company.
22.	Green Mask	Humble Oil and Refining Company, Carter Oil Company, Continental Oil Company (Conoco).
23.	Halcyon	Grove's finest library of classics.
24.	Haven	Low-level camp.
25.	Hermits	Not enough info.
26.	Hideaway	It has a classic oil painting of a nude woman, where artists add one

		gray hair per year. Caltech, MIT, (president of) Carnegie-Mellon University, (president of) Rockefeller University, (chairman of) Rockefeller Foundation, George Marshall Institute, Scientific Advisory Board, Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research and the 'Mexican green revolution', Chief Scientist of the Air Force, United Aircraft Corporation, Space Technology Laboratories, TRW Inc., US-USSR Commission on S&T Cooperation, US-Israel Bi-national Science Foundation.
27.	Highlanders	Hewlett Packard Corporation (co-founder - HP is the largest employer in Sonoma County), ACR Group.
28.	Hill Billies	Lot's of politics. CBS, couple of Skull & Bones figures (By the mid-1980s, half of the 26 members were graduates of Yale), Bechtel, Bank of America, Export-Import Bank of the United States, World Bank, Morgan Stanley, Blyth Eastman Dillon, Eastern Airlines, United Nations, Westinghouse Electric, Bessemer Securities Corporation, UNOVA, NASA, National Geographic, biotech companies as Amgen, Lynx & Xoma, AP Pharma, Inc., Pherin Corporation (biotech), Searle & Company (sold to Monsanto), Gilead Sciences, Inc. (pharmaceutical), Procter & Gamble, General Motors, Southern Pacific, RAND Corporation, Metromedia, Mutual Life Insurance of New York, the Carlyle Group , Stephens Investment Management LLC, RS Investments, BF Goodrich Company (supplier to aerospace and defense industry), Fremont Group, Forbes, National Review Magazine and a few journalists, Investments, Ltd., MetLife Series Mutual Funds, Stanford / Chicago / California / Duke Universities, President's Council of Economic Advisers, National Bureau of Economic Research, Business Roundtable, Hoover Institution, Council on Foreign Relations, Atlantic Institute for International Affairs, Bilderberg, Trilateral Commission.
29.	Hillside	Joint Chiefs of Staff, US navy admiral, Hawaii Space Development Authority, Council on Foreign Relations.
30.	Howeller	Not enough info.
31.	Hualapai	Not enough info.
32.	Interlude	Wine and cheese party to commemorate Bastille Day.
33.	Iron Ring	Not enough info.
34.	Isle of Aves	Justice and defense departments of the US government, Homestake Mining Company (merged with Barrick Gold Corporation in 2001), Bechtel, American Mining Congress, World Gold Council, Western Business Roundtable, Clark Cali and Negranti (law firm), Clark Company (CA real estate), Pacific Gas and Electric Company, CIA and other intelligence (several decades back anyway), a psychopatic-gay-non-businessman in the form of John E. Du Pont (who has been convicted for murder), at least one school system reformer, Forbes, Wells Fargo and Company, Banc of America, World Banking Group, Northrop Grumman, Chiron Corporation (biotech), Hoover Institution. (The last 6 institution are represented by only one person), Caltech, California Council on Science and Technology.
35.	Jinks Band	Not enough info.

36.	Jungle	Not enough info.
37.	Ladera	Not enough info.
38.	Land of Happiness	Baker & Daniels (law firm on environmental issues), a member who donates on a personal bases to environmental causes and also represents UPBancorp Inc., Vancouver Foundation and the Council of Forest Industries, Corporate Governance and Pension Committee and the Human Resources Committee, Lignum Investments Ltd., Scotiabank, Riverside Forest Products Ltd., Bombardier Inc., someone with an Order of Canada from the Governor-General of Canada, Capital Alliance Advisors, Inc., Sierra Capital Acceptance, a couple of real estate investment trusts, Bronson, Bronson, & McKinnon (San Francisco law firm), Thomas Byrne Swartz, Inc.
39.	Last Chance	Swinging doors to the camp are the originals for S.F.'s Last Chance Saloon.
40.	Lost Angels	<p>The Lost Angels Camp today sits on what is commonly referred to as "Snob Hill", although it's design it's anything special these days. Back in the 1920s and 1930s it was.</p> <p>Lehman Brothers, Dillon Read & Co., Warburg Pincus & Co., Cummins Engine Company, Philip Morris Companies, Health Effects Institute, Evergreen Holdings Inc., Mattel, Edison International (power company), Avery Dennison, Lawrence Livermore Radiation Laboratory, Northrop Corporation, Southern Railway Company, John Hopkins, Stanford, Columbia and Colorado Universities, Newhall Land and Farming Co., Richmond Times-Dispatch, The News Leader, American Newspaper Publishers Association, Southern Newspaper Publishers Association, Associated Press, CNN, Los Angeles Times, Washington Journalism Center, Santa Rosa Junior College, Hoover Institution, Southern Center for International Studies, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, RAND Corporation.</p>
41.	L.O.G.	Not enough info.
42.	Lost Boys	Not enough info.
43.	Madrone	Abalone lunch on the last Thursday.
44.	Mandalay	<p>This camp is only accessible with a written permission. It is the most exclusive bunk site in the encampment and sits on a hill with a tiny cable car that carries visitors up to the compound. Many members of this camp have personal assistants with them.</p> <p>Lot's of government, Bank of America, Amoco, ChevronTexaco, Bechtel, Wackenhut, Du Pont, Rothschild Investment Trust Capital Partners plc., UBS Warburg LLC, Dillon Read & Co., German Steel Trust, Thyssen Krupp, the J.P. Morgan network, Merrill Lynch, Lehman Brothers, Export-Import bank, Wells Fargo, Seafirst Bank, Manhattan Institute, the CIA, General Electric, RAND Corporation, Firestone, American Telephone and Telegraph, Atlantic Richfield Company, Johnson & Johnson, Walt Disney Company, Weyerhaeuser, Union Pacific Corp., Gannett Corp., PG&E. Corp., MITRE, McKesson Corp., ConAgra Inc., HCA Healthcare Corp., Franklin Templeton Investments which includes Fiduciary Trust, ICF Kaiser Consulting Group, Kissinger Associates, Carlyle Group, TRW Inc., Space Technology Laboratories (STL), IBM, Ford Motor</p>

		Company, News Corp, BskyB (Rothschild and Murdoch governed), Daily Telegraph plc., the Economist, Caltech, Stanford University (heavily funded by Bechtel), Order of the Bath, Order of the British Empire, Order of Malta, Ditchley, Bilderberg, Council on Foreign Relations, Business Roundtable, Business Council, Committee Economic Development, Council on International Economic Policy, Trilateral Commission, Atlantic Institute for International Affairs, Pilgrims Society, 1001 Club, Le Cercle. French socialist prime minister.
45.	Medicine Lodge	Not enough info.
46.	Meyerling	There's no indication this is a particularly important camp.
47.	Midway	In the 1930s, this camp was made up of executives from the Pacific Insurance Company. This changed over time. National Venture Capital Association, Western Association of Venture Capitalists, Institutional Venture Partners (interest in about 200 other companies), Allegiant Bancorp Inc., Owens-Illinois Inc., University of California, Fireman's Fund Insurance, American Express, SRI International, Transamerica, Wells Fargo Bank, SCIOS, Hambrecht & Quist (helped Apple, Adobe Systems, Netscape, MP3.com and Amazon.com. - taken over by J.P. Morgan Chase), Occidental Petroleum, Hooker Chemical, Pacific Gas and Electric Company, Petroleum Administration for War (around WWII), Ashland Oil and Refining Co. (fifties or sixties), Marshall Petroleum, Airtouch Communications, McKesson, Charles Schwab Corporation, URS Corporation, Potlatch Corporation, PG&E Corporation, CNF Inc.
48.	Monastery	Pretty low-level camp.
49.	Monkey Block	Monkey Block, named after a famous artists' colony in old San Francisco, has a preponderance of artist members.
50.	Moonshiners	Pours imported German beer exclusively.
51.	Moro	Not enough info.
52.	Outpost	Pretty low-level camp.
53.	Owlers	Not enough info.
54.	Owl's Nest	Guarded by a Secret Service agent (at least when there is a president visiting), but when someone asks politely, he should be able to enter the camp. Multiple presidents with their advisors, Manhattan Project, Marine Corps, Air Force, Council on Foreign Relations, Business Advisory Council of the Department of Commerce, Order of the Bath, We-Go Rotary Club, United Technologies Corporation, Harry Gray Associates, SourceOne, Mott Corporation, Union Carbide Corporation, Sunoco Inc., Blount International Inc., Hercules Incorporated, RFE Associates, General Dynamics, AMTRAK, Whirlpool Corporation, United States Steel Corp., Trans World Airlines, Campbell Soup Co., R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company (RJR Nabisco).
55.	Parsonage	Buffalo burger luncheon.
56.	Pelicans	Not enough info.

57.	Piedmont	Not enough info.
58.	Pig'n Whistle	Not enough info.
59.	Pink Onion	Notable for its pink sheets.
60.	Poison Oak	Supposedly serves a lunch called Bulls' Balls Lunch, where everyone comes by to eat roasted cattle testicles brought by a rancher from near Fresno, CA.
61.	Poker Flat	Not enough info.
62.	Pow Wow	All-time Abbott auxiliary martini machine.
63.	Puma	Second Saturday wild game feed includes elk, moose, and boar.
64.	Rattlers	Not enough info.
65.	Redwood	Location of the Redwood Clubhouse, where scientists discussed the Manhattan Project in the 1940s. Supposedly, the location is secured and very beautiful. It sits near the Russian River.
66.	River Lair	Not enough info.
67.	Roaring	Original bar from Jack London's home.
68.	Romany	Not enough info.
69.	Sahara	Not enough info.
70.	Santa Barbara	Not enough info.
71.	Sempervirens	Most members have business or political interests in or around California. Presidential assistant, mid-level state department official, Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco, Transamerica, Continental Capital Corporation (1950s), Stanford University, Wells Fargo Bank, Boise Cascade, GenCorp, State Farm Insurance, Enron, Homestake Mining, Burlington Northern Santa Fe Corporation, Phelps Dodge Company, Lane Publishing Co., Ford Motor Company, Bank of America, Crowley Maritime Corporation, University of San Francisco, University of San Diego.
72.	Seven Trees	Not enough info.
73.	Silverado squatters	Amoco Corporation, Bell & Howell, United Technologies Corporation, Sovereign Specialty Chemical Company, the Hoover Institution, Public Broadcasting Service, National Park Foundation, FMC Corporation, Argonne National Laboratory, Aspen Institute, American Enterprise Institute, University of Chicago, Boeing Company, Caterpillar Tractor, Chevron, Genentech Inc., Wolf Trap Foundation, the California Roundtable, Hewlett Packard, U.S.-Japan Advisory Commission, Trilateral Commission, Blue Ribbon Commission on Defense Management, US-USSR Trade & Economic Council's committee on science and technology, the Business Roundtable, President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology, Securities and Exchange Commission, Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher, NASD, the Legal Advisory committee of the New York Stock Exchange, Los Angeles Country Bar Association, San Diego Union-Tribune.
74.	Skiddoo	Not enough info.
75.	Skyhi	Not enough info.

76.	Sleepy Hollow	Not enough info.
77.	Sons of Rest	Not enough info.
78.	Sons of Toil	Had a majority of university types among their membership in the 1970s. Most camps usually have only one or two faculty members each year. Hosts a French sidewalk cafe 2nd Friday, French wines, cheese, and red checker table cloths.
79.	Spot	Not enough info.
80.	Star & Garter	Not enough info.
81.	Stowaway	The many David Rockefeller interests including the Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations, Bilderberg, Council of the Americas, Pilgrims Society, J.P. Morgan Chase and part of the Standard Oil successor companies, Caltech University, Claremont Graduate University, University of Southern California, Harvard Center, Hamlin School, Atkins Company, Crocker Capital Corporation, BEI Technologies Inc., BEI Medical Systems Company Inc., Fiduciary Trust International, Pope & Talbot Inc., Teledyne Technologies Incorporated, Franklin Templeton Investments, Coldwell Banker F.I. Grey & Son, Inc., Pacific Lightning/Enterprise, Wells Fargo Bank, Newhall Land and Farming, Mutual Life Insurance Company, San Francisco Children's Hospital, Foundation of the Fine Arts Museums of San Francisco, Arthritis Foundation, San Francisco Museum of Modern Art, local and national United Way, the American Enterprise Institute, California Chamber of Commerce, World Affairs Council of Los Angeles, Civic Light Opera, Pacific Union Club, RAND Corporation, Newhall Land and Farming Company, Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, Parsons Corp., Avery Dennison Corporation, Ameron Inc., Real Estate Investors, USL Capital Corporation, Schwab Fund for Charitable Giving, W.M. Beaty & Associates Inc..
82.	Sundodgers	The 4 known members mentioned seemed to have a mixed scientific / business interest.
83.	Sunshiners	Not enough info.
85.	Swagatom	Had a majority of university types among their membership in the 1970s. Most camps usually have only one or two faculty members each year.
86.	Taylor	Camp Taylor is located close to where several dozen Bohemians held a Jinks in the forest in Sonoma County in 1878. This was the start of a long Bohemian tradition of trekking to the Sonoma County redwoods during July and August of each year for camping and self entertainment.
87.	Thalia	Has the original stop and go signal from the corner of Powell and Post in S.F.
88.	Tie Binders	In the 1930s, this camp was almost completely made up of executives of railroad companies. This composition changed over time.
89.	T-N-T	Not enough info.
90.	Totum Inn	Not enough info.
91.	Toyland	Not enough info.

92.	Tunerville	A camp for members of the club orchestra.
93.	Uplifters	Not enough info.
94.	Valley of the Moon	Not enough info.
95.	Valhalla	Not enough info.
96.	Wayside Log	Was known as a hangout for scientists in the 1970s.
97.	The Web	Not enough info.
98.	Whiskey Flat	Not enough info.
99.	Whoo Cares	Not enough info.
100.	Wild Oats	Not enough info.
101.	Wohwohno	Not enough info.
102.	Woof	Not enough info.
103.	Ye Merrie Yowls	The bar is the former altar from the Catholic Church in Forestville.
104.	Zaca	Not enough info.

Hermitage	Not sure if it's a Bohemian Grove camp.
Oz Bungalow	A location in the Bohemian Grove. Not sure if it can be classified as a camp.

[Bohemian Grove](#)

[ExposureOfHiddenInstitutions](#)

Abel, Brent M.	Isle of Aves	President California Bar Association 1974-1975, director U.S. Trust of Delaware Inc. in 1986.
Adams, Robert M. Jr.	Sundodgers	Robert McCormick Adams Jr. (born 1926) is a U.S. anthropologist. He served as the provost of the University of Chicago from 1982 and 1984. He served as the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution from 1984. Member of the Council on Foreign Relations.
Adams, William H.	Meyerling	Director at XTO Energy, Inc. since 2001. Adams has been a director of XTO Energy since 2001. He is Executive Regional President of Texas Bank in Fort Worth, Texas. Prior to that, he was employed by Frost Bank from 1995 to 2001, where he most recently served as President of Frost Bank-South Arlington. He also served as Senior Vice President and Group Leader of Commercial/Energy Lending at Frost Bank.
Adolf, Gustaf		Mentioned as an honorary member by Time Magazine in 1929. He was the Crown Prince of Sweden at that time (House of Bernadotte) and the eldest son of Gustav VI Adolf of Sweden and his first wife Princess Margaret of Connaught. His mother was a granddaughter of Queen Victoria since she was the daughter of HRH Prince Arthur, Duke of Connaught and his wife, Princess Margaret Luise of Prussia. On October 19, 1932 he married Princess Sibylla of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, daughter of Carl Eduard, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Princess Sibylla was a great-granddaughter of Queen Victoria, a granddaughter of HRH Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany. In 1947, Prince Gustaf Adolf was killed in an airplane accident at the Copenhagen Airport in Copenhagen, Denmark. One of his sons is Carl XVI Gustaf, today's King of Sweden. In 1929, Time Magazine named him as a honorary member of the Bohemian Grove.
Akers, John Fellows		Yale Delta Kappa Epsilon, joined IBM in 1960 as a sales trainee in San Francisco following active duty as a Navy carrier pilot, president IBM Data Processing Division in 1974 (then IBM's largest domestic marketing unit), vice president IBM in 1976, senior vice president IBM in 1982, president IBM in 1983, chairman and CEO of IBM 1986-1993, director New York Times Company since 1985, co-chairman Business Roundtable 1986-1990, director Pepsi since 1991, director Lehman Brothers, director Hallmark, director WR Grace & Co., member Council on Foreign Relations.
Albert, Eddie	Owl's Nest	American actor born in 1908. Had his career from the 1940s until the 1980s.
Alexander, Lamar		Became governor of Tennessee in 1978, founder Corporate Child Care Services in 1987, became president University of Tennessee in 1988, became Secretary of Education in 1991, country and classical pianist who has played on the Grand Ole Opry and the Billy Graham Crusade, director

Bohemian Grove Symbolism

by Joël van der Reijden

December 24, 2005

from [ExposureOfHiddenInstitutions](#) Website

Although the **Bohemian Grove** concept is obviously inspired by *ancient pagan customs* it's hard to define who came up with the original ideas or for what reason. The people first involved with the Bohemian Club and the Bohemian Grove were a group of writers and artists who had a love for nature and were usually very opposed to the business ways of the robber barons. Nobody seems to have investigated it in the first place, but at this moment there's no indication that any of the more important members of the **Bohemian Club** had an unusual interest in pagan rituals or practices.

On the other hand, **Joseph D. Redding**, the founder of the *Cremation of Care* and a president of the *Bohemian Club*, was very well connected to *the elite Anglo-American families*, so who knows where he got his inspiration from (more about him later).



There is also the prominent *Bohemian Club* member **Ambrose Bierce** who spent 3 years in England before he came to San Francisco. **Bierce** wrote '*The Devil's Dictionary*', a book that shows us that at least some of the early members had a bit of knowledge about pagan customs. In both cases we really need to know more about these individuals before we can reach any conclusions. What I know about them has been included in their bios, which can be found in the membership list.

Following are excerpts of Bierce's '[The Devil's Dictionary](#)':

- **BAAL**, n. An old deity formerly much worshiped under various names. As Baal he was popular with the Phoenicians; as Belus or Bel he had the honor to be served by the priest Berosus, who wrote the famous account of the Deluge; as Babel he had a tower partly erected to his glory on the Plain of Shinar. From Babel comes

our English word "babble." Under whatever name worshiped, Baal is the Sun-god. As Beelzebub he is the god of flies, which are begotten of the sun's rays on the stagnant water. In Physicia Baal is still worshiped as Bolus, and as Belly he is adored and served with abundant sacrifice by the priests of Guttledom.

- **BACCHUS**, n. A convenient deity invented by the ancients as an excuse for getting drunk.
- **CHRISTIAN**, n. One who believes that the New Testament is a divinely inspired book admirably suited to the spiritual needs of his neighbor. One who follows the teachings of *Christ* in so far as they are not inconsistent with a life of sin.
- **DRUIDS**, n. Priests and ministers of an ancient Celtic religion which did not disdain to employ the humble allurements of human sacrifice. Very little is now known about the Druids and their faith. Pliny says their religion, originating in Britain, spread eastward as far as Persia. Caesar says those who desired to study its mysteries went to Britain. Caesar himself went to Britain, but does not appear to have obtained any high preferment in the Druidical Church, although his talent for human sacrifice was considerable. Druids performed their religious rites in groves, and knew nothing of church mortgages and the season-ticket system of pew rents. They were, in short, heathens and -- as they were once complacently catalogued by a distinguished *prelate of the Church of England* -- Dissenters.
- **FREEMASONS**, n. An order with secret rites, grotesque ceremonies and fantastic costumes, which, originating in the reign of Charles II [ruled from 1649 to 1660], among working artisans of London, has been joined successively by the dead of past centuries in unbroken retrogression until now it embraces all the generations of man on the hither side of Adam and is drumming up distinguished recruits among the pre-Creational inhabitants of Chaos and Formless Void. The order was founded at different times by Charlemagne, Julius Caesar, Cyrus, Solomon, Zoroaster, Confucius, Thothmes, and Buddha. Its emblems and symbols have been found in the Catacombs of Paris and Rome, on the stones of the Parthenon and the Chinese Great Wall, among the temples of Karnak and Palmyra and in the Egyptian Pyramids -- always by a Freemason.



Always by a Freemason, according to Bohemian Bierce.

- **MALTHUSIAN**, adj. Pertaining to Malthus and his doctrines. Malthus believed in artificially limiting population, but found that it could not be done by talking. One of the most practical exponents of the Malthusian idea was Herod of Judea, though all the famous soldiers have been of the same way of thinking.
- **MAMMON**, n. The god of the world's leading religion. The chief temple is in the holy city of New York.
- **MAN**, n. An animal so lost in rapturous contemplation of what he thinks he is as to overlook what he indubitably ought to be. His chief occupation is extermination of other animals and his own species, which, however, multiplies with such insistent rapidity as to infest the whole habitable earth and Canada.
- **SYLPH**, n. An immaterial but visible being that inhabited the air when the air was

an element and before it was fatally polluted with factory smoke, sewer gas and similar products of civilization. Sylphs were allied to gnomes, nymphs and salamanders, which dwelt, respectively, in earth, water and fire, all now insalubrious. Sylphs, like fowls of the air, were male and female, to no purpose, apparently, for if they had progeny they must have nested in accessible places, none of the chicks having ever been seen.

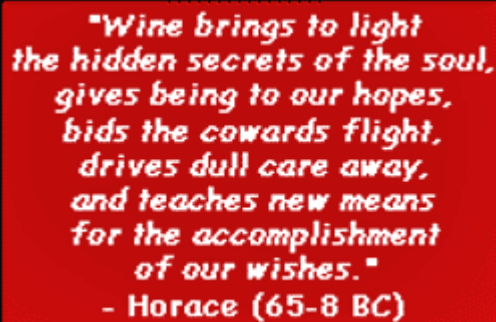
Well, what do you know? Respect for *Christians* and an aversion to human sacrifice, malthusian genocide, greed, and pollution of the environment. Not bad for a **Bohemian Grove** participant, now is it? The Devil's Dictionary is a satirical work written over a period of about 25 years. Although you might get that impression, it has very little to do with the occult, satanism, or the devil, as some might fear at this moment. You won't find many other words in the book dealing with this type of subject.

Still, the combination of Baal, Bacchus, the Druids, and Freemasons ("secret rites, grotesque ceremonies and fantastic costumes") is quite interesting in relation to the *Bohemian Grove*. Many people claim that **Baal** is worshipped during the opening ceremony and the ritual certainly shows some parallels with the rites associated with this ancient god.

Bacchus has also been associated with the Cremation of Care, just as the Druids (the Celtic music, for instance). **Peter Martin Philips**, who has attended a Grove meeting and talked to many of its members, wrote in his 1994 Ph.D dissertation ⁽¹⁾:

"The Cremation of Care Ceremony was produced as a play in 1920, wherein a High Priest standing before a huge pre-historic alter, is confronted by Dull Care wrapped in the chains but not dead because Bacchus, the only warrior Care fears, is truly dead... Care responds: 'Call Bacchus from the grave... long as he is dead. I sneer at Great Bohemia! Aha! Aha!'... Good Fellowship then takes the torch from the priest at the alter and burns Care in his prison, thereby purging the 'demon Care from the sacred Grove.' This ceremony has been rewritten on several occasions but the theme is still the same."

[The date given, 1920, seems to be a typo as the ceremony was first created in 1893. He also lists two separate dates for the addition of the owl shrine: 1920 & 1929]



*"Wine brings to light
the hidden secrets of the soul,
gives being to our hopes,
bids the cowards flight,
drives dull care away,
and teaches new means
for the accomplishment
of our wishes."
- Horace (65-8 BC)*

The Roman Bacchus is the same as the more well known Greek Dionysus, the god of wine, sexual and ecstatic freedom, fertility, and celebration. The purpose of their rites was quite similar to the **Bohemian Grove** concept, i.e. the participants were to leave behind any worries about their daily lives. Although I have not been able to find the exact origin or meaning of Dull Care (he's unhappy because of the death of his brother Don't Care), the poem above, written by a poet from the Roman Empire and the earliest reference I could find, shows it has a strong connection to wine also, just as Bacchus and Dionysus.

In any case, Dull Care is "a mocking spirit" that needs to be banished from the Grove.

This is an ancient tradition going back to the Sumerians. The Sumerians used the word '*barra*' (begone) to banish unwelcome spirits from the land. These traditions were spread to Babylon, Greece, and Rome. After the Middle-Ages poets and play writers occasionally picked up on it and incorporated it in some of the works they wrote. The term was used quite frequently since at least the late 17th century in Britain as the poems in the left column show. The first reference since Horace that I was able to find was the 1687 play '*Begone, Dull Care*' of [John] Playford: Musical Companion, located in England. The emigrating poets and writers took the term to the United States and many of them ended up in San Francisco.

It could well be that the term *Dull Care* was already in use at the time of the **Francis Bacon** group in the late 1500s and early 1600s, which consisted of Sir William and Robert Cecil, John Dee, his student Edward de Vere, Edmund Spenser, Bacon himself, Elizabeth I, James I, and several others. Why am I interested in them? These people were (largely) responsible for the creation of *Rosicrucianism*, *Freemasonry*, and *Enochian Magic*.

The **de Vere family** was involved in the practice of *Royal Witchcraft*⁽²⁾ and his family considered themselves members of the Archdruid-Dragon race. Bacchanalian practices were well known within this group (more about that later). The Bohemian Club's primary motto, "Weaving Spiders, Come Not Here," also originated from them. It was taken from the second scene of Act 2 from '*A Midsummer Night's Dream*', written by Shakespeare, who got at least some of his inspiration from **Edward de Vere** (who's lateral descendant we coincidentally quoted throughout this article), although a case can be made that de Vere wrote pretty much all of the stuff that has been attributed to him. ⁽³⁾

The theme of *Dull Care*, however, was not part of Shakespeare's original MacBeth, but in the 1847 version of Giuseppe Verdi a reference to *Dull Care* was made by Lady MacBeth (which you can find in the column on the left). And to get back to the Bacon group, they have been responsible for the British colonization of the United States, whom Bacon thought was '*The New Atlantis*' ⁽⁴⁾, while especially the Cecils and many of their blood relatives played a major role in creating the British and later Anglo-American empire. As you'll see a bit further in the article, the elite Anglo-American families could well have had a hand in the creation of the Cremation of Care ceremony.

Bohemian Bierce also described the Druids in his dictionary, which have an interesting connection to groves. The word '*grove*' usually means '*a small wooded area*', but it can also refer to a '*pagan way grove*' or a '*pagan grove*', which is a learning center for different pagan religions. Probably not by accident, the word '*grove*', as a learning center, is most often used by pagans involved with the Druidic traditions. Examples are the '*Celtic grove*' and the '*Druid grove*'. **Robin Wood**, a magic-enthusiast explains it a bit further ⁽⁵⁾:

"Pagan Grove: An outer circle, normally set up for teaching purposes, and led by a Wiccan High Priestess and High Priest. This is where folks start in many traditions (including mine) and learn what the Craft is about, and whether it is the right Path for them. This is the place you study for a year and a day before becoming an Initiate."

"Initiates Circle: A Circle for Initiates only. These may vary in form from non-initiates circles (often called Pagan Groves) or not. In my own tradition, magic is practiced only in the Initiates Circle, because a number of folk in our Grove cannot yet ground and center reliably, and would get terrific headaches from energy use."

Under normal circumstances one might not contemplate the alternative meaning of the word '*grove*', especially not when newspapers referred to a '*redwood grove*' ever since the day the Bohemians bought their initial 160 acres in 1899. Still, the decision to hire a

piece of land in the redwood grove was made in the early 1890s under the *Bohemian Club* presidency of **Joseph D. Redding**. At the same time he created the original *Cremation of Care* ceremony and acted as its High Priest. Redding had a completely different background than the average Bohemian Club artist.

His father was a land agent for the Southern Pacific Railroad Company, which was owned by the elite [Anglo-American Pilgrims Society](#) families, Harriman (chair of Southern and Union Pacific was **Edward Henry Harriman**, who was financed by **Jacob Schiff**) & Harkness (major shareholders of Rockefeller's Standard Oil; intermarried with the Stillmans, who also intermarried with the Rockefellers; partners of J.P. Morgan; co-founders of the Commonwealth Fund and the Pilgrim Trust).

Redding went to Harvard Law School and became a wealthy lawyer for Southern Pacific. Southern Pacific is a great example of the reported schism that happened within the Bohemian Club between the original middle class artists and the wealthy businessmen. In May 1898 Southern Pacific created *Sunset Magazine*, which dealt with the outdoors, artistic writings, and things about everyday life. In 1911 Charles K. Field, a member of the Bohemian Club, became its editor.

Bohemian Club writers like **Ina Coolbrith**, **Jack London**, **Bret Harte**, and **John Muir** contributed to the magazine, but as time progressed all these writers became increasingly critical of the business ways of the robber barons. Because of this development Southern Pacific had to do away with the magazine in 1914. And by this time the *Cremation of Care* founder was living in New York, surrounded by members of **the Pilgrims Society**.

The term '*Bohemian*', by the way, has very little to do with the East-European region of Bohemia. The original Bohemians were a group of penniless rebellious young artists living in 19th century France. Among them were **Victor Hugo** (wrote '*Hunchback of the Notre Dame*' and is today an inspiration for the elite European Institute), **Arthur Rimbaud**, **Alfred De Musset**, and **Paul Verlaine**. Those who referred to these people as 'Bohemians' meant that they thought of them as Gypsies (low life). The first accusation we know of was made in 1834 by **Felix Pyat** in a Parisian publication called '*Nouveau Tableau de Paris au XIX Siecle*'. It read:

"alien and bizarre... outside the law, beyond the reaches of society... they are the Bohemians of today."

The Frenchman **Henry Murger** was the first to popularize the term in his 1849 novel '*Scenes de la Boheme*', which was turned into a play 2 years later. In this book the main character, together with a few newly found friends, is involved in creating a small unofficial Bohemian club at a local Parisian tavern. Murger's description of a Bohemian is someone who purely lives of the art he creates. Bohemia, according to him, was located in Paris. So, I guess it's pretty obvious to see where the San Francisco artists got their inspiration from when they established the *Bohemian Club* in 1872. And they might have been totally different persons than those who inspired the creation of *the Cremation of Care*.

The Owl

The **Bohemians** adopted **the owl** as their mascot right from the beginning, but it is doubtful that they attached any serious mystical values to it at that moment. Today, when the average person sees pictures or videos of the *Cremation of Care* ritual they will usually get away with an entirely different impression. Who would ever have imagined that the president of the United States, together with a large chunk of America's elite, attends a yearly gathering where an ancient Babylonian (mock) human sacrifice is carried out in front of huge stone owl?

The original Bohemians were quite eccentric (and the absolute opposite of today's Grovers), but this is just too bizarre. So whatever the owl meant for the early *Bohemian Clubbers*, it is quite reasonable to philosophize a bit about what the owl is supposed to represent these days. After all, the **Cremation of Care** was devised by a not-so-average Bohemian and the giant stone owl was only put into place in the 1920s when the Grove already was an elite gathering for at least 10 to 15 years. In fact, the nationwide coverage of the *Cremation of Care ceremony* around the turn of the century seemed to have drawn in lots of important people.



Traditionally, at least in conspiracy land, the owl in the Grove is associated with **Moloch**, although more and more people start to ask questions about that assumption. The reason for that is if you compare the above images with the descriptions and depictions of Moloch (below) you'll find that there's quite a difference. I have never seen a non-Bohemian Grove related article in which **Moloch** is associated with an owl.



All known descriptions of Molech depict him as a horned bull and associate him with fire/daylight/male energy

But even though I don't interpret the *Bohemian owl* as *Moloch/Baal*, the *Cremation of Care* is very similar to the ancient rites associated with this sun god. In the left column you can find a detailed transcript of the *rites of Melqart*, the Tyrian version of Baal and Molech, and how these spread to the Druids. More information about similar rites can be found further down in this article.

Anyone who does a bit of research in European and Middle-Eastern mythology will see that the owl is always associated with a female deity. In all the civilizations between **Sumer** and **Rome** (and even the Celts) you have a few recurring gods with often the same symbols associated with them. I tend to throw the important gods and goddesses together and define only two simple classes, the first one being the male sun gods, followed by a group of female mother-moon goddesses. The simple reason is that mythology is a mess.

Stories are completely incoherent and often you can make anything of it that you want. Each new civilization copied the gods from the previous one and it is obvious that many

mistakes (or deliberate changes) were made during this process. This is the reason that modern mythology, to a large extent, is nothing more than making "best guesses" in defining which deity is associated with which earlier deity. That also seems to go for the initiates of secret societies.

The *sun gods*, who normally have one or more sons, are usually depicted as (or with) bulls, goats, fire, and sunlight. Examples are:

- the Egyptian Amun-Ra
- the Carthaginian Baal-Hammon
- the Babylonian Marduk
- the Canaanite Baal and Molech
- the Tyrian El and Melqart
- the Akkadian Adad
- the Greek Zeus

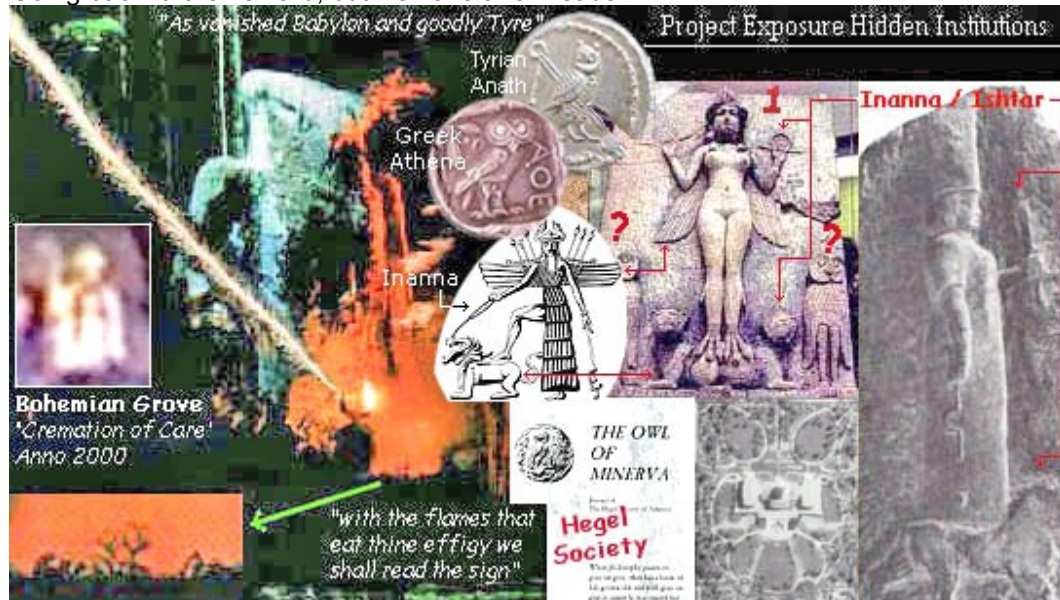
Then there are mother and moon goddesses. The first one is usually associated with the dove or a lion (and is the partner and mother of different sun gods).

- the Canaanite Astoreth
- the Tyrian Astarte
- the Phrygian and Roman Cybele
- the Babylonian Semiramis
- the Akkadian Ishtar are examples...

These are generally identified as the exact same goddesses. Goddesses associated with the moon, who are always closely related to the mother goddesses, are often depicted as an owl.

- the Roman Minerva
- the Greek Athena
- the Tyrian Anath are examples of this...

Going back further is hard, but we have a few leads.



There is a well known Sumerian clay tablet with a female deity depicted on it. She is standing on two lions and is flanked by two owls [1]. Generally, this tablet is said to depict **Lilith**, a *demoness*, but the connections are weak and many scholars doubt this is the correct interpretation. **Lilith** has vaguely been associated with the "screech-owl", but that doesn't automatically mean the tablet depicts this semi-goddess. In my opinion the goddess **Inanna** would be a much better choice, because:

- 1) It is generally accepted that **Inanna** became Ishtar, Semiramis,

Cybele, and Astarte, which are all mother goddesses with the dove and lion as main attributes. This explains the 'mystery' of the bird feet, the wings, and the two lions she is standing on



2) Deities with similar objects in their hands as the ones depicted on the Sumerian clay tablet have been associated with **Ishtar**, the *Akkadian version of the Sumerian Inanna*

Even so, the question still remains who the owls on the clay tablet are supposed to represent, because the later civilizations seem to have reserved the owl for a separate deity. Since Inanna's parents were the moon god Nanna and the moon goddess **Ningal**, I guess I agree with those people that claim **Inanna** was also associated with the owl. But in the end we really can't tell what the owl in the grove is supposed to represent.

Nicholas de Vere, a lateral inheritor of the *Dragon* title from the earlier mentioned extinct Earl of Oxford branch and a former head of the **British Dragon Court**⁽⁶⁾, gives us another possibility of what the owl might mean to certain elite groups:

"The Dragons - and in the King James Version of the Holy Bible - the Daughters of the Owl (Lilith), are therefore - according to Isaiah - the *true children of God*;

"A Chosen Generation, a Royal Priesthood, an Holy Nation, a Peculiar People..."

"Astaroth is Ishtar, who was a draconian relation of Lilith the dragon queen, the ancestral grandmother of the Tuadha de Danaan..."⁽⁷⁾

"The Garter was the 'witches belt', the Devil's badge and a dynastic emblem of the fairy race that descended from **Lilith** and **Cain**, who were the enemies of the Church and Mankind, according to the church, if not according to the fairies themselves."⁽⁸⁾

Maybe you noticed that I never mentioned the Egyptian mother goddess Isis. The reason for that is the Egyptian pantheon often uses completely different attributes for the same deities than other parts of the ancient Middle-East. Although **the owl** could well represent Isis, we don't need to worry about her, because she is certainly present at the Grove.

Peter Martin Phillips again:

"Bohemians even own a 2,500 year old mummy donated to the Club by an Egyptologist, Jeremiah Lynch in 1914. The mummy, known as Lady Isis, rests in a glass case near the entrance to the Bohemian theater."

The goddess **Diana** is also present at the Grove. A picture of her statue, which is located near the 'Diana Circle', has been among a few dozen photos 'Kyle' has managed to snap in 2004 and 2005 as an employee at the Bohemian Grove. ⁽⁹⁾

I also didn't mention the Celtic Arianrhod and the wife of her son, Blodeuedd. Both had the **owl** as a main attribute. Arianrhod is a mother goddess and moon goddess at the same time. She is linked to Aphrodite and Isis, but also to Astarte (dove and lion; same as Ishtar and Inanna) and Diana.

I told you so, mythology is a mess.

The Mitre of the Bohemian Grove priest



Looking at the **Bohemian Grove** high priests [7-8-9] I noticed that they bear an uncanny similarity with a person known in the Netherlands as "*Sinterklaas*" [5], less commonly known as St. Nicholas of Myra, a bishop that lived in the 3rd and 4th century AD and was a member of the Council of Nicaea in 325. The Americans changed his appearance to the more fluffy looking Santa Claus early in the 20th century. Not that I think *the Bohemian Grove priest is Santa Claus*, it's just that the Catholic church has received all their inspiration from the earlier pagan religions.

The **mitre**, that also seems to reside on the heads of the *Bohemian Grove* priests, is one of the best examples of this. It represents the open mouth of the ancient half-man half-fish god that brought humankind civilization. It was worshipped under different names: **Enki**, **Ea**, **Dagon**, and **Oannes**. Apsu (supposedly the *origin of the Dragon race*) and Atargis are other half-man half-fish gods which are even older than the sun gods. In the pictures above you can clearly see how the process evolved.

So ironically, **the Pope**, **St. Nicholas**, the **Bohemian Grove high priests**, and even **Santa Claus** all have the same origin: The Sumerian-Babylonian high priests. This is also where their rods and capes have originated from ⁽¹⁰⁾.



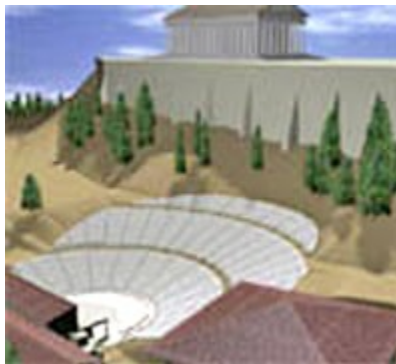
What are those? Fishies? Brings back memories of that horror movie 'Dagon', originally written by Lovecraft.

The problem with the Dionysiacs and Bacchanalians

The *worship of Dionysus* is generally considered to have started in **Phrygia** in Asia Minor between 1200 and 1000 B.C. after which it spread to Greece, Egypt, and as far as India. The cult became known for its extensive use of trance-inducing music, sex orgies, wine consumption, and the large amount of violent sacrifices, which, at least in the earlier stages, included humans. As a mystery cult it had public and secret rites.

One of the rites included the Maenads, a group of insane women involved in bizarre blood rituals. This included the ripping apart of human beings and eating their flesh. During this time they were possessed by **Bacchus** who provided them with superhuman strength ⁽¹¹⁾. **Nicholas de Vere**, in his book '[The Origin of The Dragon Lords of the Rings](#)', adds:

"The Dionysic Rites were cannibalistic and vampiric and echo the era of the cannibalism and vampirism of the (Titanic) era of the sons of [the Nephilim](#)."



Theater of Dionysus

After the cult ended up in Athens in the 5th century B.C. they build a theater in honor of **Dionysus** on the southside of the Acropolis. It was later remodeled in stone. In the Dionysic theaters of Greece and Rome many plays were held, usually centered around their respective mythologies. The beginning of every festival was always reserved for sacrifices. Most scholars are of the opinion that in those days the sacrifices didn't include humans anymore, at least not publicly, but the amount of animals killed was quite substantial.

For instance, in 333 B.C. there was a single event in which 240 bulls were sacrificed to Dionysus ⁽¹²⁾. That must have been quite a blood bath. Much later, in 186 B.C., after accusations of human sacrifice, violent sex orgies, and the plotting of assassinations and other political conspiracies, the Roman Empire banned the '*Bacchanalias*' and executed a

few thousand of its members. It is likely that some of these accusations were exaggerated, although most of these claims were fairly well documented in earlier times.

According to [Manly P. Hall^{\(13\)}](#), the cult was composed of a secretive inner core of highly skilled architects who based their public buildings on sacred geometry and astrology (they often mirrored their structures with a particular constellation). Among the initiates were those that built the Tyrian Temple of Melqart, who in turn were employed by **King Solomon** to build the first Jewish temple at Mount Moriah in 969 B.C. Solomon has always been considered an important magician to the members of various secret societies and *God* is said to have given him control over *the Jinn* (elemental beings that can be conjured up). These helped him to build his temple and cities alongside his human employees.

In 206 B.C. another very prominent deity was imported into Rome from Phrygia: The mother-goddess **Cybele**, which used to be worshipped right next to **Dionysus**. Her orgiastic rites were very similar and the high priests were castrated, told to live as women, performed blood sacrifices (animal only as far as I have seen), bathed in blood, and cut themselves open during certain ceremonies ⁽¹⁴⁾.

Although the history of the [secret societies](#) is extremely complex, it isn't very hard to link the Dionysic architects and Solomon's temple to the *Rosicrucian Knights Templar* and their Rossllyn Chapel. The Templars had been digging underneath **Mount Moriah** in the early 12th century. After they fled to Scotland in 1307, their descendents built a new version of Solomon's Temple in the 15th century. Not long after **the Templars** arrived, the [Order of the Garter](#) and [the Dragon Court](#) were (re)established in Britain, hints of *Rosicrucian initiations* started to surface, and *Enochian Magic* was born, followed by the birth of **Scottish Rite Freemasonry** (for the more common man). Even the **Dragon Court**, quoting the *Catholic dictionary*, accepts that the Templars fled to Scotland and gave rise to Freemasonry there ⁽¹⁵⁾.

The worship of **Bacchus** also went along within some of the secret societies. One of the most notorious pleasure-seeking Bacchanalians of British history was **Sir Francis Dashwood** of the *Hellfire Club*⁽¹⁶⁾, who, in the mid-1700s, had reserved a central role for Bacchus/Dionysus in his own rituals. The "do what you will" quote, inscribed above the main entrance of the **Medmenham Abbey** (below images) where many of his rites were performed, served as an inspiration for [Aleister Crowley](#).





Dashwood visited many European royal courts in his younger years, ultimately becoming Chancellor of the Exchequer and a member of the Privy Council (1761). **Franklin**, an occasional visitor of the *Hellfire Club*, eventually became a *Founding Father of the New Atlantis*, better known as the United States of America.

In Britain, it seems that Druid and Templar practices merged, followed in a later stage by Jewish bankers (probably kabbalists/hermeticists) who, just like the Rosicrucian Bacon and other hermeticists, were also inspired by Solomon and his temple. This last group, headed by the Rothschild family, decided in the 19th century that it was time for the Jewish people to return to Palestine and allied themselves with the British Empire (in *Quigley's Round Table*, headed by **Robert Cecil**, the 3rd Marquess of Salisbury) ⁽¹⁷⁾.

This merging of the different elements, which is also what probably happened at the **Bohemian Grove**, is supported by **Nicholas de Vere** in '[The Origin of The Dragon Lords of the Rings](#)':

"The rituals of witchcraft were varied and contained syntheses of Catharist and Templar Dualism, Druidism and Bacchanalian practices."

Benjamin Disraeli, the first Jewish Prime Minister of England and a close friend to both the **Rothschilds** and the **Cecils**, used to refer to Queen Victoria as "*the Faery*", which is usually thought of as nothing significant. However, looking at **Disraeli**, a [Knight of the Garter](#), a friend to the founders of [the Round Table](#), and in the know of the influence of secret societies, it is probably a reference to **Edmund Spenser's** story "*The Faery Queen*" (as he called **Queen Elizabeth I**) which also featured a "*Red Cross Knight*" (Rosicrucian).

Spenser was part of the *Francis Bacon group* and a close friend to [John Dee](#), who is the founder of **Enochian Magic** and credited with writing '*The Rosicrucian Secrets*'. **Spenser** dedicated several works to Dee's student, [Edward de Vere](#), who he is supposed to have visited on a regular basis (de Vere married Lady Anne Cecil and early on lived in the household of Sir William Cecil).

Nicholas de Vere, in '[From Transylvania to Tunbridge Wells](#)', adds:

"[Castle Matres](#) or [Matrix](#) as it is now known was said to have been named after the Matres or triple goddess. The castle rests on the banks of the river Deal in County Limerick and the library which was housed

there is said to have contained singular works on Magic and Alchemy, works that **Dee** didn't want, under any circumstances, falling into the Queen's hands because, as [Laurence Gardner](#) has pointed out, **Dr. John Dee**, Edward de Vere, Francis Bacon, Edmund Spenser and William Shakespeare et al were well aware that Elizabeth's house were badly bred usurpers and despite the descent from Margaret of Anjou, the blood wasn't pure."

"The dragon or fairy gene was very rare and true archdruidic, royal dragon families were rarer still... Ubaid Sumerian-Scythian in origin. These **Dragon Kings** and **Fairy Queens** weren't extensive in number, didn't breed outside their caste and weren't nationalists or racists. How the Germans ever thought they were all descended from them is beyond understanding."

And in '[The Origin of The Dragon Lords of the Rings](#)':

"Given that the Fairies, according to **Murray**, were still around in Shakespeares time (Edward de Vere? -sic), it seems to me that at least one individual who is said to have been a member of the literary syndicate that produced *A Midsummer Night's Dream* ["Weaving spiders, come not here"], diminished the fairies, his own race, it could be argued, in order to alleviate the persecution that was raging against them..."

It's hard to tell how many of these practices are still going on today. If we stick to the non-criminal aspects, all I have come across are some stories about **Tony Blair**, who gets his advice from '*the light*' ⁽¹⁸⁾, and his eccentric New Age wife, who likes to drag her husband into Aztec rebirth rituals ⁽¹⁹⁾ and other standard paranormal practices ⁽²⁰⁾. Then there are some reports about astrologers helping members of the royal house, which aren't really worth repeating here (gossips). Keep in mind that these are/were the most prominent persons in Britain of the past 10 years.



Winston Churchill being installed into the Albion Lodge of the Ancien Order of Draids at Blenheim Palace, 15 August 1908.

The [old dynastic blue blood families](#) seldom reach the news in the first place. Another interesting fact is that politicians and Anglican church officials are regularly invited into Druid groves. When this is reported in the news the usual response is that "it's perfectly Christian", although a detailed explanation is seldom, if ever given. I think it's a bit strange that Christian leaders do not actively attempt to take away people's concerns when they join certain organizations (formerly?) associated with pagan practices.

Nicholas de Vere, in '[The Origin of The Dragon Lords of the Rings](#)', wrote:

"In this is borne out, by the Druids ready acceptance of Celtic Christianity, the fact that *Jesus*' original, undoctored Gnostic teachings were founded on Essene Magian Philosophy amalgamated with the

mystical doctrines of Mithras and Dionysus. Alchemy, Cabala and Hermetics were the centre of *Christ's Anschauung*. All the foregoing are components of that Eurasian "religion" we know as Druidism which, for the Indians is Hinduism and for the Persians is their Zoroastrianism which for the West eventually became our *Celtic Christianity*."

Make of it what you will. Among the more prominent officials that have been invited into Druid groves are:

- Winston Churchill (Prime Minister)
- David Lloyd George (Prime Minister)
- Queen Elizabeth II
- George Noakes (Archbishop of Wales)
- Rowan Williams (Archbishop of Canterbury)
- Daniel Mullins (Roman Catholic bishop of Menevia) ^(21 & 22)

Undoubtedly this is only **the tip of iceberg**, but individuals aren't exactly forthcoming about these aspects of their lives. This is not at all to say that these people are wicked. After all, it is part of their history. It's just that some of the publicly known groves have a lot of similarities with *the Masonic groups* of which a certain degree of secrecy and elitism is a basic ingredient.

In both cases the participants come to their groves and lodges to "discuss literature, poetry, music and art" and maybe to do a bit of tree-hugging or to perform a few dusty old rituals. In case of the **Bohemian Grove** a lot of these people come there to network, although they're all pretending not to do that ("makes it easier to pick up the phone"). But all these groves, just as all the publicly known Masonic degrees, are only supposed to be outer circles anyway, part of the 'association of helpers' so to speak, so who really cares what the participants think.



Conclusion

What have we learned about the **Bohemian Grove** in this article? Well, besides that the Anglo-American elite probably inspired the *Cremation of Care*, actually surprisingly little. We've gone all over the Middle-East, Mainland Europe, England, and the United States, but still some of the basic questions have not been answered (to most people's satisfaction). Who or what is the owl supposed to represent and do the Bohemians themselves have any idea?

To some it might refer to **ancient Greece** (Athena), which has always served as a great inspiration to the western world. Others might be of the opinion that it is a reference to **Ishtar** or **Inanna**. Still others might be of the opinion that it symbolizes **Lilith** and her Dragon lineage. And still others undoubtedly think the owl is nothing more than the Bohemian Club symbol. Then again, is the owl surrounding the capitol building just a coincidence?

Other unanswered questions are:

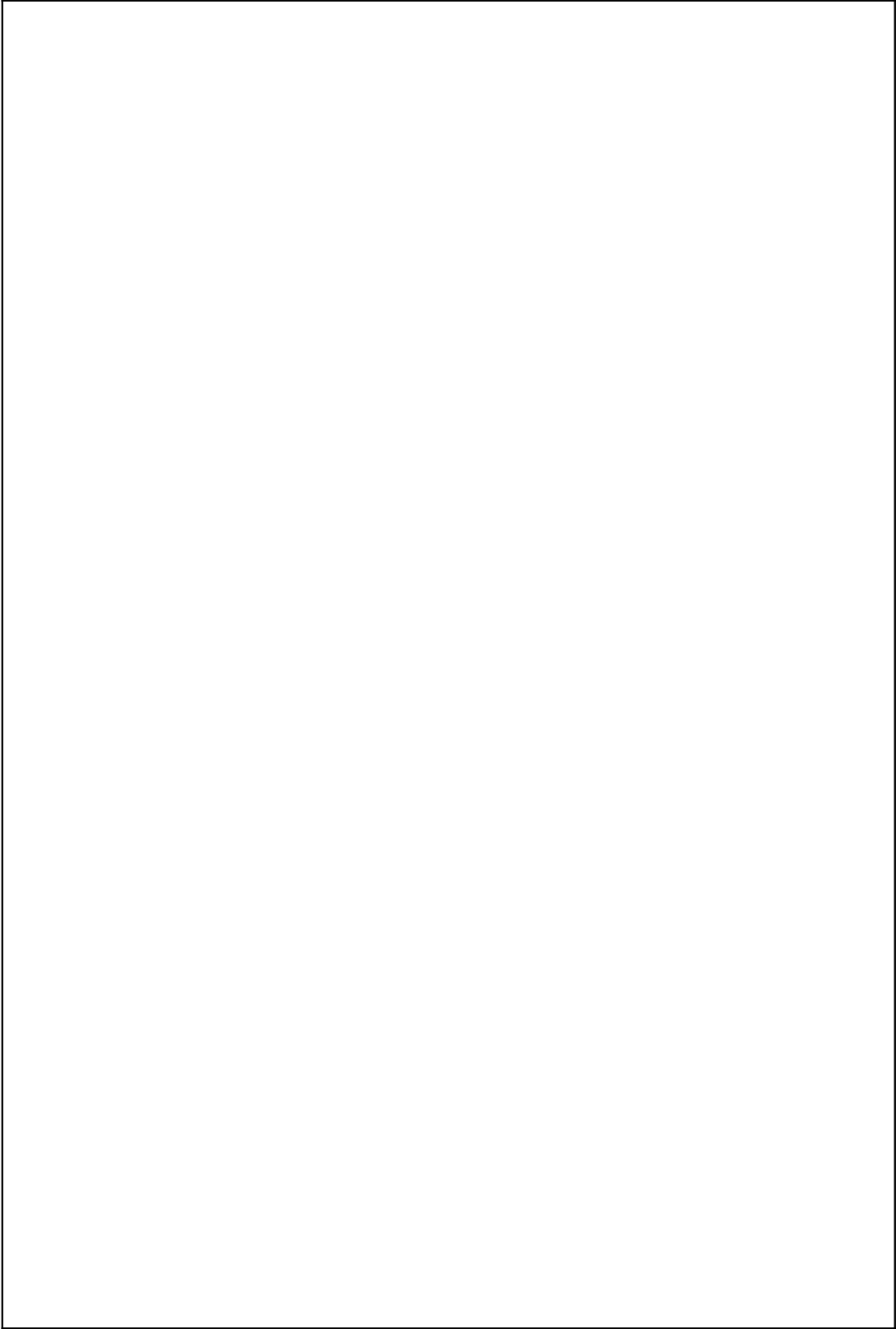
- Who or what inspired **Joseph Redding** to put together *the Cremation of Care*?
- Do some of the observers of the *Cremation of Care* indeed go into a good old Bacchanalian ecstatic trance state during the beginning of the ritual, like **Alex Jones** and **Jon Ronson** have described ⁽²¹⁾?
- What is the opinion of the Bohemian Grovers of the flyer, obtained by **Alex Jones** and **Jon Ronson**, that clearly depicts a baby having been sacrificed in the

Cremation of Care fire?

- Or what is the opinion in general of the Bohemians as they watch a pretty macabre openings ritual?

To be honest, I am not that interested in the **Bohemian Grove** all by itself and this article has largely been just an excuse to dabble a bit in the mystical aspects of the globalist movement and to look for the origins of some of its perversions (which we will focus on in the future). **Western mysticism is elitist**, seems to have great influence over the more mainstream religions, is hopelessly intertwined with politics, banking, law, and intelligence, and if you look below the thin layer of paint, you'll see that most of the upper level people don't seem to have any degree of spiritual enlightenment whatsoever.

My guess is that the *Grove's Cremation of Care* is a visible aspect of a hidden hermeticist religion with very unconventional ideas. Poets and other artists often communicated hidden messages and double meanings within the works they wrote, especially when they were connected to high society. Even regular artists (take Iron Maiden) ⁽²⁴⁾ are fond of doing that, but this certainly has always been a specific trait of *Rosicrucianism*, *Freemasonry*, *Druidism*, or any other mystery religion. Shakespeare, or the 17th Earl of Oxford if you will, is often cited as an example and **Joseph D. Redding** might well turn out to be another one. But in the end your guess is as good as mine.





C
r
o
w
l
e
y
,
s
L
a
m
.
N
o
t
i
c
e
t
h
e
A
n
k
h
a
n
d
e
a
g
l
e
w
i
n
g
s
(
1
9
1
9
)

If we exclude the theory that hundreds of witnesses have been bought for each individual episode (and no one has reported that yet), the show does provide serious evidence to everyone that the *laws of reality* can be bend to the **extreme**, whether that's due to a 'what you see is what you get' effect or due to a form of mind control. Think of the military potentials alone, the secrecy that would surround it, and how this would be maintained (by messing with one's mind).

Hatsumi's note, "borrowing the supernatural powers of the various spirits" (as opposed to developing a power, if possible, yourself), is also interesting because Western ceremonial magic is largely based on that: *the interaction with elemental spirits*. Solomon, who's every magician's inspiration (the two Masonic pillars refer to the two pillars of his temple), is reported to have been a master in it.

John Dee, a teacher of **de Vere** and associate of the Cecils, did this stuff together with **Edward Kelley** through their *Enochian magic*. In that case they definitely contacted the wrong beings who made them do things they weren't exactly pleased with ⁽²⁶⁾.

Arthur Balfour, a relative of the Cecils, was holding seances at his house contacting god-knows-what ⁽²⁷⁾. Crowley, supposedly once a protégé of **the Cecils** ⁽²⁸⁾, was inspired by one of these beings and contacted numerous others. One of these other beings, Lam, looked an awful lot like a type of **grey alien**.

There's much more to this story, especially if you look at some of the reports that have been made in recent years, but that's a whole other article.



More Mindfreak. In one of his episodes he turns water into beer. Now what does that remind you of? It doesn't have to be a liquid though. It is seemingly possible to change it in anything someone can imagine.

Endnotes

- [1] 1994, Peter Martin Philips, 'A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club' (Ph.D. dissertation)
- [2] 2005, Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions, [A chart that depicts some of political, economic, and occult connections of the Cecil bloodline](#).
- [3] April 6, 2000, 'Mr. Schelle', 'Shakespeare or De Vere: That is the Authorship Question'
- [4] Early 17th century, Francis Bacon, 'The New Atlantis'
This unfinished roman was released after his death in 1626 and described how a group of sea explorers ended up on a previously unknown island which had superior technology and knowledge about all parts of the world. Solomon was considered the greatest king that had ever lived and the inhabitants themselves showed many similarities with the later Rosicrucian movement. According to the people of this island, Atlantis, one of their trading partners, was located in the northern half of the Americas and was destroyed in a catastrophe a long time ago.
- [5] Robin Wood, Magic for Pagans & Wiccans FAQ
- [6] 2005, Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions, [Dragon article](#)
- [7] 2000, Nicholas de Vere, '[The Origin of The Dragon Lords of the Rings](#)'
- [8] 2002, Nicholas de Vere, '[From Transylvania to Tunbridge Wells](#)' (today known as '*The Dragon Legacy*')
- [9] Ted Gunderson has uploaded the pictures to his site. A few have also appeared on the website of Coast to Coast AM.
- [10] 1858, Alexander Hislop, '*The Two Babylons*'
- [11] A combination of Britannica Concise Encyclopedia & Wikipedia gives most of the facts about the Maenads
- [12] 1999, Encyclopedia of the World Mythology (Dutch edition)
Although it's quite a thick book it turned out to be useless in most cases, as a lot of mainstream books are that deal with this kind of subject. They focus too much on the myths and too little on the actual practices associated with these deities.
- [13] 1928, Manly P. Hall, '[The Secret Teachings of All Ages](#)'
- [14] May 21, 2002, BBC, 'Dig reveals Roman transvestite'
- [15] 2005, Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions, [Dragon article](#) (Includes the correspondence with the Royal House of Stewart)
- [16] September 9, 2002, The Age, 'Libertine turned home into an orgy'
- [17] 1981, Carroll Quigley, 'The Anglo-American Establishment'
- [18] March 07, 2004, The Sunday Times, 'Conman Foster kicks PM in pants'
- [19] March 2004, Book review of the book 'Pretty Straight Guys'
- [20] September 20, 2005, London Independent, 'Witchcraft and nail clippings: the weird world of Cherie Blair?'
- [21] July 19, 2002, The Times, 'Why The Archbishop Is Embracing Pagan'

[22] August 6, 2002, The Scotsman, 'Archbishop hits back in row over druid honour'

[23] September 6, 2005, Coast to Coast AM, Jon Ronson talks about the fanaticism during the Cremation of Care. Alex Jones and Ronson also talk about their tapes that got erased.

[24] You already guessed, one of my favorite bands. Maiden is a great example how uneducated everyone is about even the basics of the mystery religions. This band has countless of millions of fans all over the world, but at least in mid-2005 (last time I did an inet check) none of their fans had picked up on all the pyramids and eyes they put in their 1984 Powerslave tour. Over the years this influence has become more and more obvious, especially with their (amazing) album Brave New World in 2000 and Dance of Death in 2003. Earlier, Bruce Dickinson wrote songs like The Chemical Wedding, Book of Thel, Gates of Urizen, The Alchemist, The Magician, and Omega, while Iron Maiden (without Bruce) wrote the song The Sign of The Cross (The Name of the Rose). I don't mind at all that they do this, but it's quite amazing that nobody has pointed out the obvious yet. Maybe the 2003 song Montsegur is going to change that.

[25] 1988, Dr. Masaaki Hatsumi, 'Essence of Ninjutsu' (additional info below)

[26] 2002, Channel 4, 'Masters of Darkness - John Dee 1527-1608'

[27] Wikipedia, 'Society for Psychical Research'

[28] Red Flame, A Thelemic Research Group, Lord Tredegar bio

Additional References

[A] 2005, Graham Hancock & Robert Bauval, '[Talisman - Sacred Cities, Secret Faith](#)'

[B] [De Vere interview by Tracy R. Twyman](#)

[C] 2001, Dr. Masaaki Hatsumi & Benjamin Cole, 'Words of Consequence - Understand? Good. Play!' (Hatsumi on mind control - below insert)

'Words of Consequence - Understand? Good. Play!'

Dr. Masaaki Hatsumi & Benjamin Cole
2001

"Call it Mind Control, call it psychology, call it human nature - there is nothing particularly scientific about this 'thing' that makes us human... You are merely learning to utilize this human nature through **shinnenjutsu**."

"(Soke calls to Shiraishi-sensei, who stands up to take position as uke for the next technique. As soke approaches, he declares) "Don't stand up! Don't stand up! Don't stand up!" (Soke overwhelms Shiraishi-sensei, who is now cowering and is having difficulty standing up straight. Soke turns to the class and states emphatically) "This is that something." (Seconds later, Soke calls to Shiraishi-sensei to punch. Just as the punch lunges forward, Soke puts up his hand, declaring "Stop!" Shiraishi-sensei is caught in mid-technique, unable to finish his punch. Soke turns to the class.) "You must be able to control your opponents like this."



When I give the fifth dan test, I invoke **sakkijutsu** wherein I project outward my intention to Masaaki Hatsumi performing the standard 5th dan test. kill; and the candidate, sensing that intent, escapes to safety. Everyone who has passed the fifth dan to date has passed the test in this fashion. In the case of demonstrations, however, like the one we did for television the other day, I use this type of mind control to literally push the candidate out of the way of the sword.

[Return](#)

Bohemians and The Bohemian Grove

by Joël van der Reijden

December 25, 2005

from [ExposureOfHiddenInstitutions](#) Website

The Bohemian Grove is one of the more important places in the United States where businessmen, politicians, army officers, and scientists can sit around with each other and talk about anything they're interested in. Although networking is officially not allowed, some business deals can always be made behind a couple of trees. The quote "makes it easier to pick up the phone" has been mentioned more than once. Politics can be discussed openly and whether a particular candidate is liked by [the Bohemians](#) or not can make or break his career. About 85% of the Bohemian Grove members are from California.

If you are interested in my thoughts on the symbolism surrounding the *Cremation of Care* and the *Bohemian Grove* in general you can take a look here. Nothing of that is discussed in this article.

On this page you can find a *short timeline* of the [history of the Bohemian Grove](#), a list of some of the relatively recent visitors of camp **Mandalay**, an analysis of the British visitors, and the layout and location of the Bohemian Grove itself. The [membership list](#) included with this article has 564 names on it, together with extensive biographies. There's a separate [list of 104 camps](#) which are located within the **Bohemian Grove**. At the bottom of this article you'll find many cached references.

All these are topics I generally missed in all the other articles about the *Bohemian Grove*, so I guess most of you will find this a useful expansion.

Timeline of the Bohemian Club and the Bohemian Grove

1872	The Bohemian Club is organized in San Francisco as a gathering place for men who like the arts and literature. The clubhouse is located in the Astor Hotel on Sacramento Street and the owl is chosen as the club's symbol.
1874	The Club has 182 members.
1875	The Bohemian Club's motto, "Weaving spiders, come not here", first

	appears on a Club announcement. It was taken from Shakespeare's "A midsummer Night's Dream".
1877	The Club has outgrown the Astor Hotel and moves to 430 Pine Street in San Francisco.
1878	In 1878 several dozen Bohemians hold a Jinks in the forest in Sonoma County near what is now known as Camp Taylor (California Historical Society, Bohemian Club 1947). This was the start of a long Bohemian tradition of trekking to the Sonoma County redwoods during July and August of each year for camping and self entertainment.
1882	The Club's patron saint becomes John of Nepomuk. The legend says that St. John was killed in 1393 at the orders of Wenceslaus IV, King of the Bohemians & King of the Holy Roman Empire, because he didn't want to disclose the confessional secrets of Queen Johanna of Bohemia. Today, St. John symbolizes the right to privacy of the Bohemians. An interesting, but seemingly unconnected detail is that Wenceslaus IV struggled with his half-brother Sigismund I (same father) for the title of Holy Roman Emperor. King Sigismund was the one who reinstituted the ancient Dragon Court (Ordo Draconis), which still exists today (The British Queen and the Lord Mayor of London are involved with it).
1885	The extremely successful Joseph D. Redding is elected president of the Bohemian Club and in 8 years he will devise the Cremation of Care. Redding is a very successful attorney for the Southern Pacific Railroad Company (Harriman & Harkness owned) and considered a musical genius [Reference 2 on this page; more details in the article on the BG symbolism and in the membership list].
1887	The Club has 561 members, which is a combination of literary figures and San Francisco businessmen. Among them are 4 members of the Crocker banking family, 3 Spreckles, William Randolph Hearst, Bay Area shipbuilder Arthur W. Moore, columnist and writer Ambrose Bierce, writer Henry George, and 14 officers from the Army and Navy. Other Bohemian Club writers are Charles K. Field, Ina Coolbrith, Bret Harte, Daniel O'Connell, and Mark Twain.
1892	The 70 ft. high Buddha statue is built within the Sequoia Valley, now known as the Bohemian Grove. It is modeled after the Daibutsu of Kamakura, the Great Buddha from Japan. The statue used to be part of the Cremation of Care.
1893	Joseph D. Redding creates the Cremation of Care and serves as High Priest of Bohemia during this ceremony. Within a couple of years he will move his business to New York where he again becomes part of 'high society'. The Bohemian Club starts renting a piece of land in the Sequoia Valley from the Sonoma Lumber Company. They will do this until 1899 when they make their first land purchase.
1899	The Bohemian Club buys a 160 acre piece of land in the Sequoia Valley, today known as the Bohemian Grove. The Club will make twenty-eight purchases of land over a 67 year period. Today it owns 2,712 acres. The New York Times writes two articles about the Cremation of Care and how impressive it is.
1905	The Washington Post reads: " <i>The Taft party to-day visited the Bohemian grove of redwoods...</i> ", which is the first reference I have

	seen to presidents visiting the Bohemian Grove.
1913	The Cremation of Care ceremony is moved to the first weekend of the encampment.
1914	The Bohemian Club has 1259 members, of which 787 resident members, 241 non-resident members, 19 Navy officers, 49 Army officers, 29 faculty members, 114 associate members, and 20 honorary members.
mid 1920's	The Lake is built. It is about 100 feet wide and 400 feet long. Or for everybody outside of the United States: 30 meters wide and 124 meters long.
1929	The concrete owl is built and there are 169 camps in the Bohemian Grove.
summer 1933	The Club takes up residence at the Sir Francis Drake Hotel when the dismantling of the old clubhouse begins. The club has grown to about 2000 members. A large new Club House is opened the following year.
1941	Membership drops to 1643 due to World War II.
1981	The Lake is relined with earth and concrete. It has an artificial waterfall tumbling into it, and water lilies are kept in natural-looking patterns by water jets embedded in the lake bottom. The only natural aspect to the lake is the early morning mist rising off of it every morning.
1994	There are 124 camps in the Bohemian Grove .

Members of Camp Mandalay

[Many camps in the Bohemian Grove](#) contain very prestigious visitors. You have camps like Cave Man, Hideaway, Hill Billies, Hillside, Isle of Aves, Lost Angels, Mandalay, Midway, Owl's Nest, Sempervirens, Silverado Squatters, and Stowaway. Mandalay seems to be the camp for international relations and consists of many members officially or otherwise connected to the intelligence agencies.

Mandalay is the only camp you cannot just walk into and before you are allowed on the compound someone will ask you who you have an appointment with. If you're cleared for access, you are taken up the hill with a Bechtel-designed electric pulley. Many members of camps like Hill Billies or Stowaway (Rockefellers and Morgans) have been to Mandalay at one time or another.

Visitors of Mandalay	They primarily represent
Armacost, Samuel Haydan	Bank of America; Merrill Lynch; Weiss, Peck & Greer L.L.C.; Stanford Research Institute (SRI) International; CFR.
Atwater, H. Brewster, Jr.	General Mills.
Bailey, Ralph E.	J.P. Morgan; Morgan Guarantee Trust; Du Pont; Conoco; Clean Diesel Technologies, Inc.; Fuel Tech.
Bechtels (3)	Bechtel Company; Trilateral Commission; Heritage Foundation (primary funder); CFR.
Brady, Nicholas F.	Dillon Read & Co.; Rockefeller University; SMOM; CFR.
Brandi, Frederic H.	Dillon, Read & Co.; Father German Steel Trust; Pilgrims Society.
Brandi, James H.	UBS Warburg; ThyssenKrupp.
Bush, George H.W.	CIA; U.S. president; Trilateral Commission; CFR; Atlantic Council of the United States; Father was SMOM.
Casey, William J.	SEC; CIA; Bechtel; Wackenhut; Export-Import Bank; Iran-Contra; CFR; Atlantic Council of the United States; SMOM; Associate of Armand Hammer.
Cooley, Richard P.	Wells Fargo; Seafirst Bank; RAND; CFR.
Ducommun, Charles E.	Stanford psychology and education.
Ehrlichman, John D.	Top adviser to Nixon. Convicted for Watergate.
Firestone, Leonard K.	Firestone empire; World Affairs Council of L.A.
Flanigan, Peter M.	Assistant to Nixon; Dillon, Read, & Co.; UBS Warburg; SMOM; CFR.
Flanigan, John	Relative of Peter.
Ford, Gerald	United States president 1974-1977.
Ford, Henry	Ford. Built everything for the the nazis and bolsheviks. antisemite.
Hawley, Phillip M.	Carter Hawley Hale Stores; Trilateral Commission; Business Roundtable.
Houghton, Amory, Jr.	Corning Glass Works; CFR.
Johnson, Charles B.	Franklin Resources.
Kaisers (3)	ICF Kaiser Consulting Group, Kaiser Foundation.
Kearns, Henry	Bechtel; Export-Import Bank.
Kennedy, David M.	Continental Illinois Bank; Trust Company; CFR.
Kissinger, Henry	Rockefeller and Fritz Kraemer protege; Le Cercle; Pilgrims; 1001 Club; Bilderberg; CFR; Trilateral Commission; Atlantic Council of the United States; Open Russia Foundation; J.P. Morgan; Kissinger Associates; Hollinger International; AIG.
Knight, Andrew S. B.	UK; The Economist; Rothschild & Murdoch

	interests; Reuters; Ditchley; Bilderberg; RIIA; Stanford Hoover Institution.
Lewis, Drew L.	Union Pacific Corp.; CFR.
Littlefield, Edmund W.	General Electric; Bechtel Investment Co.; Stanford Research Institute (SRI) International.
Marting, Walter A.	Hanna Mining Company.
McCone, John Alex	Atomic Energy commission; Bechtel; CIA; SMOM.
McLean, John G.	Continental Oil Company.
Mettler, Ruben F.	TRW Inc.; Space Technology Laboratories (STL); CFR.
Morrow, Richard M.	Amoco Corporation; National Academy of Engineering; Commercial Club; close to the Bechtels.
Neylan, John Francis	Republican party leader; friend of Nixon.
Nixon, Richard M.	United States president 1969-1974; Le Cercle; Pilgrims Society.
O'Reilly, David	ChevronTexaco; J.P. Morgan; Business Roundtable; Business Council; Trilateral Commission; National Petroleum Council; DAVOS.
Peterson, Rudolph A.	Bank of America; CFR; Bilderberg.
Powell, Colin Luther	Four-Star General; Joint Chiefs of Staff; US Secretary of State; Pilgrims Society; Trilateral Commission; CFR.
Reichardt, Carl E.	Wells Fargo; Ford Motor Company.
Rocard, Michel	French socialist prime minister.
Sage, Andrew G. C.	Lehman Brothers; Sage Capital Corporation; Robertson Ceco Corporation.
Shultz, George P.	Bechtel; J.P. Morgan Chase; Washington Institute for Near East Policy; Pilgrims Society; Trilateral Commission; CFR.
Smith, William French	Attorney general under Reagan.
Darrell M. Trent	Rollins Environmental Services, Inc.; National Security Council; NATO; Twice a deputy campaign manager for Reagan; President's Office of Emergency Preparedness; hosted CIA director William Casey in 1980.
Volcker, Paul A.	Chase Manhattan; FED; CFR; Bilderberg; Group of Thirty; Trilateral Commission; RAND; Le Cercle; Pilgrims Society; Japan Society; Ditchley; J. Rothschild Wolfensohn & Co.; Power Corporation; Hollinger International.
Watson, Thomas J., Jr.	IBM; Pilgrims Society; 1001 Club; CFR.
Weinberger, Caspar Williard	Federal Trade Commission; Bechtel; Iran-Contra Affair; Forbes magazine; Ditchley; CFR.

The 51 gathered members of camp Mandalay represent **the following organizations:**

CFR	20
Bechtel	9
Trilateral Commission	8
Pilgrims Society	6
Knights of Malta (SMOM)	5
Morgan banking interests	4
Atlantic Council of the U.S.	3
CIA directors	3
Ditchley	3
RAND	2
SRI International (chairman)	2

Note: Available membership lists of the [Pilgrims Society](#) and the [Knights of Malta](#) are very incomplete. We have so little names of the [1001 Club](#) I didn't bother counting these members in camp [Mandalay](#).

British visitors

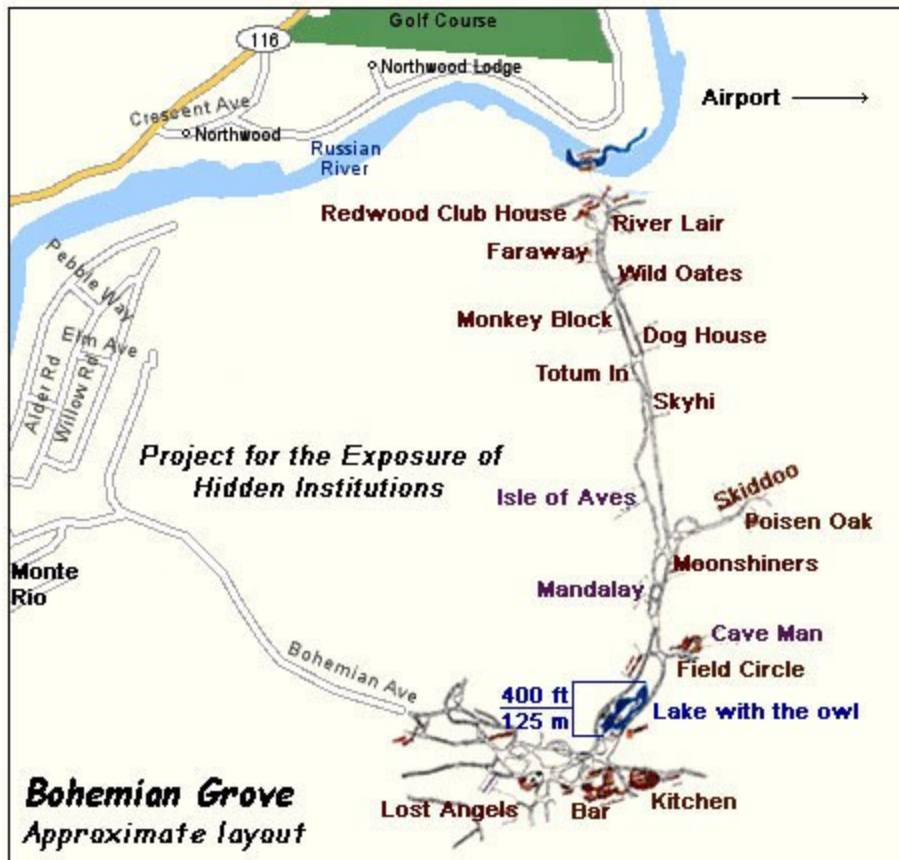
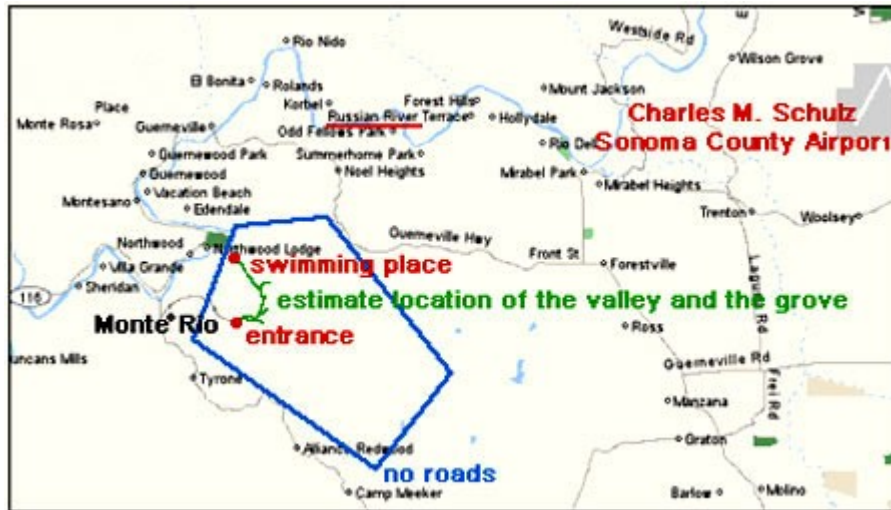
British visitors always seem to be closely connected to the British Crown and the major banks in the City of London. If they stay more than one day it is quite possible that all of these British representatives spent the night in camp Mandalay. The individuals below are the only ones I have found so far. Look for longer biographies in the membership list.

Prince Philip	Made an off-season visit to the Bohemian Grove in November 1962.
Queen Elizabeth	According to Texe Marrs the Queen visited the Bohemian Grove in 1983. Would be interesting to confirm or disprove. Normally women aren't allowed in the Bohemian Grove.
Andrew Knight	Recent visitor of camp Mandalay. Governor of the Ditchley Foundations since 1981. Editor of The Economist and expanded its offices to Brussels. Director of Rothschild Investment Trust since 1997. Important functions at News Corp. and BskyB. Director of Reuters. Governor of the Atlantic Institute for International Affairs. Governing council of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Member of the Steering Committee of Bilderberg.
John Major	Recent visitor who gave at least one speech at the Bohemian Grove. Prime Minister of the U.K. 1990-1997. Chairman of Carlyle Europe since 2001. Chairman of the Ditchley Foundation since 2005 and a member of the Queen's Privy Council. Le Cercle members Robert Cecil and Norman Lamont were running his election campaigns. Member of the Pilgrims Society.

Lord Christopher F. Patten	Held at least one speech at the Bohemian Grove in 1998. Member of the Privy Council since 1989. As the last Governor of Hong Kong, he left the state on July 1, 1997, together with The Prince of Wales, on board of the HM Yacht Britannia.
Lord Peter Levine	Former advisor to Margaret Thatcher. Became Lord Mayor of London in 1998. Gave a speech at the Bohemian Grove in 1999 called 'We Reinvented Government Before You Did'. Chairman of Lloyd's of London in 2004. Patron of the Lloyd's Yacht Club.
Sir John Keegan	An English military historian specializing in 20th-century wars. Lectured for 26 years at the Royal Military Academy Sandhurst. Defense Correspondent. Knighted in 2000.
Sir Hubert Brand	Rear-Admiral in the British navy, extra equerry to the King (1922), principal naval aide to the King (1931-1932), and a visitor of the Bohemian Grove in the early part of the 20th century (at least in 1929). One of his brothers, Lord Robert Brand, was a major player in Milner's Round Table. One of this brother's many positions was as a financial adviser to Lord Robert Cecil, chairman of the Supreme Economic Council of the Versailles Peace Talks (1919). Other family members also played a large role in the British empire.

Layout and location





References

- [1] 1892, Lewis Publishing Co., 'San Francisco County Biographies'
- [2] June 25, 1899, New York Times, "'Bohemia' in California"
- [3] July 9, 1899, New York Times, 'An Entertainment in a Forest Grove'

- [4] April 22, 1906, New York Times, 'California's Women Here are Going to Aid' (Redding in New York)
- [5] August 12, 1929, Time Magazine, 'Revived Rails'
- [6] November 22, 1932, New York Times, 'Joseph D. Redding, Coast Attorney, Dies'
- [7] August 7, 1933, Time Magazine, 'Bohemians'
- [8] August 7, 1964, Time Magazine, 'Walden West'
- [9] May 13, 1971, Nixon expresses his opinion about the Bohemian Grove
- [10] July 17, 1975, G. William Domhoff, 'Is There a Ruling Class?'
- [11] August 5, 1985, Fortune Magazine, 'The male manager's last refuge'
- [12] 1987, Kerry Richardson, 'The Bohemian Grove and The Nuclear Weapons Industry: Some Connections'
- [13] November 1989, Spy Magazine, 'Masters of the Universe Go to Camp: Inside the Bohemian Grove'
- [14] November/December 1991, Extra!, 'Inside Bohemian Grove: The Story People Magazine Won't Let You Read'
- [15] June 11, 1993, Washington Times, David Gergen comment about running naked
- [16] 1994, Peter Martin Phillips, 'A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club'
- [17] July 1997, Sonoma County Free Press, 'Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia Speaks at the Grove'
- [18] 1997, anonymous, 'A Summer Job at the Grove'
- [19] August 2, 1999, The Sacramento Bee, Bohemian Grove update
- [20] July 2000, Alex Jones, 'Cremation of Care Transcript'
- [21] July 2000, Don Eichelberger, 'Bohemian Club and the Power "Crisis"'
- [22] 2000, Alex Jones, 'Occult Activities at the Elite Bohemian Grove in Northern California Exposed!'
- [23] June 8, 2001, Peter Phillips, 'San Francisco Bohemian Club: Power, Prestige and Globalism'
- [24] June 19, 2001, Counterpunch, 'Meet the Secret Rulers of the World'
- [25] January 22, 2002, The Press Democrat, 'In jailhouse interview, suspect says he sneaked into exclusive Monte Rio club prepared to kill'
- [26] June 18, 2003, SF Weekly, 'The World According to Bechtel'
- [27] July 23, 2003, SF Gate, 'Hallinan panned for giving alleged Fajitagate victim a break Some say D.A. tries to help credibility of his star witness'
- [28] July 2003, Sonoma County Free Press, 'Bohemian Grove'
- [29] September 10, 2003, Mike Davis, 'Cry California'
- [30] July 2004, San Francisco Chronicle, 'Bohemian Grove Gathers Again'
- [31] July 22, 2004, New York Post, 'Gay Porn Star Services Bohemian Grove Members'
- [31] July 24, 2004, Indymedia, 'The Grateful Dead Play At Bohemian Grove!'
- [32] July 30, 2005, San Francisco Examiner, 'Bohemian Grove endorses Roberts; 10 yrs in Iraq'

[33] 2005, G. William Domhoff, 'Social Cohesion & the Bohemian Grove'

[34] September 6, 2005, Coast to Coast AM, Jon Ronson talks about the fanaticism during the Cremation of Care. Alex Jones and Ronson also talk about their tapes that got erased.

[Return](#)

Shocking Video **Bush Family Tied To Nazis**

and other Related Hair-raising Information

from [TheAlphaOmegaReport](#) Website

There is a FREE, 9 minutes and 50 seconds documentary video clip excerpt exposing the truth about the Bush family directly tied into Hitler and Nazi Germany along with of course, the [Skull and Bones](#), [Bohemian Grove](#) and [the Illuminati](#).

Click [HERE](#) to watch a video and get a feel for the full documentary. Then show it to fellow christians who think **George W. Bush** is really an okay kind of fellow, who is a genuine man of true Christian faith.

The video is an Alex Jones Production - from one of his films at www.PrisonPlanet.com

We would agree that "[Dubya](#)" (George W. Bush) is a man of faith, but it appears to be not of our faith. We've seen no evidence to suggest that "Dubya" believes and claims that he is and has been "saved by grace through faith alone, in the Lord Jesus Christ. As a "liberal, Methodist" many of whom are worshipping the pagan Earth-Mother goddess - a.k.a. [Ishtar](#) - you know her, the MOTHER OF THE HARLOTS of Revelation 17: 5.

Bush's brand of "faith" is right in line with the Satanic doctrines and dogmas. We see no indication by Bush to the contrary, but rather, plenty of evidence that his entire life and that of his family is wrapped up in [the Illuminati](#) which controlled the Nazis and the Communists.

We, at A-O have had many e-mails from "*Christians*" who think the Republicans are the political party of fundamentalist/evangelical Christianity.

Many wrote to attack us for posting all those pictures of George Bush and others *flashing a Satanic hand signal* during the Second Inaugural proceedings.

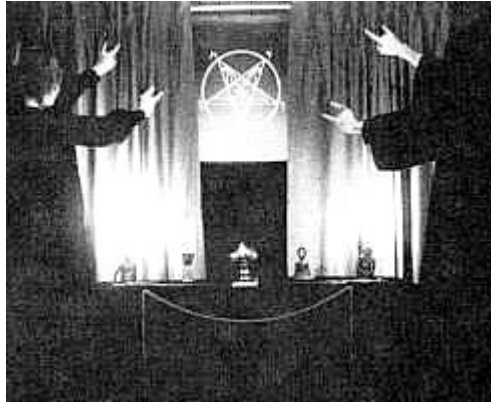


They protested the feeble White House excuse issued later that the President was merely flashing the Texas University "Longhorns" symbol.

They told us emphatically that we were wrong and how dare we attack a Christian president serving *theLord*. We suspect that the "*Lord*" Bush serves is "lord" Lucifer not *Jesus Christ*.

Here again are two pictures linking it to Satanic symbolism ...





**Portrait of Anton Levay Leader of Church of Satan.
Note the position of the fingers on his left hand. A Satanic signal**



George is alumnus of Yale and the Satanic "Skull and Bones Society"

So are his father and Grandfather as well as the Bohemian Grove where there is open worship of Baal (Molech - the owl god) and prayers to Inanna/Ishtar - THE MOTHER OF THE HARLOTS - are proclaimed aloud as an invocation preceding the ceremonial (?) fake-human(?) sacrifice on a fiery altar of a large stone owl.

[Click image for detail](#)



This is also on video.

The Bush family has their own special lodge for the family and their guests. The folks that made this same video we've already mentioned linking the Bush's to the Nazi's also has an over 2 hour video of secretly taped video coverage of the Bohemian Grove opening night ceremony from the year 2000 event.

[Here](#) is how the video happened.

- The video is very riveting for those with spiritual maturity to understand it. If your are spiritually mature enough, you'll quickly realize the enormity of the event and the video. You can even find short, video clip movie clips of this documentary by clicking[HERE](#)- if necessary click start button several times, till movie clip starts!!!
- Larger video clip of RAW video of event[HERE](#)
- Another clip [HERE](#)
- Here's a [Photo Gallery of Bohemian Grove Information](#)

See photos from the Bohemian Grove's private Yearbook.

The pictures may stun some Christians who protest that George is just a sincere, loving, Christian believer. We suggest high dosage of skepticism is in order. Remember, We've never heard Bush ever claim that salvation is by *Grace through Faith* alone. All we've ever heard was a "Works" vocabulary. As Paul writes in Galatians, a "Works" salvation gains you eternal damnation.

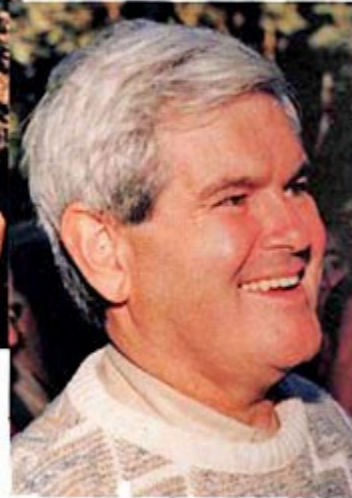
Demons have a very straight doctrinal understanding - they're simply in rebellion over it.

So anyone can make claims and reiterate wonderful sounding terms and even a "testimony" of sorts. That does not mean that they are a Christian. We see no signs whatsoever that George W. Bush is a Christian. Instead we see the reverse with attendance at the Bohemian Grove, where Satan is worshipped directly. Just see the video links given above.

Pics of "Dubya" speaking to the group with the huge Satanic stone idol of an owl (Baal - aka "Molech" in Canaan - whom they borrowed from Babylon and the Babylonians called "Baal" or Bel, aka Marduk/ Mardok/Merodach all dependent upon the dialect or language. The Greeks and Romans called him Mars.)



Lakeside Talks: George Bush Jr., George Bush

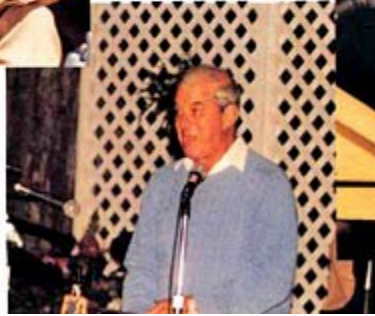


Lakeside: Newt Gingrich

Nonetheless, you see "Dubya" along with his Dad by his side as Dubya speaks during a "Lakeside" talk in the daytime at the Bohemian Grove a few years ago. Oh, there's also **Newt Gingrich** there too.



Richard Nixon, Art Linkletter



*Orchestra Concert:
Walter Cronkite*

Some others?

How about pics of **Richard Nixon**, **Art Linkletter** and **Walter Cronkite** (he offers the prayer to Inanna at the beginning of the ceremonies which Inanna is a early dialect name for [Ishtar](#) - they're one and the same deity - the MOTHER OF THE HARLOTS, also known as the Goddess of Liberty/Freedom and Goddess of Love, War and Justice, as also, Queen of Heaven, aka - Ashtoreth, Ashtarte, Astarte in Mideast, also as Isis or Ish in Egypt and in Greece as Astarte, but later as Aphrodite, in early Rome as Libertas and later changed the name to Venus.)

Oh, yes, she held many titles.



Some other famous faces in the pics on that page - **Jimmy Carter**, **Jack Kemp**, and **German Chancellor Helmut Schmidt** (below image) an honorary, invited guest.



*Lakeside 1991:
Helmut Schmidt*

So, the next you run across a *Christian brother* or *sister* who tries to rebuke you concerning any criticism of "Dubya" or the Bush family, show them these links, pics and videos.

I suspect it will leave them speechless.

[Return to Bush](#)

[Return to Bohemian Grove](#)

Meet The Secret Rulers Of The World

The Truth About The Bohemian Grove

by [Alexander Cockburn](#)

June 16, 2001
from [Rense Website](#)

Where's the fashionable rendezvous for the *World's Secret Government*?

In the good old days when the Illuminati had a firm grip on things, it was wherever the Bilderbergers decided to pitch their tents. Then Nelson and David Rockefeller horned their way in, and the spotlight moved to the Trilateral Commission. Was there one secret government or two?

Some said all the big decisions were taken in England, at Ditchley, not so far from the Appeasers' former haunts at Cliveden and only an hour by Learjet from Davos, which is where jumped up finance ministers and self-inflating tycoons merely pretend they rule the world.

Secret World rulers spend a good deal of time in the air, whisking from Davos to APEC meetings somewhere in Asia, to Ditchley, to Sun Valley, Idaho, tho' mercifully no longer to the Clinton-favored Renaissance Weekend in Hilton Head, South Carolina.

But comes next July 14 and every self-respecting member of the Secret World Government will be in a gloomy grove of redwoods alongside the Russian river in northern California, preparing to Banish Care for the 122nd time, prelude to three weeks drinking gin fizzes and hashing out the future of the world.

If the avenging posses mustered by the Bohemian Grove Action Network manage this year to burst through the security gates at the Bohemian Grove, they will (to extrapolate from numerous eyewitness accounts of past sessions) find proofs most convincing to them that here indeed is the ruling crowd in executive session: hundreds of near-dead white men sitting by a lake listening to [Henry Kissinger](#).

The avenging posses may find some puzzling elements within the Grove.

- Why, for example, are at least 80 percent of the Bohemians in a state of intoxication so advanced that many of them had fallen insensible among the ferns, gin fizz glasses gripped firmly 'til the last?
- Why so many games of dominoes?
- Why the evidence that a significant portion of the Secret Government appear to be involved in some theatrical production, involving the use of women's clothes and lavish application of make-up?

Many an empire has of course been run by drunken men wearing make-up.

But a long, hard look at the Bohemian Club, its members and appurtenances, suggests that behind the pretense of Secret Government lies the reality of a summer camp for a bunch of San Francisco businessmen, real estate plungers and lawyers who long ago had the cunning to recruit some outside megawattage (e.g., Herbert Hoover, a Rockefeller, Richard Nixon) to turn their mundane frolicking into the simulacrum of [Secret Government](#) and make the yokels gape.

The simulacrum isn't half bad. For Republicans the club is an antechamber to *the White House*. Teddy Roosevelt was a member. So, as noted, was Herbert Hoover. In his memoirs Hoover wrote that within one hour of Calvin Coolidge's announcement in 1927 that he would not run again,

"a hundred men - editors, publishers, public officials and others from all over the country who were at the Grove, came to my camp demanding that I announce my candidacy."

Hoover was at the Grove again the following summer, as he had been with some considerable regularity since 1911, when news came that Republicans had chosen him for their candidate.

A speech to the industrial and financial titans clustered for one of the Grove's famous lakeside talks could make or break a candidacy. After a poor reception, Nelson Rockefeller abandoned his bid for the Republican nomination in 1964. Richard Nixon, like Hoover a member of the *Cave Man's camp* inside the Grove, got a rapturous reception in 1967 and pressed forward to the nomination and the White House.

It was at the Bohemian Grove that America's nuclear weapons program was first devised by physicists such as Grove members **Ernest O. Lawrence** and **Edward Teller** - meeting with other members who were then in government, all confident of the security of the redwood clubhouse built by **Bernard Maybeck** (my favorite of all American architects) in 1904.

European leaders travel discreetly to the Grove to address the American elite. German chancellor **Helmut Schmidt** (not to be confused with Club members Chauncey E. Schmidt or Jon Eugene Schmidt) strolled its paths with club member Henry Kissinger, as did French socialist leader Michael Rocard.

Where else could such men hope to chat privately with the head of IBM, a couple of Rockefellers, bankers galore, a Justice of the US Supreme Court and *Charlton Heston*? Even the prickly *Lee Kuan Yew* hastened to visit the club, only to have the mortification of being mistaken for a waiter.

The Bohemian Club began as a San Francisco institution in 1872, founded by journalists and kindred lowly scribes as an excuse for late-night boozing. Its membership was dignified by Jack London, Mark Twain, Bret Harte and other literary roustabouts who had fetched up in the city after the Gold Rush.

The hacks soon concluded that Bohemianism, in the sense of real poverty, was oppressive.

"It was decided," clubman Ed Bosque wrote, "we should invite an element to join the Club which the majority of its members held in contempt, namely men who had money as well as brains, but who were not, strictly speaking, Bohemians."

So they pulled in a few wealthy men of commerce to pay for the champagne and the rot soon set in. Within a very few years the lowly scribes were on their way out, except for a few of the more presentable among them to lend a pretense of Boho-dom - and

Mammon had seized power.

There were laments.

"The salt has been washed out of the Club by commercialism," one writer grumbled. On his visit to the city, Oscar Wilde gazed around at the fleshy faces and handsomely attired members and remarked, "I have never seen so many well-dressed, well-fed, businesslike looking bohemians in all my life."

The final blow to the hacks came soon thereafter. Near the end of the last century the cult of the redwood grove as Nature's cathedral was in full swing and the Boho-businessmen yearned to give their outings a tincture of spiritual uplift. The long-range planning committee of the club decided to buy a grove some sixty miles north of the city near the town of Monte Rio.

When the wheeling and dealing was over, the club owned 2,700 acres of redwoods, a grove of the mightiest of thousand-year-old *Sequoia sempervirens*:

"We are grown men now," a piece of club literature announced in the early 1920s, "but each year in the hard procession of our days there comes, thank God, to us Bohemians, a recess time - it is upon us. Come out, Bohemians. Come out and play!"

Soon the ancient redwoods, hated by the Pomo Indians of the area as clammy and sepulchral, rang to the laughter of the disporting men of commerce.

When all is said and done, the way the beleaguered American male asserts his personhood, defies convention, hails the American dream, is to piss against a tree. Indeed, when confronted with a sex-discrimination suit a few years ago, the Bohemians indignantly asserted that theirs had to be a *Men Only* institution precisely because any woman entering the club's precincts would see nothing but men occupied in this crude pastime.

Like all such institutions the club has its rituals, its ceremonies, its hallowed rules. In June there are three long weekends of Springjinks, mostly attended by Californians. At the opening of each summer season proper, on July 14 this year, there is the traditional masque, representing the banishment of Care. Amid somber music, horses carrying caped riders gallop through the trees.

Then, eerily picked out by torchlight, robed tycoons move slowly into a clearing with a bier supporting the effigy of Care. Amid stentorian chants, a blare of music and leaping flames, Care is finally cremated. In its place the flame of eternal friendship is ignited and three weeks of Boho-dom are underway.

This amalgam of pop Druidry, Klan kitsch and Fraserian mumbo-jumbo stems from the nineteenth-century passion for "ancient ritual." Two thousand miles away, at the other end of the continent, the same impulse produced Mardi Gras in New Orleans, with its *Mystick Krewe*, its *Elves of Oberon* and the tribute paid by *Rex to Comus*. Many of the Boho rituals and its first play, *The Triumph of Bohemia*, were worked up by a real estate speculator called **George Sterling** who took to poesy and Boho-dom late in life and banished Care permanently in 1926 by taking strychnine in the Club's city premises.

A college kid I'll call Tom - the arm of the Secret Government is, after all, far-reaching - worked at the Bohemian Grove each summer for three years in the middle 1990s. At that time (and I doubt things have changed) the basic wage for the very ample force required to assist in the banishing of Care was not handsome - \$5 to \$6 an hour. But Tom worked for an independent contractor supplying food and help and got \$125 a day plus tips (officially banned at the Grove) and ended up with \$3,000 for his three-week stint.

Tom's day began at 5:30 a.m., preparing for breakfast.

The Bohemian Club is set up along frat house lines. Instead of Deltas and Pi Etas there are camps, some 120 in all, stretching along River Road and Morse Stephens canyon. Their names follow the imaginative arc of American industrialists and financiers over the past hundred years, from Druids to Hillbillies (George Bush, Walter Cronkite, William F. Buckley), Isle of Aves (John E. Du Pont), Meyerling, Owl's Nest (Eddie Albert, Ronald Reagan), Silverado Squatters, Totem Inn (which has actually boasted a writer, Allen Drury), Woof (former Secretary of State James A. Baker III), Wayside Log (which has boasted another writer, Herman Wouk), Ye Merrie Yowls, Zaca.

The camp Tom lived and worked at was thick with real estate tycoons and had a reputation for good food and comfortable appointments. Tom fixed the early morning gin fizzes and kindred cobweb banishers. He got the papers - San Francisco Chronicle, Wall Street Journal, New York Times. He cleaned up the mess left by the Bohos' nocturnal revels. He served up the fruits, juices, eggs and bacon and listened to captains of commerce start their day's chat about business affairs.

The club has a famous motto, "weaving spiders not come here," meaning No shop talk, but Tom laughs.

"They talk business here all the time. The younger members brown-nose shamelessly, making contacts."

By midmorning it's another day in Bohemia, with Tom's hands never idle as he runs up Old Fashioneds and Manhattans. The members prefer to mix their own martinis.

Though he was no career man at the Grove Tom had already taken on a caustic loyalty to his camp. He sneered at nearby Abbey, a lowly place equipped merely with tents and believed to have a tradition of unmentionable practices. He sneered too, though more deferentially, at lordly Mandalay camp, inaccessible save by written invitation by a member, luxuriously appointed and stocked with the Membership Committee's most determined stab at the pretense of Secret Government.

Here are to be found members of the Bechtel clan, owners of the largest engineering contractorship in the world, veterans of Republican Washington of,

- the era of George Bush Sr. (former Treasury Secretary Nick Brady, former Secretary of State George Shultz)
- souvenirs of industrial might (Leonard K. Firestone, Edgar F. Kaiser)
- 1970s retro (Gerald Ford, Henry Kissinger)
- foreign bric-a-brac (Andrew Knight of The Economist)

The waiting lists for membership are so long it takes years for the novitiate to be admitted. Lobbying is pathetically fierce.

Tom Watson, the builder of IBM, once took a long weekend off from his retirement job as US ambassador to Moscow to fly to San Francisco to dine with a Bohemian Grove board member and discreetly lobby for membership. A friend of mine, big in Reagan's time, has been on the doorstep for 15 years. He says he likes it that way.

He's spared the hefty signup fee of around \$10,000 and annual membership dues and only has to pony up when he's invited, which is every two or three years. Particularly in the more sumptuous camps even this takes plenty of money, sharing bills for retinues of uniformed servants, vintage cellars, master chefs and kindred accouterments of spiritual refreshment. But what, in the end, does the member get for his pains?

There are lakeside talks. Here, of an evening, Grovers can hear a banker or a Treasury official wend his way through the intricacies of Third World debt rescheduling, or listen to

a European leader who will offer himself up for inspection. There are increasingly popular science talks at the Bohemian Grove's museum. During the day there are enviro-strolls with some biologist from Stanford or Berkeley lecturing his retinue on successional stages in redwood regeneration. There's skeet-shooting on the private range. There's endless dominoes, the Grove's board-game par excellence. There's Not Being At Home with the wife. But best of all, there are the talent revue and the play.

Visit some corporate suite in San Francisco in June or early July and if you see the CEO brooding thoughtfully before his plate-glass window overlooking the Bay Bridge, the chances are he is not thinking about some impending takeover or merciless down-sizing. He is probably worrying about the cut of his tutu for the drag act for which he has been rehearsing keenly for many months.

These plays are planned five years in advance, with no expense spared.

Tycoons vie eagerly for the privilege of shifting a stage prop or securing the best computerized lighting system that money can provide. Although the talent shows put on by **Merv Griffin** and **Art Linkletter** were reckoned at least in past years to be good, the plays are pretty awful, heavily freighted with double-entendres about swollen members and the like. A poster for one Grove play, Pompeii, featured a mighty erection under a toga, modeled no doubt on the redoubtable organ in the *Pompeian fresco* photographed by many a touring tycoon.

Along with the big play there is the comedy revue - **Low Jinks** - for which members again rehearse with passionate anticipation.

World affairs stood still a few seasons ago as Henry Kissinger prepared for his big moment, which was to enter, dressed as a dumpy man wearing a Kissinger mask which he duly pulled off, to reveal the ever-familiar features, while announcing in his glottal accent,

"I am here because I have always been convinced that *The Low Jinks* is the ultimate aphrodisiac."

Puissance - this is after all a mature crowd scampering about amid the Sequoia sempervirens - is a big theme, and the drag acts are heavily overstated.

Boho-member Wouk once got off a sententious paragraph about the Grove being the site of that purest of loves, the friendship that men can nourish between each other in noble surroundings. Some years ago a gay writer called **Ron Bluestein** described his stint waitering at the Grove in a very funny pamphlet, "A Waitress in Bohemia," in which he evoked the below-the-stairs homosexual culture fostered by a workforce mostly recruited from San Francisco.

Some anthropologists of Boho culture even believe that the Grove is now encircled with gay residential suburbs that have inevitably sprung up to accommodate these migrants.

Informed sources discount these stories somewhat. Of course there are gay waiters and gay bohemians too, discreetly cruising River Road, but it seems that it was back in the 1970s things got somewhat out of hand. The Club took certain measures and things are now under control.

Along with its most definitely closet contingent, the club also has about 2,000 heterosexuals cooped up for the summer retreat, with no women officially on the premises except for a daily minibus of female cleaners - the consequence of a lawsuit brought by feminists a few years ago - which can go no farther into the Grove than the Camp Fire circle, 400 yards from the Main Gate. Randy members break bounds and head for such straight cruising spots as the Northwood Lodge and Country Club where

vigorously bejeweled women in their thirties are to be found

A few years ago KGO radio, out of San Francisco, had an interesting talk show in which callers with firsthand Grove experience told their tales. A man from Monte Rio said he was only one of several townspeople renting cabins every year to prostitutes traveling from as far as Las Vegas to renew the Bohos' spiritual fibers.

He said it was a big shot in the arm for Monte Rio's ailing economy.

This same caller moved from shots in the arm to shots in another location. He said he stocked his cabins with plenty of booze as well as syringes of a potency drug recently approved by the *Food and Drug Administration* which furnishes four to six-hour erections. Sempervirens indeed. The Monte Rio caller added that at least this quotient of Secret Government included good tippers, doling out splendid gratuities to their companions.

In the 1990s the Grove's reputation as the site of *Secret Government* was in eclipse. The *Mandalay camp* roster told the story, with its grizzled veterans of the Reagan-Bush years. The contours of the Republican Party had changed, in a manner not entirely suited to the Club. The *young Christian zealots* of the Newt revolution were scarcely Low Jinksters, and Newt - he did give a lakeside talk in 1995 - was a little too tacky in style for the gin fizz set.

Dole wasn't even a member and with Bill and Hillary in office, journalists dashed off each year to the Carolina coast to write about the Renaissance Weekend at Hilton Head where the idiom was of the 1990s - self-awareness, being in touch with your inner self, networking - rather than the 1890s - making merrie, getting drunk and using the Old Boy Net.

But here we are in *the Bush II era*, and the Bush Clan is pure *Secret Government*, all the way from the old Rockefeller connection, to Skull and Bones and the Knights of Malta. **Dick Cheney's** a Grover.

So spare yourself the expense of traveling from Quebec to the next session of *the WTO*. Voyage to Sonoma County and muster against *Secret World Government* which, let's face it, isn't exactly secret.

For the Rally and Line of Shame, be at the Monte Rio parking lot across from the Rio theater at 2pm, July 14.

[Return to Global Elite](#)

[Return to Bohemian Grove](#)

[Return to Tamas / Sociopolitica](#)

Molech/Bohemian Grove

Background Information

Research by **Syd and Joseph Skelton**

2 January 2005

from [PrisonPlanet](#) website

When doing research into the [New World Order](#), you will repeatedly come across information that the '[Brotherhood](#)' pulling the strings has a serious loyalty to all that is evil (by definition). This is symbolized again and again by [the Illuminati](#) and in this section you will see just one small part of this.

One of the ancient and now well researched [Canaanite deities](#) that was and still is worshipped by the '[Brotherhood](#)' is often symbolized as an owl and is referred to as **Molech** (sometimes [Moloch](#)).

A great video was released a few years ago, by researcher **Alex Jones** over in America called '[Dark Secrets - Inside Bohemian Grove](#)'. Basically every summer, the 'fatcats' of the world gather together for a social outing into a redwood forest in southern California, sealed off to the general public for a summer camp once dubbed as 'the greatest men's party on Earth'. (That's right, no women allowed beyond the carpark!).

In July 2000 **Alex Jones** and his team managed to successfully organize a break-in into the festival and capture some disturbing hidden camera footage of one of the ceremonies.

The ceremony that was recorded was entitled '[The Cremation of Care](#)' in which a mock human sacrifice is performed in front of a forty-foot stone owl, for the entertainment of the cheering crowd of elitists. These include media company owners, politicians, Hollywood personalities, world leaders, oil company owners, and so on.



A satellite photo of the **Washington Street Owl**. If you cannot see anything strange, see the next picture down.

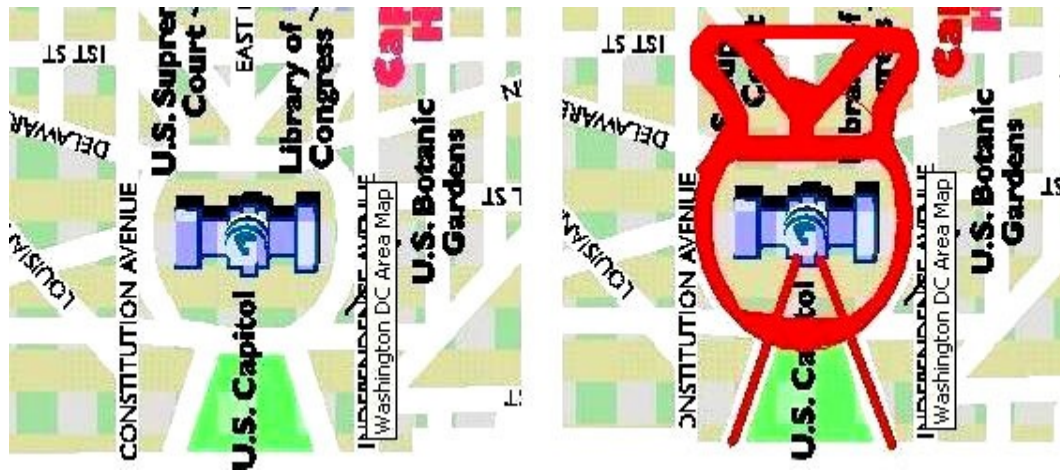
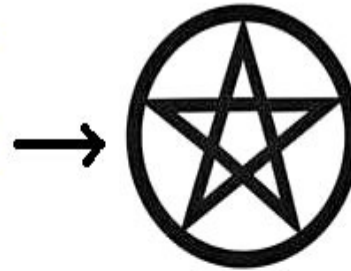


As above only this time I have highlighted the relevant areas. Why would they arrange the streets like this?

The Pentagram connected to 'The White House' is geographically up-side down. A classic, or rather the classic logo of **Satanism!** In the same way that the 007 logo is the classic James Bond logo. If the layouts of the streets could be seen as the 007 logo, you might stop and think "Man these people are obsessed with James Bond!".

Also important to point out is the fact that 'The **Pentagon**' is angled at thirty-three degrees (as in the thirty-three degrees of Freemasonry) and that at this angle appears as an another upside down pentagram!

This is a pentagram. An esoteric symbol as it should be seen when in positive mode. However when reversed 180 degrees as seen below this conveys negativity similar to the reversed swastika used by the Nazis. Also the inside of a pentagram is a pentagon as demonstrated below.

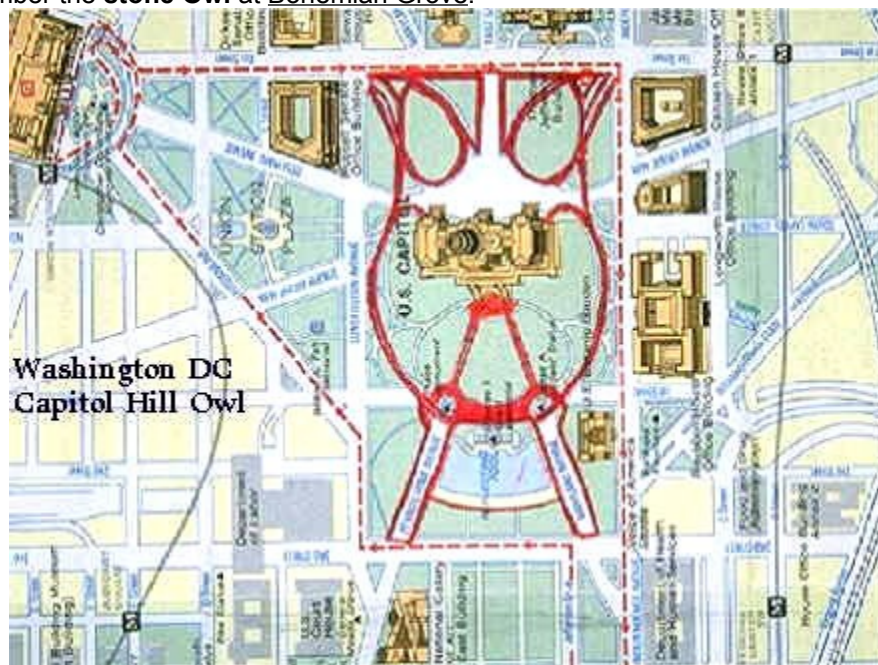


A closer look at the head of the **Washington Owl**, with the Congress building in the middle (or rather in the 'Belly of the Beast').

The original images are on the left, with the enhanced versions on the right.



Remember the **stone Owl** at Bohemian Grove.



A similar enhancement found elsewhere on the internet.



But, don't just believe the map, check out these birds eye photos, again the original images are on the left, with the enhanced versions on the right.



When compared with an image of a real Owl, you can see that the layout of the streets around the Congressbuilding are anatomically accurate to that of an **owl**.

Cannanite God Molech



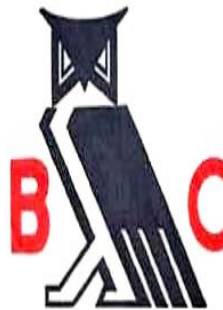
In many depictions, the fiery alter of **Molech** was located within the 'Belly of the Beast'. Bear this in mind...



Many 'intelligence' sources have hypothesized that the 'Congress Building' in Washington was the target of the fourth hijacked plane which was brought down on '**911**'. Also the same sources continue to warn the population that the Congress Building is still a likely target for an offensive terrorist attack in the near future.

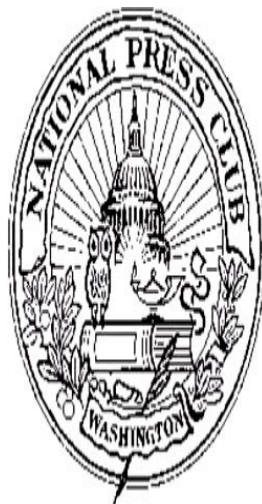
If indeed this building, located in the belly of the owl (or the '**Belly of the Beast**' if you will) was / is attacked in a furious inferno, this is the symbolism that the attack would carry!

An artist impression (done by myself - [click image right](#)) of the ceremony at Bohemian Grove in California, where every Summer the worlds leaders admittedly engage in bizarre activities.



The logo of the Bohemian Club

A photograph taken on a long lense at Bohemian Grove



The Logo of the National

[click image to enlarge](#)



A photo taken in 1957 at Bohemian Grove, this has not been doctored!
The three main attendees pictured are future president Ronald Reagan, Glenn Seaborg (the man who headed the Plutonium work of the Manhattan Project) and future president Richard Nixon.

Press Club, based in...
...Washington D.C.
(surprise surprise!)

MORE OWL SYMBOLISM - THE FROST BANK BUILDING IN TEXAS!



OTHER DEPICTIONS OF MOLOCH, THIS TIME AS A HORNED BEAST, REPRESENTING THE MALEVOLENT MALE ENERGY FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE RITUAL.

When magnified many times an owl
can be seen hiding in the upper right

[click images to enlarge](#)

corner on the front of the American
one dollar bill.
This is not simply a smear of ink,
every single microdot on these notes
has been put on specifically by the
designer.

REFERENCES IN LITERATURE:

Molech/Moloch references

from the Christian Bible

Leviticus

18:21 You must not give any of your children as an offering to Molech, 29 so that you do not profane 30 the name of your God. I am the Lord!

20:1 The Lord spoke to Moses: 20:2 "You are to say to the Israelites, 'Any man from the Israelites or from the foreigners who reside in Israel who gives any of his children to Molech must be put to death; the people of the land must pelt him with stones. 20:3 I myself will set my face against that man and cut him off from the midst of his people, because he has given some of his children to Molech and thereby defiled my sanctuary and profaned my holy name. 20:4 If, however, the people of the land shut their eyes to that man when he gives some of his children to Molech so that they do not put him to death, 20:5 I myself will set my face against that man and his clan. I will cut off from the midst of their people both him and all who follow after him in prostitution, to commit prostitution by going after Molech.

Kings

23:10 The king ruined Topheth in the Valley of Ben Hinnom so that no one could pass his son or his daughter through the fire to Molech

Jeremiah

32:35 And they built the high places of Baal, which [are] in the valley of the son of Hinnom, to cause their sons and their daughters to pass through [the fire] unto Molech; which I commanded them not, neither came it into my mind, that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin.

Molech/Moloch references from the 'The English Dictionary'

(<http://www.yourdictionary.com/>)

- 1.- In the Bible, the god of the Canaanites and Phoenicians to whom children were sacrificed.
- 2.- Something possessing the power to exact severe sacrifice.

Moloch reference from The Continuum Encyclopedia of Symbols (2000 Edition)

Book by **Udo Becker**

"Originally a Canaanite god to whom human sacrifices were offered. Later, he was a general symbol of

authorities that corrupt or destroy humans, especially
inhuman political systems"

[Return to Bohemian
Grove](#)

[Return to The Secret History of America's
Capital - Washington D.C.](#)

Bohemian Grove

World Leaders Engage in Symbolic Pagan Worship of

Molech – the ‘god’ of Child Sacrifice

by **Alex Jones**
from [PrisonPlanet](#) Website

Excerpts from websites about the Bohemian Grove summer camp
and other occult influences in US and world leadership

Index

- [Bohemian Grove and the Global Elite- Archived Reportage](#)
- [The Bohemian Grove Action Network- What is Bohemian Grove?](#)
- [A Description of the Pagan Rituals of Bohemian Grove](#)
- [The Significance Of Bohemian Grove Owl Worship](#)
- [Biblical references to Molech- the Owl ‘god’](#)
- [George Bush and the Secret ‘Skull & Bones’ Fraternity](#)
- [The Final Solution](#)
- [Links and Bibliography](#)

[Return to Bohemian
Grove](#)

Bohemian Grove and the Global Elite

by **Suzanne Bohan**,
Bee Correspondent
(Published Aug. 2, 1999)

MONTE RIO - The Bohemian Club's Annual Summer Encampment came to a close here Sunday, ending a two-week retreat for the rich and powerful that President Herbert Hoover once called "the greatest men's party on Earth."

The club's famed annual gathering has been held for more than 100 years at the 2,700-acre Bohemian Grove in Monte Rio, about 70 miles north of San Francisco in Sonoma County.

This year's event drew in notables such as former President **George Bush**, Texas Gov. **George W. Bush**, **Henry Kissinger**, retired Gen. **Colin Powell**, former House Speaker **Newt Gingrich** and Dow Chemical Chairman **Frank Popoff**, as well as actor **Danny Glover**.

The men gather to celebrate what they call "the spirit of Bohemia," said Peter Phillips, a Sonoma State University sociology professor who wrote his doctoral dissertation on the Bohemian Club.

"This is a place men can go and hang out with people who are similar to them," he said.

The annual gathering near the Russian River, which was first held in 1879, starts with the "Cremation of Care" ritual, in which the club's mascot is burned in effigy to an owl god (Moloch), symbolizing a freedom from care. Members also perform several plays, and gourmet food and expensive wine are plentiful.

While the club was formed in 1872 by a group of San Francisco journalists, the male-only club now bars journalists from membership to protect the group's privacy. Membership is coveted, and people routinely wait 10 or 15 years before gaining admittance. There are currently about 2,700 members.

Bohemian Grove Action Network has periodically held demonstrations at the grove, although none were held this year.

The August 2, 1982 edition of Newsweek magazine reported:

"... the world's most prestigious summer camp - the Bohemian Grove - is now in session 75 miles north of San Francisco. The fiercely guarded, 2,700-acre retreat is the country extension of San Francisco's all-male ultra-exclusive Bohemian Club to which every Republican President since Herbert Hoover has belonged.

With its high-powered clientele, coveted privacy and cabalistic rituals, the Bohemian Grove has prompted considerable suspicion."

Maclean's magazine, March 23, 1981 reported:

Each summer, for three weekends - this year's will be the 103rd - nearly

2,000 Bohemians, with guests in tow, speed in by car and corporate jet to their guarded Grove, close by the hamlet of Monte Rio (population 1,200) on the Russian River.



The Grove's Shakespearean motto, "Weaving spiders come not here," is an injunction to forget wheeling and dealing which is widely ignored.

While 'ruling-class cohesiveness' rarely lets slip details of accommodations arrived at there, some - such as the 1967 agreement by **Ronald Reagan**, over a drink with **Richard Nixon**, to stay out of the coming presidential race - have helped mould America's destiny.

Oddly enough, reporters are barred from this club, formed one night in 1872 by five bored news hawks on the old San Francisco Examiner to promote good fellowship (i.e., booze-ups) and 'to help elevate journalism to that place in the popular estimation to which it is entitled.' That aspiration went down the drain when membership was extended to show people, and by 1878, the year of the first Grove-fest, the journalist were already on their way out.

Today, a prospective member faces an interrogation that, according to one club man, 'would satisfy the KGB.' There is a waiting list of 1,500 notables, all eager to pay the \$2,500 initiation fee and \$600-a-year dues."

Mother Jones, August 1981 volume 6 page 28, reported a partial list of some of the prominent members:

- "George P. Shultz
- Stephen Bechtel
- Jr., Gerald R. Ford
- Henry Kissinger

- William F. Buckley, Jr.
- Fred L. Hartley
- Merv Griffin
- Thomas Haywood
- Joseph Coors
- Edward Teller
- Ronald Reagan
- A. W. Clausen
- George Bush
- William French Smith
- John E. Swearington
- Casper W. Weinberger
- Justin Dart
- William E. Simon
- and hundreds of other prominent politicians and businessmen”

Antony C. Sutton, editor of an excellent monthly newsletter, Phoenix Letter, stated in the October, 1996 edition:

“Up to a few months ago, our knowledge of Bohemian Grove, the exclusive elitist hideaway by supposedly adult wheeler dealers, a.k.a. Washington statesman and prominent people (all male).

We dismissed the behavior as immature, even pitiful, by emotionally disturbed juveniles and not worth attention. This is where **Kissinger, Ford, Nixon, Bechtel, Bush, Cheney, Hoover** and their friends (2600 members) hang out and “relax.” And if they want to behave as little boys that is their privilege, it is private property.

Recent information may radically change this perception of Bohemian Grove. Not merely drunkenness, unbounded use of alcohol and drugs with vague homosexual tones (confirmed by our sources) but reported activities much more serious - kidnapping, rape, paedophilia, sodomy, ritual murder. Investigation is blocked under the 1947 National Security Act (!) and like the Omaha child abuse case, includes illegal detention of children.

For decades, there have been vague rumors of weird goings on in Bohemian Grove in more remote parts of its 2200 acres. Reliable reports claim Druidic like rituals - druids in red hooded robes marching in procession and chanting to the Great Owl (**Moloch**) - a funeral pyre with “corpses”.

(Scores of men work in the Bohemian Grove as servants so this party is fairly well established.)

An article in a local community newspaper, Santa Rosa Sun (1993, July) reported on the Cult of Canaan and the legend of Moloch in place at Bohemian Grove.

The Moloch Pagan Cult of Sacrifice is human sacrifice. About the mid 1980s there were rumors of murders in remote parts of the property. A local police investigation went nowhere. State investigators on related criminal acts went nowhere.

According to an observer and near victim, who can describe the **Bohemian Grove** inner hideaways, the closed sanctum, even the decor at secret locations, places where no outsider goes (or servants according to our sources) there is an UNDERGROUND lounge (sign spelled **U.N.derground**) a Dark Room, a Leather Room and a Necrophilia Room.

Here is one of [O'Brien](#)'s quotes:

"Slaves of advancing age or with failed programming were sacrificially murdered at random in the wooded grounds of Bohemian Grove and I felt it was only a matter of time until it would be me."

This potential victim survived. Others reportedly did not.

These cults were based on human sacrifice. Why would a 20th century resort reproduce the cult ceremonies? At the minimum, it demonstrates an attraction to the ceremonial practices of the cult, i.e. adoration of destruction, blood, barbarity and sacrifice of children.

In brief, the **O'Brien** charges are consistent with the tenants of Bohemian Grove as played out in ceremony. This is not a resort devoted to, for example, tennis or swimming. It is apparently devoted to blood sacrifices.

The monthly Phoenix Letter is available by writing to Phoenix Letter, Suite 216 C, 1517 14th St. West, Billings, MT 59102.

[Go Back](#)

The Bohemian Grove Action Network

What is the Bohemian Grove?

The Bohemian Grove is a 2700 acre redwood forest, located in Monte Rio, CA. It contains accommodation for 2000 people to "camp" in luxury. It is owned by the Bohemian Club.

What is the Bohemian Club?

The Bohemian Club is a private all male club, which is headquartered in the Bohemian building in San Francisco. It was formed in 1872 by men who sought shelter from the frontier culture (or lack of culture).

Who are the present members?

The Club has evolved into an association of rich and powerful men, mostly of this country (there are similar organizations in other countries). Some artists are allowed to join (often at reduced rates), because of their social status and entertainment value. The membership list has included every Republican U.S. president (as well as some Democrats) since 1923, many cabinet officials, and directors & CEO's of large corporations, including major financial institutions.

What industries are represented among the members?

Major military contractors, oil companies, banks including the [Federal Reserve](#), utilities (including nuclear power), and national media (broadcast and print) have high-ranking officials as club members or guests. Many members are, or have been, on the board of directors of several of these corporations. You should note that most of the above industries depend heavily on a relationship with government for their profitability.

The members stay in different camps at the Grove, which have varying status levels. Members and frequent guests of the most prestigious camp (**Mandalay**) include:

- Henry Kissinger

- George Shultz
- S. D. Bechtel, Jr.
- Thomas Watson Jr. (IBM)
- Phillip Hawley (B of A)
- William Casey (CIA)
- Ralph Bailey (Dupont)

George Bush resides in a less prestigious camp (Hillbillies) with **A. W. Clausen** (World Bank), **Walter Cronkite**, and **William F. Buckley**.

What activities take place at the grove?

The grove is the site of a two week retreat every July (as well as other smaller get-togethers throughout the year). At these retreats, the members commune with nature in a truly original way.

They drink heavily from morning through the night, bask in their freedom to urinate on the redwoods, and perform pagan rituals - including the "Cremation of Care", in which the members wearing red-hooded robes, cremate a coffin effigy of "Dull Care" at the base of a 40 foot owl altar. Some (20%) engage in homosexual activity (but few of them support gay rights or AIDS research).

They watch (and participate in) plays and comedy shows in which women are portrayed by male actors. Although women are not allowed in the Grove, members often leave at night to enjoy the company of the many prostitutes who come from around the world for this event. Is any of this hard to believe? Employees of the Grove have said that no verbal description can accurately portray the bizarre behavior of the Grove's inhabitants.

Besides this type of merriment, the annual gathering serves as an informational clearing house for the elite. The most powerful men in the country do their "networking" here, despite the Grove's motto "weaving spiders come not here" (don't do business in the Grove). At these gatherings men representing the government, military-industrial, and financial sectors meet and make major policy decisions.

The Manhattan project, which produced the first atomic bombs, was conceived at the Grove in 1942. Other decisions made at the Grove include who our presidential candidates will be. There are speeches, known as "Lakeside Talks", wherein high-ranking officials disseminate information which is not available to the public-at-large.

What are the topics of discussion at the Lakeside Talks?

The 1991 talks included:

- Joseph Califano
HEW Secretary, Carter Administration
"America's Health Care Revolution: Who Lives, Who Dies, Who Pays"
- Helmut Schmidt
Former German Prime Minister
"The Enormous Problems of the 21st Century"
- Elliot Richardson
Nixon & Reagan Administrations
"Defining a New World Order"
- John Lehman

Secretary of the Navy, Reagan Administration
"Smart Weapons"

- Richard Cheney
Present Secretary of Defense
"Major Defense Problems of the 21st Century"

What's not right about this?

When powerful people work together, they become even more powerful. The Grove membership is wealthy, and becoming more so, while the middle class is steadily becoming poorer.

This close-knit group determines whether prices rise or fall (by their control of the banking system, money supply, and markets), and they make money whichever way markets fluctuate. They determine what our rights are and which laws have effect, by appointing judges. They decide who our highest officials shall be by consensus among themselves, and then selling candidates to us via the media which they own.

Important issues and facts are omitted from discussion in the press, or slanted to suit their goals, but they are discussed frankly at the Grove.

Is there true democracy when so much power is concentrated in so few hands? Is there any real difference between the public and private sectors when cabinet members come from the boardrooms of large corporations? Is the spending of billions on weapons, which are by consensus no longer needed, really the will of the people? Or is it the will of General Electric, General Dynamics, and the other weapons contractors represented at the Grove?

What can I do to make a difference?

Educate yourself about the Grove and its inhabitants, and the true nature of the power structure in the world. Then educate your friends. Since most major newspapers and broadcast stations are owned by "insiders", be wary of everything you hear in the press. If you can, participate in protest activities during the July retreat.

How do I get more information about the Grove?

Send a note to: Bohemian Grove Action Network, P.O. Box 296, Occidental CA 95465. A \$5 donation to cover printing and mailing costs is requested.

[Go Back](#)

A Description of the Pagan Rituals of Bohemian Grove

Excerpts from [InfoWar](#) Website

Activist **Alex Jones**, infiltrated the Bohemian Grove, becoming the first journalist to capture and expose video of the bizarre, Luciferian ceremonies that have been taking place there for over 120 Years.

"Alex Jones Has Blown Bohemian Grove Wide Open!" says John Sergeant of World of Wonder, UK Channel 4

During the ceremony globalist leaders from across North America and the rest of the world watch as a black garbed boatman delivers the effigy of a human being to be burned at the feet of the 40-50ft tall stone owl god by robe-clad druid-like priests. Participants openly worship the owl and scream for the burning death of the human effigy.

Participants openly worshiped the owl. It appeared that low-level Acolytes were dressed in black and red robes, with higher-level priests in combinations of gold, silver and red. The high priest in silver and red robes repeatedly worshiped the owl, which he said was a symbol of Babylon and Tyre.

The male-only elitist gathering chants and screams for the death of "Care" symbolized by a human body.



References and images of the owl are consistent throughout the grove, including an owl logo on the cocktail napkins, and the words "The Owl" are inscribed on the vehicles that transport people about the camp (above image).

The owl worldwide has been used as a symbol of the god of death, misfortune and human sacrifice. From **Babylon** to the ancient **Druids** the owl god has tasted its share of human blood.

Interestingly - and very significantly - the roads which surround the government buildings at Capitol Hill in Washington DC (see the red outlined area in the map below), when seen from the air form a shape remarkably similar to the shape of the owl used in the ceremony "Cremation of Care".



The program cover for the ceremony "**Cremation of Care**" depicts a skeleton, a demon, and the huge owl illuminated by flames.

A small white drawing above the name of the director depicts a demon or devil with *the initials PJ* sweeping something up with a witch's broom. (below image)



At the entrance to one of the camp areas there is a skull with the words - "Je Suis LaFitte." LaFitte was a French pirate. Because the text of the sign is unclear, it can be read as saying, "Je Suis La Fille." The translation for "Je Suis La Fille" would be either, "I am the daughter," or "I am the girl."

- See exclusive video stills of the ceremony [HERE](#)



- Watch below actual video clips of the ceremony
 - [Encantation1](#)
 - [Encantation2](#)
 - [Owl Praise](#)
 - [Sacrifice](#)

Descriptions of the video clips are as follows:

Here you see the group of priests with torches, in red, black and silver hooded robes. The high priest is rationalizing the fact that human sacrifice brings beauty into the world.

Here you see the group of priests with torches in red, black and silver hooded robes. The priest praises the owl-god and tells everyone to be reverend before him.

This clip shows the boatman in black-hooded garb journeying across the lake to the owl god, **Molak**, with the human effigy (we hope) sacrifice. The boatman's face was painted to resemble that of a skull. The priests on the right await their victim.

Watch and hear the screams as the simulated human sacrifice takes place to the great owl of Babylon. Midsummer is the high holy point for luciferians and occultists - hear the priest's words as he burns the effigy - "once again midsummer sets us free."

[Go Back](#)

The Significance Of Bohemian Grove Owl Worship

Ask any Native American elder.

When Owl manifests in a stone form, it means a lack of empathy. [Shamans](#) the world over manifest their power animals as living beings, just as they are in nature, not as stone idols... When people begin to see their power animals as stone idols it means they have

lost their empathy with the four leggeds of the animal kingdom, and with the two leggeds, the humans. It means they are pursuing self interest over service to others.

Owl medicine is symbolically associated with clairvoyance, astral projection, and magic, both black and white. Owl is called Night Eagle on several medicine wheels used by Amerindian teachers. Traditionally, Owl sits in the East, the place of illumination.

Since time immemorial, humanity has been afraid of the night, the dark, and the unseen - waiting fearfully for the first crack of morning light. Conversely, night is Owl's friend...

[Click image for detail](#)



Owl is often times the medicine of sorcerers and witches.

If Owl is your medicine, you will be drawn to magical practices and perhaps explore the dark arts. You should resist any temptation to practice black magic or any art that takes energy away from another person or being. If you have Owl medicine, these night birds will have a tendency to collect around you, even in the daytime, because they recognize a kinship with you...

This quote is from **Jamie Sams** and **David Carson**'s book: [Medicine Cards, The Discovery of Power Through the Ways of Animals](#).

[Go Back](#)

Biblical References to Molech - the Owl 'god'

- Do not give any of your children to be sacrificed to Molech, for you must not profane the name of your God. I am *the LORD*.
(Leviticus 18:21)
- Say to the Israelites: 'Any Israelite or any alien living in Israel who gives any of his children to Molech must be put to death. The people of the community are to stone him. I will set my face against that man and I will cut him off from his people; for by giving his children to Molech, he has defiled my sanctuary and profaned my holy name.
(Leviticus 20:2,3)
- So Solomon did evil in the eyes of *the LORD*; he did not follow *the LORD* completely, as David his father had done. On a hill east of Jerusalem, Solomon built a high place for Chemosh the detestable god of Moab, and for Molech the detestable god of the Ammonites.
(1 Kings 11:6,7)
- He (Josiah) desecrated Topheth, which was in the Valley of Ben Hinnom, so no one could use it to sacrifice his son or daughter in the fire to Molech.
(2 Kings 23:10)
- The people of Israel and Judah have provoked me by all the evil they have done.... They set up their abominable idols in the house that bears my Name and defiled it. They built high places for Baal in the Valley of Ben Hinnom to sacrifice their sons and daughters to Molech, though I never commanded, nor did it enter my mind, that they should do such a detestable thing and so make Judah sin.
(Jeremiah 32:32-35)

[Go Back](#)

George Bush and the Secret 'Skull & Bones' Fraternity

This secret fraternity is based at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut, where many of the leading members of the U.S. government and the American intelligence community received their formal education.

The Order, as it is referred to by its members, is a bastion of White Anglo Saxon Protestant (**WASP**) culture, which is at the core of the American 20th century outlook.

The reader will learn that President **George Herbert Walker Bush**'s concept of the [New World Order](#) is an old idea, one which has its origins in the philosophy and beliefs of the secret [Skull & Bones fraternity](#). Today in particular, this is the prevailing outlook of the U.S. government, many of whose most influential members, like the president himself, are part of the Skull & Bones network.

Skull & Bones was founded at Yale College in New Haven, Connecticut in 1832. It is the oldest and most prestigious of Yale's seven secret societies. Among the others are: Scroll & Key, Book & Snake, Wolf's Head, Eliahu, and Berzelius. These fraternities serve as a recruiting ground for young men destined for careers in government, law, finance and other influential sectors of American life.

The Skull & Bones members believe in the idea of "constructive chaos". By keeping their

true policy intentions secret, by constantly sending out mixed signals on all critical policy issues, they consciously seek to sow confusion among both their nominal 'friends' and 'enemies' alike. The fulcrum for the policy of constructive chaos is, at present, the Middle East situation. Although U.S. military action in the region has for the time being subsided, America's military power will remain a critical determinant in the future of that vital zone of conflict.

Two critics of the Order, historian **Antony Sutton** and investigative journalist **Ron Rosenbaum** (himself a Yale graduate), both concluded that Skull & Bones has degenerated since its founding and has taken on more of the occult and ritualistic trappings of the majority of European freemasonic and illuminati secret societies.

Sutton charges that the Order is secretly known among its initiates as the "Brotherhood of Death" and has become an evil instrument in the hands of America's secret power elite. Rosenbaum claims that the society's Germanic origins are inherently wicked and pre-Nazi. In a long 1977 article in Esquire magazine, Rosenbaum charged that the Skull & Bones building on the Yale campus houses remnants from Hitler's private collection of silver.

According to a 1940 Skull & Bones document, the initiation ceremony involves the following kinds of things:

"New man placed in coffin and carried into central part of building; New man chanted over and reborn into society; Removed from coffin and given robes with symbols on it. A bone with his name on it is tossed into the bone heap at the start of every meeting."

Within the Skull & Bones Crypt, also known as "the Tomb," there is what is referred to as a "sacred room" with the number 322. On the arched wall about the vault entrance is inscribed in German:

"Who was the fool, who was the wise man, beggar or king? Whether poor or rich, all's the same in death."

In the world of Skull & Bones, one of the greatest virtues is the ability to steer the nation into war and to successfully prosecute the war.

To the Bonesmen, the use of military power is a natural and essential corollary to political power. The Bonesmen are taught that, although ideas have their place, to truly transform history, military force is almost always required. Critics of the Order have pointed out that this philosophy of power and the imperial use of military force comes straight from the chronicles of the Roman Empire - especially the Roman Empire during its phase of decline and collapse.

The Skull & Bones philosophy, according to several of its most astute critics and historians, emphasizes the "double-cross system." The "double-cross" is symbolically represented by the crossbones on the emblem of the Order. According to this philosophy, anyone who is not an initiate is inferior, and can be lied to and manipulated to further the power of the WASP (White Anglo Saxon Protestant) Establishment.

To the extent that world leaders view their American WASP counterparts as men of honor whose word is sacred and whose intentions are presumed to be virtuous, they will miss the fundamental character of the American imperium.

This is of special importance today, with a leading member of the Skull & Bones system occupying the White House.

[Go Back](#)

The Final Solution

The [Bible Gateway](#) website
Revelation 20:1-10

And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven, having the key to the Abyss and holding in his hand a great chain. He seized the dragon, that ancient serpent, who is the devil, or Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. He threw him into the Abyss, and locked and sealed it over him, to keep him from deceiving the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After that, he must be set free for a short time.

I saw thrones on which were seated those who had been given authority to judge. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony for Jesus and because of the word of God. They had not worshiped the beast or his image and had not received his mark on their foreheads or their hands. They came to life and reigned with Christ a thousand years. (The rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were ended.) This is the first resurrection.

Blessed and holy are those who have part in the first resurrection. The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with him for a thousand years.

When the thousand years are over, Satan will be released from his prison and will go out to deceive the nations in the four corners of the earth-- Gog and Magog--to gather them for battle. In number they are like the sand on the seashore. They marched across the breadth of the earth and surrounded the camp of God's people, the city he loves. But fire came down from heaven and devoured them.

And the devil, who deceived them, was thrown into the lake of burning sulfur, where the beast and the false prophet had been thrown. They will be tormented day and night for ever and ever.
(Revelation 20:1-10)

[Go Back](#)

Links and Bibliography

Other Websites about Bohemian Grove

- Index of Bohemian Grove Reportage
<http://www.sonic.net/~kerry/bohemian/index.html>
- Bohemian Grove Ceremonies are Like Druid Fire Rituals
<http://mysite.users2.50megs.com/research/bohemiananddruid.html>
- Call to Action, Bohemian Grove, Monte Rio, CA, July 14, 2001
http://www.iacenter.org/bohemian_grove.htm
- David Icke's telling the Truth Archives
<http://mysite.users2.50megs.com/research/bohemianinside.html>
- Inside Bohemian Grove: The Story People Magazine Won't Let You Read
<http://www.fair.org/extra/best-of-extra/bohemian-grove.html>
- The Bohemian Club http://www.4rie.com/rie_7.html#anchor1113277
- The Scenery Around Bohemian Grove <http://962831782.camarades.com>
- A Local Newspaper <http://www.arguscourier.com/archives/index.inn?loc=detail&doc=/2001/July/18-243-fascinating.txt>

Related Websites - about Global Corruption in High Places

- US Religious Institutions: A report highlighting negative federal attitudes to them
<http://headlines.agapepress.org/archive/8/172001a.asp>
- Global Secret Societies Exposed
<http://www.4rie.com/SecretSocieties.html>
- The High Priest of Globalization - The secretive Bilderberg Conferences
<http://www.bilderberg.org/index.htm>
- Third World Traveller - exposé of influences behind the West's global policies - a must-see website, contains many quotes by eminent people
<http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com>
- Bilderberg Conferences - the power behind the European secret elite - another must-see website
<http://www.centrexnews.com/members/bilderberg/bilder.htm>
- The Illuminati News - the webmaster has had to removed this site because of fears for the safety of his family - see webpage
<http://www.illuminati-news.com>
See an older archived copy
<http://web.archive.org/web/20010616121914/http://www.illuminati-news.com>
- Global Secret Societies - includes Bohemian Grove, the Masons & the Illuminati
[http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/Secret Societies.htm](http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/Secret_Societies.htm)
- The Origins of the Illuminati
http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/illuminati_exposed.htm
- The [Georgia Guidestones](#) - Occult guidelines for world management set in stone in Georgia
- Gulag America - evidence of concentration-camp type detention centres being set up in the USA for, as yet, unknown purposes
<http://www.gulagamerika.homestead.com>
- Radio Liberty - The real news behind the laundered News - hear it on streaming audio <http://www.radioliberty.com>
- Waco Holocaust Electronic Museum - What really happened at Waco?
<http://www.public-action.com/SkyWriter/WacoMuseum>
- Bringing the Occult into Science? Lilith, the Greek 'queen of demons', is the name given to the USA government supercomputer software destined to take over world commerce.
<http://dancer.ca.sandia.gov/Lilith>
<http://www.sandia.gov>
"A tiny new chip from Hitachi, could have massive implications for security - and also for your privacy"
<http://news.zdnet.co.uk/story/0,,t295-s2090580,00.html>

What is happening to America and the world? Looking at events in the light of Biblical prophesy <http://www.shalomjerusalem.com/prophecy>

Bibliography

Books by **Texe Marrs** (Retired USAF officer with Christian convictions)

- Cassette tape: "The Wicked Men of the Bohemian Grove"
- Project L. U. C. I. D.: The Beast 666 Universal Human Control System
- Mystery Mark of the New Age: Satan's Design for World Domination
- Millennium: Peace, Promises, and the Day They Take Our Money Away
- Dark Majesty: Secret Brotherhood & the Magic of a Thousand Points of Light

Review of Dark Majesty:

In this explosive new book, bestselling author [Texe Marrs](#) unravels the whole fantastic story of the men who have been called [the Illuminati](#), the Wise Men, the Hierarchy, the World Mind, or simply The Order. He uncovers their strange and unexpected worship of a mysterious "god" whose name they conceal. And he exposes the hidden depths of what they call their Great Work: "The illumination of mankind by a thousand points of light."

The Secret Brotherhood - its frightening conspiratorial network includes the mysterious [Bilderberger Group](#), the notorious [Skull & Bones Society](#), the clandestine Black Lodges of Freemasonry, and the secretive [Knights of Malta](#). Its diabolical influence reaches into the corridors of power at the White House, the CIA, the [Federal Reserve](#), and even [the Vatican](#).

The [Secret Brotherhood](#) are men of wealth and position. They have the power to change your life dramatically - and fast. The stakes are high - your job, your bank account, your family. And if you try to fight back, they might just take your life.

Canyon Adams

- The Signs: Prophecy for 2000 A.D. and Beyond
- 666, The Beast Revealed

M. Alomari

- The Secrecy of Evil, the Qabala and its Followers: the Knights Templars, Illuminati, Freemasonry, and other Secret Societies from Early to Modern Times

Stephen Birmingham

- America's Secret Aristocracy (pages 210-212 re. Bohemian Grove)

James L. Hirsen

- Government by Decree: From President to Dictator Through Executive Orders

Michael Howard

- The Occult Conspiracy: Secret Societies - Their Influence and Power in World History

Gary H. Kah, Rick Blanchette (Editor)

- The New World Religion

John Ronson

- 'Them': from the TV series 'Rulers of the World'

William Josiah Sutton

- Beware It's Coming: The Antichrist 666
- The New Age Movement and the Illuminati 666

Other Books

- The Bohemian Grove & other retreats - A study in ruling class cohesiveness

Other Web Pages by the Web-master

- **Hands Off the Web!**

Various European governments are making moves to restrict availability to the internet, and most specifically, to force the registration of all new web-sites. This will strangle the World Wide Web and prevent individuals, like myself, using it to stand up for truth, democracy and the right to freedom of information. What Europe does today, America and the rest of the world will do tomorrow. Come to this web-page and take action - NOW - to preserve your civil-liberties.

<http://www.angelfire.com/scifi/newstart/handsoff/>

- **Evil In High Places Debate**

A Yahoo debate club to discuss all the issues raised on this web-page. Come and read the opinions of others and add your own voice. Don't hide your head in the sand! Be informed - be prepared - and be on the winning side!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/evilinhighplacesdebate>

- **A prophesy about New York**

A hard-hitting prophesy given to David Wilkerson, writer of "The Cross and the Switchblade", and founder of Teen Challenge which reaches out to drug addicts and prostitutes with the love of God.

<http://www.angelfire.com/scifi/newstart/prophesy/d-wilkerson>

- **In the World of the Gods**

A science fiction story with a difference - an inspirational journey through the gateway of the universe - a spiritual glimpse through the portals of the heavens - a new angle on the most important events of all time. This story will touch you profoundly. It may change your life - permanently!

<http://www.angelfire.com/scifi/newstart/story>

[Go Back](#)

INFOWARS.COM EXCLUSIVE: BOHEMIAN GROVE

**Occult Activities at the Elite Bohemian Grove
in Northern California Exposed!
Alex Jones Tells His Story**

Austin, TX -- Last July, documentary filmmaker **Alex Jones** infiltrated Bohemian Grove, becoming the first person to capture the bizarre occult activities of the all-male **elite** club membership on videotape. This footage recently aired in England, Ireland and Scotland on UK Channel Four as Part Three of a four-part special: The Secret Rulers of the World.

Alex Jones was inside the 2,700 acre **elite** compound for over five hours, and states, "Thank God I caught the whole thing on videotape because no one would believe me if I hadn't. I have trouble believing what I witnessed with my own two eyes. It was actually that bizarre."

For over 128 years, world leaders have traveled to Sonoma County California in the month of July. Almost immediately, bizarre rumors began to circulate in the local press that something dark and occult was going on. The rumors entailed dark stories of men in black and red robes and a giant 40-foot stone owl, to which something, or someone was being sacrificed.

Alex Jones, being a radio talk-show host had heard the rumors many times, so he decided to look into it and did some research. To his surprise, mainstream media articles from Parade Magazine, the Associated Press, Reuters, the Sacramento Bee, and the Washington Times confirmed the incredible. World leaders were traveling yearly to the rural redwood-covered hills of Northern California and photos actually existed of the giant stone owl and the men in black and red robes.

"I was angered," Jones said, "that in over 50 years there had been only a handful of news stories written on Bohemian Grove, and that these stories calmly reported on the rumors and engaged in a whitewash, thus hiding a giant story in plain view."

Reading about all the law enforcement and Secret Service protecting the Grove's mysteries every July, Jones took the challenge of Jon Ronson of World of Wonder Productions to "blow Bohemian Grove wide-open with his hidden cameras."

After traveling from Austin, Texas to San Francisco, Jones and the other members of his team, Violet Nichols and Mike Hanson, met up with the British filmmakers and began a three-day investigation before attempting to enter the Grove.

On July 15, 2000, Alex Jones and Mike Hanson, equipped with two hidden video cameras and disguised as members of the Bohemian Club successfully infiltrated the **elite** cult compound.

One of the most commonly asked questions is: How did they get in?

Following is a transcript of a taped interview with Alex Jones, who describes his infiltration of the super-secret elitist camp and what he witnessed inside:

"The Bohemian Club lies within a range of large hills and cliffs with 300-400 ft. drops. The club itself consists of large log cabin-style homes built into the gorge walls.

There is only one entrance on the north side of the compound, which is a paved road, appropriately named "Bohemian Avenue."

A low barbed-wire fence surrounds the entire perimeter of the club, but the fence doesn't matter because there is only one place where the hills come together, leaving an opening traversable by foot or car. Simply stated, the Bohemian Grove is a walled city.

After being dropped off near the Bohemian Club, we inserted ourselves into the woods about 100 yards from the main entrance. After going over the barbed wire

fence, we found ourselves in what can only be described as a moat. The entire area along the road to the foot of the cliff walls had been dug out and flooded.

We were able to make our way across the expansive swamp by jumping from broken tree limbs and other debris.

After climbing up a steep embankment, pulling our way up by gripping on tree roots, we found ourselves in a large parking lot, with hundreds of cars. We saw several dozen Bohemian Club employees/servants getting out of the vehicles, which were everything from Mercedes-Benz to Ford Tempos.

At about 100 yards through the trees, we saw a much larger parking lot, filled with more late-model, luxury-style cars. Obviously, this was the parking area of the actual 2,000 members of **the Bohemian Club**.

When you come in on the main road, the moat, the swamp and the embankment are off to the right (off to the west) just 50 yards or so. By going across the swamp or moat, we made our way past the first two checkpoints, which consisted of a small guard shack on the left-hand side of the road and another 50 yards down the road another guard shack on the right-hand side of the road.

It's a good thing that we decided to sneak around the first two checkpoints, by entering through the Bohemian Grove employee parking lot, because the real checkpoints lie deeper inside the Grove. There was a checkpoint in the middle of the road (a large guard shack with several dozen security people) and then guard shacks on the left and right sides of the road, which were kind of like the German-style checkpoints you see in old war films.

I told Mike I thought it would be a good idea if we tried to get on one of the large trucks (the flat-back open trucks that had padded seats that were actually picking up members of the Bohemian Club as well as the employees). So, we went ahead and walked through the woods to the Bohemian Club member parking area and waited for one of the large trucks to pull up, at which time myself and Mike Hanson climbed onto the back with two older gentlemen.

Mike and myself made small-talk conversation as we got onto the black-top road and drove deeper into the Grove, now approaching these larger checkpoints. In the two or three minutes that we were on board the truck, we caught an interesting conversation on tape, as two of the members discussed the prices of their ceremonial robes (all of that is in my video, *Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove*).

Our first close call happened as we neared the main checkpoint. The truck actually stopped, at which time an older, gray-haired man made eye contact with the driver of the truck and walked around the back of the truck to stare myself and Mike Hanson right in the eye. Obviously, he was afraid that we might be guests of the two older gentlemen we were riding in with in the truck (as Bohemian Club members are allowed to bring guests) so he didn't ask us who we were or what we were doing. The guards went ahead and waved us on with a look of suspicion.

Then we were actually inside the Bohemian Grove. We had heard all of the bizarre rumors and were about to find out what was really going on inside. The mystery was getting closer to being solved.

The truck drove in for several more minutes and stopped at which time we off-loaded. I told Mike that I wanted to get to cover. It took us about 45 minutes to an hour to walk all the way through to the bottom of the gorge, at which point the road actually ended and a car could no longer drive on it, as it turned into a concrete-paved, blacktop foot-path.

We reached the end of the gorge, which is an observation deck at the top of a 300-foot cliff overlooking the Russian River and the small town of Monte Rio on the other side. It was my plan to have the least amount of contact with the Bohemian Club members and staff as I could and to wait until nightfall to attempt to get out our hidden cameras and to catch the Cremation of Care ceremony on tape.

At this point, I should digress and go back and say that as we were walking into the Grove we actually came within about ten yards of the 40 foot stone owl that sits to the north side of the small lake. We were only about seven yards away from the black altar that sits at the base of the owl.

So, already at this point we had proven that rumor true: yes there is a giant stone owl – yes there is an altar. As we were walking deeper into the grove, past the lake, we even saw little metal crosses sticking up from the water's edge. We'll get to those little metal crosses later.

So, now we had been there about an hour at the observation deck. There was no one around. All of the sudden, there was an older gentleman, about 67-70 years old, wearing a Sonoma County Sheriff's Department uniform coming up the path. We didn't even see him coming. I believe he was the Sheriff, and he started speaking to us in some kind of code.

He looked at directly at me and said, "Were you here in 1913? Are you one of the old ones?"

Now obviously, I was 27 years old and the man knew I wasn't around in 1913 and that I wasn't one of the old ones. Knowing that he was testing me, I just calmly said, "Yeah, I'm with the Hillbillies."

To explain that, there are about 95 different clubs within the Bohemian Club. All the different club houses and log cabin-style mansions that are built into the cliffs have different names and different memberships. The most **elite** club, according to press reports is Mandaley, with **Henry Kissinger** and **Paul Volcker**, former Federal Reserve Chairman and other [New World Order](#) bosses.

The Hillbilly Camp is the camp that the Bushes are members of, along with many other notables in American industry, banking, media and government. At that point he smiled and said, "Well, enjoy the day." He then turned around and walked off.

After he left I said to Mike, "Look, we've got to get to a new position and hide ourselves in the woods." So we traveled back into the gorge, off the cliffside and the observation deck. About half-way into the gorge, we noticed that two men in dark suits and sunglasses were following us. I decided to slow down.

The two men, who were obviously private security, Secret Service or somebody's private body guards, walked up to us and asked us our names. I gave them my fake name and Mike gave them his fake name, and we told them that we were members of the Hillbilly Club.

They said, "take it easy, don't stress yourselves out and enjoy yourselves," which was a theme that came up more later. At this point, we had been confronted twice and were now being followed. I told Mike that we had to get into a heavily populated area where a lot of the Grove members were congregating.

So we went into several of the clubs and almost had our identities blown. We went in and had a few drinks, because everyone was drinking copiously and they were offering us wine in some of the clubhouses. We then got back on the road and into a large outdoor feasting area, where hundreds of tables were being set from some party or revelry.

I told Mike we should go up the steep road into the hills where some of the larger structures were located. It took us about 20 minutes to walk up the road into the only hills that were accessible by foot. At that point some of the employees began to ask us why weren't riding the truck up. We told them that we wanted exercise, at which point they started acting pretty suspicious.

We noticed that high up in the hills many of the large log cabin structures were deserted, with many large outside decks. So we went into the Web Camp and just made ourselves comfortable. (The camps have different names like Lost Boys, Doom, Dragon etc.) We simply sat out the next hour, reloaded our hidden cameras and got them back into place.

By then, the shadows were getting really long and it was just a few minutes until dusk. We started to hear bizarre chanting and singing coming from down below us in the gorge. So we traveled back into the gorge. On our way back down, we saw thousands of men chanting and singing drunkenly beneath the giant redwoods.

It was like something out of a fantasy novel. I expected to see a dragon come hopping by any moment. There were huge skulls hanging down from the floodlights, satanic-styled owls with glowing eyes, (a lot of trappings of death) that we could now see in the twilight illuminated by the large floodlights.

The feasting revelers were beginning to break up and to travel down paths towards the lake. We decided to go ahead and mix in with them and go where they were going. They were going towards the east side of the bank about 100 yards across the north tip of the lake where the idol and altar stood.

As we were walking around the lake, the only black man we saw, a very large man, saw myself and Mike Hanson walking very quickly compared to other members in the crowd (we wanted to get a good place on the east side of the bank to watch the Cremation of Care ritual – all rumors I had heard were now coming true).

He said, "trouble yourselves not! Take it easy! The cares of the world are off your shoulders! You're not supposed to walk that fast." He then gave us two full-color programs. On the cover of the program, they show Moloch, the big owl, with a burning body enflamed beneath it (the program can be viewed at infowars.com). Also a little demon, with the initials PJ was sweeping up someone's ashes on the lower left-hand corner of the program (which is also on my film, Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove).

Thousands of the men began to gather on the eastern bank, private servants (as opposed to the Bohemian Grove employees, who all wear red shirts and who weren't allowed to be present for the ritual) began to put out chairs for their elderly employers.

The sun had now sunk behind the hill. It was completely dark and you couldn't even see the other side of the water. There were bats flying around and a lot of natural fog building on the surface of the water (there is a lot of fog in Northern California).

I mean, if Count Dracula lived in North America, he would like in Sonoma County. This was spooky stuff. The hair on the back of my neck was beginning to stand up at this point.

Then, out of the woods, all of the sudden came thirty priests in black robes, their faces painted up like death, with a man dressed like the Grim Reaper pulling a wagon with a bound body. Then we noticed something that we had seen during the day. Large black canopies had been unfurled out of the trees on the western side of the bank (we're on the eastern side – only about 70 yards away at that point) and they unfurled those, and the wagon pulled behind it.

The men then began to yell out, "burn him again! He's going to get what he deserves!"

Now, I must digress and say that the reason I was able to see the priest in the black robes, the priest painted-up like death, and the bound body on the back of the wagon, was because they were all carrying torches. The place was pretty illuminated by the torches being carried by the thirty priests in front and the thirty priests behind the wagon.

Probably out of the entire ritual that I witnessed, the most important aspect of the ceremony was what happened first. The wagon went behind these big black sheets hanging out of the trees, down to the ground, obscuring the view, and for about 10 minutes nothing happened.

It was quiet except for the hateful shouts of the old men, who said things like, "Oh yeah! Burn that bastard! Kill him! That's what he deserves!" All we could hear was them whispering and smacking their lips. This went on and on.

Now on the west side of the bank, (we're were on the east side, about 50-60 yards away) at the front, about 100 yards away on the north side, is the idol, sitting in darkness. No one was paying attention to that. Everyone was enraptured as they stared across the water at whatever was happening behind those black curtains with that bound body.

Whether it was an effigy or real, we do not know. (This is kind of like the Skull and Bones ritual that the New York Observer caught on tape. They claim that the video shows them slitting the throats of ceremonial effigies.) Is all of this in effigy? We don't know.

We were all focused at what was going on across the pond. Suddenly the owl was lit up by some flood lights and out ran a hundred priests or so in black, red and green robes. Most of them were in black, some in red and a couple in silver or green robes.

Then, out came the high priest, who went through all his incantations about the dead (who is dead at the Grove in the past, may their spirits be conjured and brought back there by the "great owl"). He praised the owl for about twenty minutes and he talked about "goodly Tyre and Babylon."

(I know how bizarre this all sounds, just remember that we have all of this on tape in my video, Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove, which has aired nationally in the United Kingdom, and might air here in the United States, unless it is suppressed.)

So, the priest talked about "goodly Tyre and Babylon." Well,, there is only one "great owl" of Babylon and "goodly" Tyre. If you read your Bible, or any historical document of the time, they were burning children in the Babylonian and Caananite kingdoms before the owl-god Moloch.

Suddenly, (again, we had initially been misdirected from the owl by the activities behind the curtains across the bank, then we were paying attention to the owl and the priests on the island) back on the west bank, there was an old-fashioned river-style boat, with that grim reaper character who had been driving the wagon, and he was poling himself across the water with the bound body up on the bow.

He brought the bound body to the high priest who was waiting for it at the foot of the owl, at the bottom of large circular steps on which the owl sits. Then, in very macabre fashion, the two black-clad priests rubbed and caressed the sacrificial body and brought it before the owl.

The body begged for its life, over a speaker system. They refused it mercy. They took it up onto the altar. The "great owl" told them to burn the body (which they

called "dull care,") which looks like a human wrapped up in black cloth. Right above the altar there was a large stone lamp that was burning that they call the "eternal flame." The high priest took an unlit torch and lit his torch with this flame.

The body again begged for mercy. The high priest then walked down (with some difficulty, because this high priest was so old, he could hardly even walk), and lit the pyre on fire. He began to say that he would read the signs in the remains, a deep occult tradition. This is not the Hollywood devil with red pajamas – this is the real deal, Babylon mystery religion-style.

The body continued to scream in pain. Suddenly, all of those little metal crosses that we had seen along the bank during the day burst into flame. So, I was there witnessing something right out of the medieval painter Hieronymus Bosch's *Visions of Hell*: burning metal crosses, priests in red and black robes with the high priest in a silver robe with a red cape, a burning body screaming in pain, a giant stone great-horned owl, world leaders, bankers, media and the head of academia engaged in these activities. It was total insanity.

So the ritual ended and all the old men started breaking up and going back to the big hall in the giant redwoods. Myself and Mike Hanson high-tailed it out of there, walking at a brisk pace. We encountered no resistance when we left. We walked right by guards and were out on the main road, Bohemian Avenue.

It is a lot easier to get out of the Grove than it is to get in, because a lot of these world leaders that you read about in the news leave the Grove to go into the small town Monte Rio. They go into the bars for prostitutes that are flown in from around the world to service them.

Down the road the British media was waiting to pick us up. They asked us, "Did you get it? Did you get it?"

One of the producers, John Sergeant, said, "You've done it Alex! You've blown Bohemian Grove right open!"

There is so much more to this story that we don't have time to get into. I decided to have this interview transcribed and put on my website, <http://www.infowars.com/>. You really need to get the film, or at least look at the photos or the stills of the video on infowars.com. Look at the program there with the burning body and read the mainstream media news stories about the history of the Grove, and you will realize how real all this is.

You need to do this because a week after I got out of the Bohemian Grove, a group called the Bohemian Grove Action Network, (a group that protests the Grove and is against the corruption, elitism and how women are denied access, because the Grove is all-male, of course), contacted different press outlets. I got ten unsolicited media calls from the west coast media.

I gave them the information, and we put the video clips on the web at infowars.com. They all said that the infiltration and what our cameras caught on tape would be a huge story. After that, we never heard from them again.

That shows the power of the Grove. The only places we have been able to get information out about Bohemian Grove has been on talk radio across the country, the Internet, and now across the United Kingdom. Hopefully, they've broken the ice abroad by broadcasting this over UK Channel Four and this true story of Bohemian Grove will make it into the mainstream United States media.

This is big news. I've done several hundred radio interviews about it and if any media outlet is interested in interviewing me I am happy to do it to spread the news.

For everyone out there: just get the video Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove. I encourage people to make copies for non-commercial, educational purposes to wake-up people in your area.

This has really been life changing for me, to go in there and witness this and then have some people spin it, like, "oh, it's just fraternity fun." These people were deadly serious. This is a story that needs to be told and the establishment is trying to suppress it. Please spread this information to every corner of the world.

End Transcript

Occult Holidays And Sabbats

from [CuttingEdge](#) Website

As we have repeatedly stated, the Satanist believes that numbers contain inherent power. Thus, they literally order their lives by occult numerology - such numerology also is a key component in astrology, another system of divining that Satanists observe very closely. The occult calendar is divided into four (4) segments of 13 weeks each.

The number, "13" is considered divine by the occultist for a couple of reasons:

1. The Bible assigns '13' the meaning of "rebellion against constituted authority", plus the depravity that caused *Satan* to rebel against *God*.
2. The occultist assigns '6' to represent the number of man, and the number '7' to represent the number of divine perfection. Thus, as a person climbs that "*Jacob's Ladder*" toward self-perfection in the realm of the occult, the number '13' represents the state of divine perfection, self-achieved perfection, and Illumination ($6+7 = 13$).

Thus, the occult calendar is comprised of four periods of 13 weeks each. We list these periods for you, below.

Then, after listing them, we shall come back to talk about each of them in detail.

1. **Winter Solstice** - 13 weeks - Minor sabbath
 - a. December 21 - Yule
 - b. December 21-22 - Winter Solstice/Yule. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
 - c. February 1 and 2 - Candlemas and Imbolg, a.k.a. Groundhog's Day. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
 - d. February 14 - Valentine's Day

2. Spring Equinox - 13 weeks - Minor sabbath but does require human sacrifice

- a. March 21-22 - Goddess Ostara -
Note: Easter is the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara. March 21 is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- b. April 1 - All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day!
- c. April 19 - May 1 - Blood Sacrifice To The Beast. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19.
- d. April 30 - May 1 - **Beltaine Festival**, also called Walpurgis Night. This is the highest day on the Druidic Witch's Calendar. May 1 is the Illuminati's second most sacred holiday. Human sacrifice is required

3. Summer Solstice - 13 weeks - When the sun reaches its northernmost point in its journey across the sky

- a. June 21 - 22 - Summer Solstice
- b. June 21 - Litha is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- c. July 4, America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30
- d. July 19 - 13 days before Lughnasa
- e. July 31 - August 1 - Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival. August - One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

4. Autumnal Equinox - 13 weeks - Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice

- a. September 21 - Mabon - one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- b. September 21 -22 - Autumnal Equinox
- c. October 31 - Samhain, also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve. This date is the Illuminati's highest day of human sacrifice

Isn't it interesting how the "profane" - you and me - are led like a flock of sheep to observe the important festival days of *the Mysteries' Religion*?

You may not understand that you are ordering your year after pagan holidays, but you are! The annual calendar for the entire Western world is ordered by these *Satanic festival times and days*.

Now that we have seen the entire **occult calendar**, let us go back to the significant holidays to see how the Western world has slipped into a worship of the same pagan holidays and are using many of the same pagan symbols that are so important to the pagan worshipper.

The human sacrifice required during many of these occult dates needs to contain the following elements, each one of which is exaggerated to the highest possible degree:

1. Trauma, stress, and mental anguish, sheer terror
2. The final act in the drama should be destruction by a

fire; preferably a conflagration.

3. People must die as human sacrifices, especially children, since *Lord Satan* looks upon a younger human sacrifice as his most desirable

SPECIFIC DATES WITHIN... THE OCCULT CALENDAR

1. Winter Solstice - 13 weeks

a. December 21- 22

-- Yule- When the sun begins its northward trek in the sky, and days began to grow longer again, pagans celebrated the Winter Solstice by burning the Yule log.

Since the sun had reversed itself and was now rising in the sky, pagans believed this was a sign that the human sacrifices carried out in Samhain (Halloween) had been accepted by the gods.

We continue to sing:

"Deck the halls with boughs of holly ... troll the ancient
Yuletide carol ... See the blazing Yule before us. Fa la la
la la la la la."

["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", David Ingraham, p. 71]

The [Roman Catholic Church](#) later changed the day of celebration to December 25, calling it *Christmas*.

Consider the pagan roots of our popular symbols of Christmas:

(1) Christmas Tree - The sacred tree of the winter-god; Druids believed the spirit of their gods resided in the tree. Most ancient pagans knew the tree represented Nimrod reincarnated into Tammuz! Pagans also looked upon the tree as a phallic symbol.

(2) Star - Pentalpha, the five-pointed star. The pentalpha is a powerful symbol of *Satan*, second only to the hexagram. The star is the sacred symbol of Nimrod, and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.

(3) Candles represent the sun-gods' newly-born fire. Pagans the world over love and use candles in their rituals and ceremonies. Certain colors are also thought to represent specific powers. The extensive use of candles is usually a very good indication that the service is pagan, no matter what the outward trappings might be.

(4) Mistletoe is the sacred plant of the Druids,

symbolizing pagan blessings of fertility; thus, kissing under the mistletoe is the first step in the reproductive cycle! Witches also use the white berries in potions.

(5) Wreaths are circular, and so they represent the female sexual organs. Wreaths are associated with fertility and the "circle of life".

(6) Santa Claus - Former Satanists have told me that "*Santa*" is an anagram for "*Satan*". In the New Age, the god, "*Sanat Kamura*", is most definitely an anagram for "*Satan*". The mythical attributes and powers ascribed to Santa are eerily close to those possessed by *Jesus Christ*.

(7) Reindeer are horned animals representing the "horned-god" or the "stag-god" of pagan religion! Santa's traditional number of reindeer in his team is eight (8); in Satanic gematria, eight is the number of "new beginnings", or the cycle of reincarnation. [The Illuminati](#) views the number "eight" as a symbol of their [New World Order](#).

(8) Elves are imp-like creatures who are Santa's (Satan's) little helpers. They are also demons.

(9) Green and Red are the traditional colors of the season, as they are the traditional pagan colors of winter. Green is *Satan's* favorite color, so it is appropriate it should be one of the traditional colors for *Christmas*; red is the color of human blood, *Satan's* highest form of sacrifice - for this reason, *Communism* adopted red as its main color!

(10) December 25 is known as the "nativity" of the sun. This date is the birthday of Tammuz, the son, the reincarnation of the sun god. Traditionally, December 21 is known as Yule. The Roman Catholic Church moved the celebration of Yule to December 25.

(11) December 25 is also known to the Romans as "*Saturnalia*", a time of deliberate debauchery. Drinking through repeated toasting - known as 'wassail' - was a key to the debauchery of this celebration. Fornication was symbolized by the mistletoe, and the entire event was finished with a *Great Feast*, the Christmas Dinner.

(12) Even the name, "**Christmas**" is pagan! "*Christi*" meant "*Christ*", while "*Mas*" meant Mass. Since all pagan Masses are commemorating "death", the name, "*Christmas*" literally means the "*death of Christ*". A deeper meaning lies in the mention of "*Christ*" without specifying *Jesus*. Thus, Antichrist is in view here; the pagans celebrate "Christmas" as a celebration of their coming Antichrist, who will deal a death blow to the Jesus Christ of Christianity.

Early American Christian Pilgrims refused to celebrate this day.

b. February 1 and 2

-- Candlemas and Imbolg, popularly called Groundhog's Day.

The popular "Punxsutawney Phil" groundhog comes out of his burrow to divine the next few weeks of weather. If he sees his shadow, we will have 6 more weeks of bad weather until Spring finally arrives; if he does not see his shadow, the next 7 weeks before Spring will be good weather. Notice this pagan tradition features both the number '6' and '7', which when added, equals '13'.

What most people do not realize is that the pagan view of Groundhog's Day (Imbolg) represents the Earth Mother.

Consider these uncanny parallels between the Groundhog and the Earth Mother:

1. As the Earth goddess sleeps inside the earth during the winter season, so does the Groundhog
2. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog bridge the two time periods: Winter and Spring
3. Both the goddess and the Groundhog are "earth" creatures
4. Both the goddess and the Groundhog "awaken" in Springtime
5. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog complete the "cycle of reincarnation"
6. Annually, both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog represent the cycle of "rebirth" and "renewal"

The name, "Groundhog" was substituted for the Satanic name of the holiday, Imbolg, a night requiring human sacrifice.

c. February 14

Valentine's Day - is a pagan festival that encourages love and physical lust.

It is celebrated precisely 13 days after Imbolg, thus imprinting upon it the number '13', Satan's number of extreme rebellion. While most people view this day as the day to honor your wife or your lover, this celebration is steeped in paganism

Consider the camouflaged occult gods in Valentine's Day:

1. Cupid, the son of Venus, is really Tammuz, son of Semiramis
2. Venus, daughter of Jupiter, is really Semiramis herself. Jupiter is the head deity, a sun god - Nimrod, Semiramis' husband, is considered a sun god in *the Babylonian Mysteries*.

Listen to a pagan author describe February, the month in which Valentine's Day falls.

"The name of this month comes from the Roman goddess Februa and St. Febronia (from Febris, the fever of love). She is the patroness of the passion of love ... Her orgiastic rites are celebrated on 14 February - still observed as St. Valentine's Day - when, in Roman times, young men would draw billets naming their female partners...

This is a time of clear vision into other worlds, expressed by festivals of purification. On 1 February is the celebration of the cross-quarter day, or fire festival (Imbolc) a purificatory festival. It is followed on the 2nd by its Christian counterpart, Candlemas, the purification of the Virgin Mary."

["The Pagan Book of Days", Nigel Pennick]

Valentine's Day is a day of "orgiastic rites" in which the pagans encouraged the flow of lustful passion.

2. Spring Equinox - 13 weeks

Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice

a. March 21-22

Goddess Ostara (Ishtar, also spelled, "Eostre"), for whom "Easter" is named - March 21 is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

Easter is a shifting date using the common practice of Astrology; it is celebrated on the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara.

This date also has nothing to do with the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ! Rather, this day in the pagan tradition celebrates the return of **Semiramis** into her reincarnated form of the Spring Goddess. The pagans even have an equivalent to our Good Friday! It is "Easter Friday", and has historically been timed to be the third full moon from the start of the year. Since the marrying of pagan Easter to Jesus' resurrection, Good Friday is permanently fixed on the Friday prior to Easter.

Easter is steeped in the *Babylonian Mysteries*, the single most evil idolatrous system ever invented by *Satan*!

All throughout the prophetic Scriptures, we see *God* declaring His final judgment upon wicked Babylon! Yet, every year, Christian pastors intone "Easter" as though it were Christian. Many Independent Baptist preachers have begun referring to this day celebrating *Jesus*' resurrection as "Resurrection Sunday", in order to separate the day from the pagan celebration.

The Babylonian goddess, **Ishtar**, is the one for whom Easter is named; ["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 9] in reality, she was **Semiramis**, wife of Nimrod, and the real founder of the *Satanic* Babylonian Mysteries. After Nimrod died, Semiramis created the legend that he was really her Divine Son born to her in a Virgin Birth. She is considered to be the co-

founder of all occult religions, along with Nimrod.

Easter - the day of **Ishtar** - is celebrated widely among various cultures and religions on earth.

1. Babylon - Ishtar (Easter) also called the Moon Goddess
2. Catholics - Virgin Mary (Queen of Heaven)
3. Chinese - Shingmoo
4. Druids - Virgo Paritura
5. Egypt - Isis
6. The Pagan Ephesians - Dianna
7. Etruscans - Nutria
8. Germans (Ancient) - Hertha
9. Greeks - Aphrodite/Ceres
10. India - Isi/Indrani
11. Ancient Jews - Ashtaroth (Queen of Heaven)
12. Krishna - Devaki
13. Rome - Venus/Fortuna
14. Scandinavians - Disa
15. Sumerians - Nana

*["America's Occult Holidays", **Doc Marquis** and **Sam Pollard**]*

The Babylonians celebrated the day as the return of **Ishtar** (Easter), the goddess of Spring.

This day celebrated the rebirth, or reincarnation, of Nature and the goddess of Nature. According to Babylonian legend, a huge egg fell from heaven, landing in the Euphrates River. The goddess, Ishtar (Easter) broke out of this egg. Later, the feature of an egg nesting was introduced, a nest where the egg could incubate until hatched. A "wicker" or reed basket was conceived in which to place the Ishtar egg.

The *Easter Egg Hunt* was conceived because, if anyone found her egg while she was being "reborn", she would bestow a blessing upon that lucky person! Because this was a joyous Spring festival, eggs were colored with bright Spring colors. [Ibid.]

The Easter Bunny

"The Goddess' totem, the Moon-hare, would lay eggs for good children to eat... Eostre's hare was the shape that Celts imagined on the surface of the full moon..."
[*"Pagan Traditions of Holidays"*, p. 10.]

Do not bother to tell me that bunnies do not lay eggs, for I know that; we are dealing with a legend here, and an occult legend at that. These types of legends traditionally play loose and fast with facts.

Thus, "Easter" - Eostre, or Ishtar - was a goddess of fertility. Since the bunny is a creature that procreates quickly, it symbolized the sexual act; the egg symbolized "birth" and "renewal". Together, the Easter Bunny and Easter Egg symbolizes the sex act and its offspring, Semiramis and Tammuz.

Thus, it is a very serious spiritual matter, indeed, when christian churches incorporate "Resurrection Eggs" as part of their Easter celebration. At the very least, these churches are confusing the minds of their precious young children, by blurring the dividing line between pagan symbols and their meanings and Christian meanings of Resurrection Day. Young children who participated in "Resurrection Eggs" in church will be conditioned later in their life to accept the fullness of the *pagan* tradition revolving around the same symbols.

At worst, a church participating in the pagan Easter tradition by promoting "Resurrection Eggs" and perhaps an Easter Egg Hunt, is guilty of combining Christianity with paganism, the very lethal cocktail the *Lord Jesus* will always reject!

Remember our key verse:

"Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing"

If your church has "Resurrection Eggs", that is a church you should consider leaving immediately; if the Senior Pastor is Liberal enough to use "Resurrection Eggs" in his Resurrection Day celebrations, he is probably Liberal in Doctrine and Theology, but may not be far enough along for you to see it yet.

Other Pagan Ingredients

Easter Offerings are derived from the tradition where the priests and priestesses would bring offerings to the pagan temples for Easter.

They brought freshly-cut Spring flowers and candies to place on the altar of the idol they worshipped. They would also bake *Hot Cross Buns*, decorating them with crosses symbolizing the cross of **Wotan**, or some other pagan god; these crosses were not originally the cross of *Jesus Christ*.

This is another instance where *Satan* counterfeited a pagan tradition that could later be passed off as "Christian" in a church seriously compromised by Syncretization.

In fact, the first instance of Hot Cross Buns can be traced back to about 1,500 BC, to **Cecrops**, the Founder of Athens [Marquis, p. 18] Later pagans used not just the shape of a Pentalpha star, but also the Hot Cross Bun.

Another popular Easter offering were freshly made or purchased clothes! The priests would wear their best clothes, while the Vestal Virgins would wear newly-made white dresses. They would also wear headgear, like bonnets, while many would adorn themselves in garlands of Spring flowers. They would carry wicker baskets filled with foods and candies to offer to the pagan gods and goddesses.

Easter Sunrise Services were originated by the priest serving the Babylonian **Ishtar** to symbolically hasten the reincarnation of Ishtar/Easter. Once again, we see how Satan knew that Jesus' rising from the grave would be discovered in the early sunrise hours, and that the Christian Church would want to hold Sunrise Services to celebrate.

Satan and his demons know and believe *God's Word* and its prophecies literally, and they are allowed a certain amount of foreknowledge. Just as *Satan* counterfeited the Divine birth of a male child to a Virgin Mother fully 1,000 years before *Jesus* was actually born, so he counterfeited this Sunrise Service.

Lent is purely pagan, and yet has been accepted by the *Roman Catholic Church* and apostate christian churches as "christian". If the church you are attending celebrates Lent, you need to inform the Senior Pastor of the pagan roots of this tradition; if he will not listen you should leave that church, for if they will accept Lent as "Christian", you can bet they are very Liberal in critical Biblical areas as well.

Lent is a commemoration of Tammuz' death; the legend of his death says that he was killed by a wild boar when he was 40 years old. Therefore, Lent celebrates 1 day for each year of Tammuz' life. [Marquis, "America's Occult Holidays"] Participants are to express their sorrow over Tammuz' untimely death by weeping, fasting, and self-chastisement.

Lent was commemorated for exactly 40 days prior to the celebration of Ishtar/Esotere and other goddesses by the following cultures: Babylonians, Roman Catholics, Koordistan, Mexicans, Ancient Israel, and today, Liberal, apostate Protestant churches.

We can see God's anger over this commemoration of Lent in Ezekiel 8:14-18; God's judgment for this commemoration is described in Ezekiel 9, a chapter we suggest you read carefully, for God has stated that He will similarly punish any nation who does not "hear and obey" His commands (Jeremiah 12:17).

b. April 1

- All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day!

c. April 19 - May 1

- Blood Sacrifice To The Beast, a most critical 13-day period. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19.

April 19 is the first day of the 13-day Satanic ritual day relating to fire - the fire god, Baal, or Molech/Nimrod (the Sun God), also known as the Roman god, Saturn (Satan/Devil). This day is a major human sacrifice day, demanding fire sacrifice with an emphasis on children. This day is one of the most important human sacrifice days, and as such, has had some very important historic events occur on this day.

Remember, the Illuminati considers war to be a most propitious way to sacrifice, for it kills both children and adults.

Some of the very important historic dates that were staged according to this blood sacrifice day are:

(1). April 19, 1775 - Battle of Lexington & Concord, which made the Masonic-led Revolutionary War inevitable

(2). April 19, 1943 - After trapping the last Jewish Resistance Fighters in a storm drain in Warsaw, and

holding them for several days, Nazi Storm Troopers began to pour fire into each end of the storm drain, using flame-throwers. They continued pouring the fire into the drain until all fighters were dead. Blood sacrifice brought about by a fiery conflagration.

(3) April 19, 1993 - 50 years later, to the day, government troops, tanks, and other military equipment stormed the compound of David Koresh and his followers at Waco, Texas. Certainly, this operation fulfilled the basic requirements for a human sacrifice: trauma, fire, and young sacrificial victims.

(4) April 19, 1995 - Oklahoma City bombing - Once again, many young children were killed this day

April 19 of any year in the 20th Century is a day of fearful contemplation, for it seems that, as we head into the final stretch of time, Satan is becoming more and more bold, and is using April 19 more often.

d. April 30 - May 1

- Beltaine Festival, also called "*Walpurgis Night*".

This is the highest day on the Druidic Witch's Calendar, while May 1 is the Illuminati's second most sacred holiday. Human sacrifice is required. Since the celebration officially began the night before Beltaine, the tradition has developed among occultists to celebrate Beltaine as a 2-day ceremony. This tradition was strong enough that Adolf Hitler decided to kill himself on April 30 at 3:30pm, thus creating a "333" and placing his suicide sacrifice within the Beltaine time frame.

Great bonfires are lit on the Eve of Beltaine, April 30, in order to welcome the Earth Goddess. Participants hope to gain favor with this goddess so she will bless their families with procreative fertility. We find it interesting that the Royal House of Windsor lights a Beltaine "Balefire" every year ["America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis, p. 30]

The "Maypole" originated from the celebration of Beltaine. Since fertility is being asked of the Earth Goddess, the Maypole is the phallic symbol and the circular dance around the pole forms the circle that is symbolic of the female sex organ.

Four six-foot alternating red and white ribbons were connected to the pole; the men would dance counterclockwise, while the ladies danced clockwise. The union of the intertwining red and white ribbons symbolized the act of copulation - remember, this is a "fertility" celebration day!

To demonstrate their occult, Illuminist ties, Communists have always celebrated "May Day". If you have not been taught how the Illuminati created Communism, and for which purpose, you need to hear our Seminar 2, "America Determines The Flow of History".

3. Summer Solstice - 13 weeks

When the sun reaches its northernmost point in its journey across the sky

- a. June 21 - 22 - Summer Solstice
- b. June 21 - Litha is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- c. July 4, America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30
- d. July 19 - 13 days before Lughnasa
- e. July 31 - August 1 - Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival.
- August - One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

4. Autumnal Equinox - 13 weeks

Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice

a. September 21

Mabon - one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

b. September 21 -22 - Autumnal Equinox

From this date through Halloween, occultists believe the veil separating the earthly dimension from the demonic realm gets progressively thinner, with the thinnest night being October 31; this thinning of the separating veil makes it easier for the demonic realm to enter the earthly dimension.

Thus, on Halloween, evil spirits, ghosts, witches, hobgoblins, black cats, fairies, and demons of all sorts were believed to be running amok across the land. They had to be back in their spiritual dimension before midnight, Halloween, for the separating veil would then get thicker.

Once again, I reiterate, this is occult belief, not mine! October is a most propitious month to the Illuminati.

c. October 31 - Samhain

Also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve as designated by the Catholic Church. This date is the Illuminati's highest day of human sacrifice

Halloween has been changed over the past 30 years in two important ways. First, children have been encouraged to participate by donning such inoffensive costumes as Barbie, Wonder Woman, Batman and Superman. Secondly, adult costuming and parties have reached a tremendous apex and has become a most macabre day of celebration.

Historically, Halloween is the deadliest holiday ever celebrated in human history. This Satanic night is dedicated to the Celtic Lord of the Dead, also symbolized by the Horned-god and the Stag-god. The Druids celebrated Samhain as a 3-day fire festival, building huge bonfires, thought to ward off demons that roamed around; additionally, the fires provided the means by which the required human sacrifice would be presented to the sun god. In enormous wicker baskets, the priests caged both human and animal sacrifices, which they then lowered into the flames.

The priests would carefully watch the manner in which the victim died in order to predict whether the future held good or evil. ["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", p. 71]

Origin of Popular Halloween Traditions

Sweets and Trick or Treat

This pagan practice is over 2,000 years old. For the sake of their safety and well-being, people put outside their home sweets, the best mutton legs, vegetables, eggs, and poultry, honey and even wine, so the wandering evil spirits would consume them on their way back to the netherworld. Failure to "treat" these evil spirits might result in a curse being put on the home!

The people literally believed that, when these spirits came to your door, they would trick you if you did not treat them.

"The American version of Halloween came from Ireland ... The potato famine in 1840 brought thousands of immigrants from the Emerald Isle. With them came goblins, jack-O-lanterns, bonfires, apples, nuts, and pranks ...

The Irish are also responsible for bringing trick or treating to great popularity in America. In Ireland on October 31, peasants went from house to house to receive offerings to their Druid god, Muck Olla. This procession stopped at each house to tell the farmer his prosperity was due to the benevolence of Muck Olla ... or else misfortune might befall the farmer and his crops.

Few farmers risked any such displeasure of the pagan deity, so the procession returned home with eggs, butter, potatoes, and in some cases, coins ... To the Irish farmers this was no joke; they greatly feared the Celtic god might destroy their homes and barns ... Trick or treat is part of this pagan heritage."

["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays". p. 78-79].

Horriying Costumes

People would also take burning wisps from the bonfire and wave them around to frighten the many evil spirits roaming the earth; in case the burning wisp alone would not work, revelers clothed themselves in the most hideous and terrifying costumes.

These people believed that, if you dressed in a terrifying costume and went trooping around with the spirits all night, they would think you were one of them and would leave you alone.

["Halloween and Satanism", Phil Philips, p. 26-27]

Huge Bonfires

Satan's obsession with fire has produced human obsession with building huge bonfires. As we stated earlier, these bonfires were practical, in that they provided the means by which the priests sacrificed the human and animal sacrifices so crucial to Halloween.

When the last fires died out, people would race each other down the hills shouting,

"The Devil gets the last one down".
[Philips, p. 27-28]

Divinations

Samhain (Halloween) was also the time to engage the Devil's assistance in divining the future. Questions concerning marriage, luck, health, and the time of one's death were most popular subjects of divination.

In Scotland, young people assembled for games and pulled shoots out of the ground to ascertain which of them would marry during the coming year, and in what order the marriages should occur.

Snap Apple Night

Apples have long been a token of love and fertility. At Halloween parties, people bobbed for apples in tubs of water. If a boy came up with an apple between his teeth, he was assured of the love of his girl. The Snap Apple game was one in which the boys delighted. Each boy, in his turn, would spring up to attempt to bite an apple that was being twirled on the end of a stick; the first boy to succeed would be the first to marry.

Apple seeds were also used to tell fortunes. Peeling an apple in one long piece was supposed to tell a young girl about her future. The girl would swing the apple peel three times around her head, then throw it over her left shoulder.

If the peeling fell unbroken, the girl would examine the shape into which it fell to see if she could ascertain the initials of her future husband!

Witch's Familiar Spirits

Owls, bats, cats and toads are an essential part of Halloween, and for a very good reason: they are known as "the witch's familiars". A divining familiar was the species of animal whose shape Satan would assume to aid the witch in divining the future. A witch would closely watch the animal's movements - whether slow or fast - and she would see the direction in which the animal moved and the kinds of sounds it made, in order to foretell the length of life and/or an impending illness.

Other "familiar spirit" shapes include hens, geese, small dogs, rats, butterflies, wasps crickets, and snails. Witches considered these creatures to be demon-possessed and controlled. If you look closely at most Halloween decorations, you will see these animals, but now you know they represent demon possessed creatures! ["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 75-76]

Jack-O-Lantern and Trick-or-Treat

Various names for Jack-O-Lantern were 'Lantern Men', 'Hob-O-Langer', and "Will-O-The-Wisp".

The 'Lantern Men' got their name from pale eerie lights that appeared over bogs and marshes in England. These ghostly lights, which bobbed along like a lantern in someone's hand, were called 'Corpse Candles'. Candles were said to be signals from the souls of men lost at sea.
["Halloween and Satanism", Philips, p. 33-34]

Celts often hollowed out a turnip and carved a grotesque face on it to fool demons. They carried such lanterns to light their way in the dark and to ward off evil spirits ... While the turnip continues to be popular in Europe today, the pumpkin has replaced it in America. 'Jack' is a nickname for 'John', which is a common slang word meaning 'man'. Jack-O-Lanterns literally means 'man with a lantern'.

[Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", p. 79-80]

Druid Trick-or-Treat

The Druids originated the practice of hollowing out the Jack-O-Lanterns and filling them with human fat. Whenever a raiding party came to a home to demand of the husband that someone inside be surrendered as a human sacrifice, they would light a Jack-O-Lantern filled with human fat; if the husband relented and provided one of his loved ones as a sacrifice, the Druid party would leave Jack-O-Lantern on the porch.

This lantern would be tell the other raiding parties and the demonic host that this party had surrendered a human for sacrifice and that the remaining people inside were to be left alone. Guaranteeing that no one else in the house would be killed that night was the "Treat".

If the husband refused to surrender one of his loved ones, a "Trick" would be placed upon the house. The members of the raiding party would draw a large hexagram using human blood on the front door; they got the blood for the hexagram from a dead body they dragged around with them using a cabletow.

The demonic host would be attracted to this hexagram and would invade the house, causing one or more of the inhabitants to either go insane or die from fright.

["America's Occult Holidays", p. 20]

This is the true origin of "Trick-or-Treat" and the Jack-O-Lantern. Do you really want to take your kids "Trick-or-Treating"?

Forbidden Practices Specially Associated With Halloween

God lists Satanic practices that He absolutely forbids, on the pain of death!

Every one of them is uniquely associated with Halloween!

1. Enchantment - Act of influencing by charms and incantation using the practice of magical arts.

2. Witchcraft - Dealing with demonic spirits, using their prescribed methods, commonly called rituals and the "magick arts". The Bible forbids it, as in Galatians 5:19-20. Today, thanks to "Harry Potter and The Lord of the Rings, witchcraft is skyrocketing in popularity. TV shows that depict witches are "Bewitched" and "Buffy The Vampire Slayer", to just mention a couple. Go to a video store sometime and walk down the "Horror" aisle, where you will see the popularity of Witchcraft in America today.

3. Sorcery - Use of power gained from the prescribed

rituals demanded by the demonic host. Once the witch or wizard performs the particular ritual correctly, the demonic host is required to provide the power to accomplish that action desired by the witch.

4. Divination - Fortune telling and seeing into the future. God wants us to trust in Him and His power, and not worry about tomorrow. Satan, on the other hand, loves to get people consumed by the idea that they can know what lies ahead of them.

5. Wizardry - The art or practices of a wizard, sorcery. A wizard or witch is one skilled in the magick arts, a sorcerer.

6. Necromancy - Communication with the dead. Specifically, conjuring up the spirits of the dead for purposes of magically revealing the future or influencing the course of events.

7. Charm - The practice of putting a spell on someone in order to change or control their mind and/or behavior. Wizards love to get their enemies "one-on-one" because they can "charm" them through the use of ritual done before the meeting, and by the demonic host residing within him.

Adolf Hitler followed this practice closely as he dealt with the leaders of Europe, Britain, and Russia. British Prime Minister Chamberlain was totally charmed by Hitler as he sought to appease the German dictator in Munich in 1938; Chamberlain was so totally "charmed" by Hitler, he enthusiastically proclaimed after returning from Munich that he had achieved "peace in our time".

When dealing with a powerful member of the Illuminati, do not attempt to meet with him, nor place any confidence in the testimony of people who have met with him. A "charm" ritual is easily performed and results in the leader exuding confidence, character, and sincerity they most assuredly do not possess.

8. Stargazing or Astrology - Divination of the supposed influence of the stars and other heavenly bodies upon human lives and the affairs of nations. Occultists literally order their lives according to Astrology and numerics.

9. Soothsaying - foretelling events and prophesying through a spirit other than the Holy Spirit.

10. Prognostication - To foretell from signs and symptoms, also prophesying without the Holy Spirit.

11. Magic - Tapping into the power of the demonic realm through the use of prescribed ritual so that the action carried out is accomplished through demonic power.

All these activities are uniquely associated with the activities and

traditions of Halloween!

Christians have no business participating in Halloween. To do so is to act against a great number of Scriptures in which God uses the strongest possible language to forbid it. In fact, in most instances, God decreed that people practicing these activities be put to death!

Yet, we see many churches having Halloween parties in which many of these pagan practices are followed! The Apostle Paul gave us strong warning that should stop us dead in our tracks.

Listen:

"Let no one delude and deceive you with empty excuses and groundless arguments for these sins, for through these things the wrath of God comes upon the sons of rebellion and disobedience."

Ephesians 5:6

Stop listening to people giving you "empty excuses and groundless arguments for these sins", for if you go ahead and participate in this most evil holiday, God shall surely not look away.

One final note on Halloween: if you have been paying attention, you will know that these practices form the heart and soul of the Harry Potter novels and movies. Harry Potter is a wizard, and he comes from a family of witches and wizards [Generational Witchcraft].

His entire existence within these novels revolves around the Hogwarts School of Wizardry and Witchcraft, where Harry and his friends learn all of these 11 forbidden practices.

[Return to The
Vatican](#)

[Return to Ciencia Real](#)

[Return to Bohemian
Grove](#)

[Return to Tamas /
Sociopolítica](#)

Owl of Wisdom

Illuminati, Bohemian Club, Schlaraffia, James Gordon Bennett Jr.

by **Terry Melanson**
March 8th, 2009

from [ConspiracyArchive](#) Website

Pallas Athene (or Minerva to the Romans), the goddess of wisdom, honored the owl as her sacred bird. The owl was recognized as an emblem of penetrating sight and intelligence. It was considered to be a favorable omen if an owl was spotted on the battle field or at times of crisis.

The Athenian silver *tetradrachm* bore the owl (Athene noctua); and owls were protected and thrived in great numbers at the Acropolis of Athens (a temple dedicated to Athena).

Pallas Athene (or Minerva to the Romans), the goddess of wisdom, honored the owl as her sacred bird.

The owl was recognized as an emblem of penetrating sight and intelligence. It was considered to be a favorable omen if an owl was spotted on the battle field or at times of crisis.

The Athenian *silver tetradrachm* bore the owl (Athene noctua); and owls were protected and thrived in great numbers at the Acropolis of Athens (a temple dedicated to Athena).

The Bavarian Order of the Illuminati



Minerval Seals of the Illuminati: two of three known to still exist. P.M.C.V. stands for Per Me Caeci Vident (Through me the blind become sighted).

An owl holding an opened book (signifying learning), surrounded by a Laurel wreath (a symbol of learning or graduation);

Per Me Caeci Vident was a reminder to the Superiors of the class, whose responsibility it was to properly instruct the Minervals.

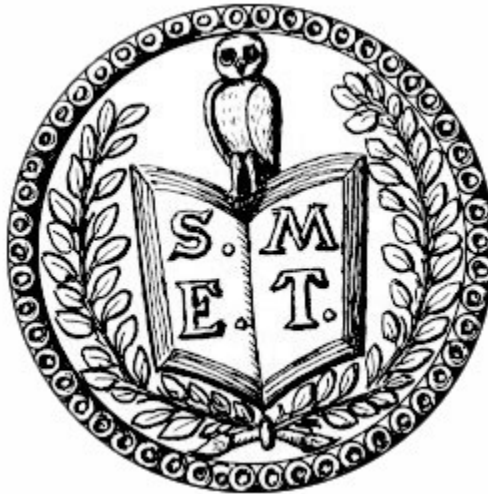
These medallions were worn around the necks of Minerval initiates.

For a secret society called the [Order of the Illuminati](#) - emulating the ancient schools of wisdom, and having a "Minerval Academy" as a foundation - would there have been a more fitting symbol than the Owl of Minerva?

The class of Minerval was a relatively low rank in the scheme of things. However, it was the soul of the Order, and functioned as a sort of assembly line for recruits. Candidates advanced from *Novice* to the *Minerval* degree, where they were properly vetted, scrutinized, and indoctrinated.

The *Quibus Licet* notebooks were introduced, maintained and thoroughly kept (which eventually turned into a detailed history of yourself and those around you). You were admonished to gain wisdom from figures in ancient Greece and Rome; essays were required to pass the test; and the art of *Scrutator* (or [Physiognomy](#)) was elevated to a sacred science.

The *Minerval Superior* - a *Minor* or *Major Illuminatus* - was given the code: *Nosce te ipsum; Nosce alios* [Know thyself; Know others].



A *Minerval Academy* was also known as a Church; its meetings marked on the Illuminati's calendar as sacred.

Above, the seal of the *Freising Minerval Church*. Instead of the letters P.M.C.V., they are replaced with S.E.M.T.: *Sigil Ecclesiastic Minerva Thebes*; or, "Seal of the Freising Minerval Church" (i.e. Freising's alias within the Order was *Thebes*).

Another layer of the owl symbolism, was to assure its initiates that the Illuminati does its bidding at night: nocturnal toil (see [Perfectibilists - The 18th Century Bavarian Order of the Illuminati](#) - 2009, pp. 220-2). It harkens back to the tradition of night being the "mother of counsels."

Desiderius Erasmus, for instance, recorded the Latin adage: *In nocte consilium* [Night is the mother of counsel].

Apparently, the lesson is to be cautious or prudent, not to undertake a thing impulsively ("sleep on it"). Indeed, for one of the maxims the Illuminati had given to the Minervals, was: *Quidquid agis, age prudenter et respice finem* [Whatever you do, do cautiously, and be mindful of the end] (Perfectibilists, op. cit., p. 227 n. 33).

During each Minerval ceremony, the initiates recited, and received a lecture upon, a

translated and slightly altered version of the [Ode to Wisdom](#) by **Elizabeth Carter** (1717-1806):

ODE to WISDOM,
By a Lady.

I.

The solitary Bird of Night
Thro' the thick Shades now wings his Flight,
And quits his Time-shook Tow'r;
Where, shelter'd from the Blaze of Day,
In Philosophic Gloom he lay,
Beneath his Ivy Bow'r.

II.

With Joy I hear the solemn Sound,
Which midnight Echoes waft around,
And sighing Gales repeat.
Fav'rite of Pallas! I attend,
And, faithful to thy Summons, bend
At Wisdom's awful Seat.

III.

She loves the cool, the silent Eve,
Where no false Shews of Life deceive,
Beneath the Lunar Ray.
Here Folly drops each vain Disguise,
Nor sport her gaily-colour'd Dyes,
As in the Beam of Day.

IV.

O Pallas! Queen of ev'ry Art,
That glads the Sense, and mends the Heart,
Blest Source of purer Joys!
In ev'ry Form of Beauty bright,
That captivates the mental Sight
With Pleasure and Surprise;

V.

To thy unspotted Shrine I bow:
Attend thy modest Suppliant's Vow,
That breathes no wild Desires;
But taught by thy unerring Rules,
To shun the fruitless Wish of Fools,
To nobler Views aspires.

VI.

Not Fortune's Gem, Ambition's Plume,
Nor Cytherea's fading Bloom,
Be Objects of my Pray'r:
Let Av'rice, Vanity, and Pride,

Those envy'd glitt'ring Toys divide,
The dull Rewards of Care.

VII.

To me thy better Gifts impart,
Each moral Beauty of the Heart,
By studious Thought refin'd;
For Wealth, the Smiles of glad Content,
For Pow'r, its amplest, best Extent,
An Empire o'er my Mind.

VIII.

When Fortune drops her gay Parade,
When Pleasure's transient Roses fade,
And wither in the Tomb,
Unchang'd is thy immortal Prize;
Thy ever-verdant Laurels rise
In undecaying Bloom.

IX.

By Thee protected, I defy
The Coxcomb's Sneer, the stupid Lye
Of Ignorance and Spite:
Alike condemn the leaden Fool,
And all the pointed Ridicule
Of undiscerning Wit.

X.

From Envy, Hurry, Noise, and Strife,
The dull Impertinence of Life,
In thy Retreat I rest:
Pursue thee to the peaceful Groves,
Where Plato's sacred Spirit roves,
In all thy Beauties drest.

XI.

He bad Ilyssus' tuneful Stream
Convey thy Philosophic Theme
Of Perfect, Fair, and Good:
Attentive Athens caught the Sound,
And all her list'ning Sons around
In awful Silence stood:

XII.

Reclaim'd her wild, licentious Youth,
Confess'd the potent Voice of Truth,
And felt its just Controul.
The Passions ceas'd their loud Alarms,
And Virtue's soft persuasive Charms
O'er all their Senses stole.

XIII.

Thy Breath inspires the Poet's Song,
The Patriot's free, unbiass'd Tongue,
The Hero's gen'rous Strife;
Thine are Retirement's silent Joys,
And all the sweet engaging Ties
Of still, domestic Life.

XIV

No more to fabled Names confin'd,
To the Supreme all-perfect Mind,
My Thoughts direct their Flight.
Wisdom's thy Gift & all her force
From thee deriv'd Eternal Source
Of Intellectual Light.

XV

O send her sure, her steady Ray,
To regulate my doubtful Way,
Thro' Life's perplexing Road:
The Mists of Error to controul,
And thro' its Gloom direct my Soul
To Happiness and Good.

XVI

Beneath Her clear discerning Eye
The visionary Shadows fly
Of Folly's painted Show.
She sees thro' ev'ry fair Disguise,

That All but Virtue's solid Joys,
Are Vanity and Woe.

Bohemian Club

[The Bohemian Club's] symbol is an owl, which has been in use since the first year the Club started. The owl has come to symbolize the wisdom of life and companionship, that allows humans to struggle with and survive the cares and frustration of the world. The owl is found on all Bohemian materials from matchbook covers and doormats to the most elaborate Club publications.

For \$34.00 you can even own an owl-emblemmed sports shirt. A forty foot concrete owl stands at the head of the lake in the Grove. This owl shrine was built in 1929 to serve as a ceremonial site for traditional Bohemian rituals and is used yearly for the Cremation of Care Ceremony.

- Peter Martin Phillips

[A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club](#) (1994), p. 44

The Bohemian Club - akin to a new Illuminati of the elite - also pays homage to the Owl of Minerva/Athena.





Weavings Spiders
Owl of Minerva

[Inside The Bohemian Club](#)
from [YouTube](#) Website



There's also the tale of [Minerva and Arachne](#) (Greek for spider).

It concerns a weaving contest between Minerva - also known as the goddess of the arts, needle work and weaving - and *Arachne*. The latter was turned into a spider after losing the contest.

"Weaving Spiders Come Not Here," the motto on the seal of the Bohemian Club, may well be alluding to the myth; the mere fact that it is accompanied by the owl, which represents Minerva, is significant and noteworthy (and too *semiotically* sound as to have been a mere coincidence).



Terracotta (Burney) relief, c.2000-1700 BC
thought to be [Inana/Lilith](#).

But just because the owl is venerated by the Bohemian Club does not mean that it is only meant to symbolize Athena/Minerva.

[Lilith](#) is also an apt identification:

- Lilith (Queen of the Demons), the great screeching owl mentioned in Isaiah 34:13-16
- the night owl goddess that inhabits the ruins of Edom which subsequently became a permanent fixture of Kabbalistic demonology.

Lilith is also closely related "to the Greek figure of Hecate, with her demands for human sacrifice," and the Grove participants perform a *mock human sacrifice* at the base of a 40-foot owl as part of *the Cremation of Care* ritual.

In addition, the poet [George Sterling](#), one of the most prominent "Bohos" of his time, wrote a play titled [Lilith - A Dramatic Poem](#) (1920), in which Lilith herself mentions the owl - demonstrating that they at least knew of such symbolism.

Sterling stayed at the Bohemian Club in his own private room toward the end of his life, where he committed suicide by ingesting cyanide.

Schlaraffia

Founded in Prague, Bohemia, 1859, thirteen years before the Bohemian Club, the [Schlaraffia](#) were initially composed of actors, artists, literati and musicians (much like the Bohemian Club); and they too (like the Bohemian Club) have an owl as their totem.



Schlaraffia paraphernalia

The society of men, which is called *Schlaraffia*, is in the strict sense, a fraternity.

Its clubs are spread all over the world and can be found on each

continent. Artists and academicians in Prag (Prague), which was considered at the time the Mekka (Mecca) of German culture, founded the Schlaraffia society in 1859. Its aim was to offset the chauvinistic and egotistic behavior of the nobility, and to create a hideout for men from the exertions and worries of the profane life. The Society's maxims consist of fostering art, humor and friendship.

An actor by the name of Victor Mueller-Fabrizius founded the club in Cincinnati in 1893. Almost the whole Symphony Orchestra of Cincinnati joined the Society at that time. The name of the Cincinnati settlement is *Schlaraffia Cincinnati*. The official language used during meetings and correspondence is German.

Many customs and some semantics of medieval times are used at the sessions, since Schlaraffia maintains its relationship to civic societies of the Medieval Age.

During the meetings that occur weekly during the winter months and less often during summer months, attendees listen to lectures prepared by speakers on such topics as problems of technique, art and literature. The lectures are followed by discussions where much wit and humor are usually exchanged.

The place of the Schlaraffia assemblies is called Burg. In Cincinnati, the Burg is the former Steuben House on Rohs Street in Clifton.

The Society venerates the owl, called UHU in German, as the emblem of wisdom. The owl was honored at the times of the Antike (Greek and Roman antiquity) as the representative of prudence and wisdom. Of the three goals of Schlaraffia, the most important one is the sincere friendship that glues the membership together and obligates each Schlaraffe to provide mutual aid and assistance according to his potential.

([Source](#))

There was a branch of [Schlaraffia instituted in San Francisco](#) as early as 1884, so there is the possibility of real connections and influence among the two groups.

Similar to the Bohemian Club's concept of destroying "Care" ("the release of everyday mundane concerns for the brotherhood of Bohemian friendship" [Phillips, op. cit., p. 46]), the Schlaraffia say: "As soon as he [the Schlaraffian] enters a 'castle' [or 'Temple'] and comes under the rule of Uhu, the great horned owl of Minerva, he is expected to forget all foolish things of everyday life."

While researching the espionage of [Aleister Crowley](#), author and historian **Richard B. Spence** came across some intriguing connections to Schlaraffia. Spence found that both George Sylvester Viereck and Hugo Muensterberg were members of Schlaraffia.

In *Secret Agent 666 - Aleister Crowley, British Intelligence and the Occult*, p. 71, Spence writes:

While replete with Masonic ritual and symbolism, it lacked heavy occult overtones. On the other hand, Schlaraffia shared membership with more esoteric groups such as Sat B'hai and the Royal Order of Sikha, the former one of the constituent orders of the OTO. So, there may have been more going on than met the uninitiated eye.

British and American intelligence identified Schlaraffia as a "Secret German Propaganda Society" that encouraged artists and writer to

"spread German propaganda in a silent, secret way." At the least, Schlaraffia provided a ready-made, secret, Germanophile organization with branches throughout the country - an ideal vehicle for espionage and other activities.

James Gordon Bennett Jr.



While these [secret societies](#) venerate the owl as the ultimate symbol of wisdom, there are other cases of outright obsession.

Minerva and the Bell Ringers at Herald Square is dedicated to **James Gordon Bennett** (1795-1872), founder of the *New York Herald*, and to his son James Gordon Bennett, Jr. (1841-1918). After his father's death, Bennett Jr. took the reigns of the Herald, whose original masthead sported an owl.

Minerva and the Bell Ringers were initially situated on the roof of the New York Herald building on 35th Street and 6th Avenue.

Empire State Building & Vicinity

New York City, New York Bell Ringers Monument

(James Gordon Bennett Memorial)

This group of figures was commissioned for the roof of the New York Herald's two-story headquarters on 35th Street and Sixth Avenue.

Athena (or Minerva), goddess of wisdom, holds her shield and spear with her left hand as she gestures commandingly at the two men named Stuff and Guff, below. On the hour, the men swing back their hammers and pretend to strike the bell, but stop three inches short. The hour is actually struck by a mechanism tucked behind Stuff and Guff. Originally, it was hand-wound, and each winding took 240 turns and took two to three hours to set Minerva for a week. Now it is electric. On top of the bell sits Athena's bird, the owl, whose eyes blinked green when the owl

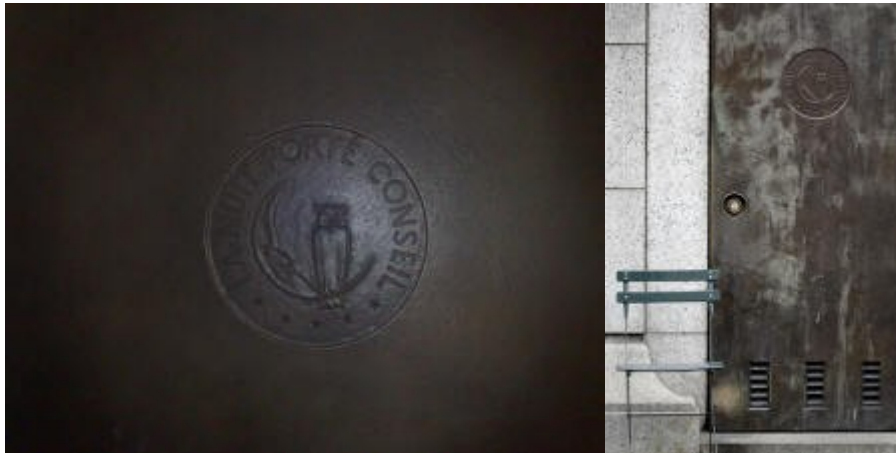
and Athena were on top of the Herald's headquarters.

The inscription below the figures notes that this is a memorial to James Gordon Bennett, founder of the New York Herald in 1835, and his son James Gordon Bennett, 'through whose vision and enterprise the New York Herald became one of the world's great newspapers.'

James Gordon Bennett, Jr., moved the headquarters of the Herald from its original location on Park Row (near 'Printer's Square,' where the Benjamin Franklin statue now stands) uptown to a Renaissance-palazzo-style building designed by Stanford White. (The Building was demolished in 1921.) Before working people owned watches, the Herald Tribune's tolling clock was relied upon to tell time in the Herald Square area.

The artist was the Beaux-Arts trained-sculptor Jean Antoine (Antonin) Carles (1851-1919). The figures and bell were cast in France by 'SIOI - Decauville, Foundeur Paris' and shipped to New York.
([Source](#))

Apparently, the Herald headquarters had its roof surrounded with twenty-six, "owls, each four feet high...The eye sockets of the owls contained electric globes, which at night flashed on and off, winking to the passers-by below, perhaps giving the message that owlish wisdom was being disseminated in the newspaper plant."



La Nuit Porte Conseil
Comp culled from these pics (Flickr users "selva" and "wwward0")

The New York Times writes that there's
"a bronze door accessing the interior of the monument near 35th Street. It is inscribed with five stars, an owl and the legend 'La Nuit Porte Conseil,' which has been translated idiomatically from the French as 'Let's sleep on it.'"

Indeed, for it was Bennett's personal motto, and it's identical to the one mentioned above (in the Illuminati section) - In *nocte consilium*. His compulsive identification with owls was pathological.

Bennett Jr.,
"kept live owls in his office as a symbol of wisdom"
was "a disciple of owls," and had them painted on the panels of his

house, yacht, and bathrooms"

"...[owls everywhere](#): owls engraved on all his cuff-links, live owls in the garden of the Villa Namouna at Beaulieu"

"[luminescent owl's eyes](#) on either side of the prow" of his 314-foot yacht, [Lysistrata](#).

He even had extravagant plans for a gigantic owl tomb, 125-feet tall and perched on a 75-foot pedestal; his coffin would have been lowered into the owl's head, suspended midway by chains.

The edifice was to be constructed in Washington Heights, and the architect - he'd hoped - would have been Stanford White.

Unfinished Tomb of James Gordon Bennett Owl 200 Feet High Was to Have Been His Mausoleum—Stanford White's Death Ended Work on It

IN the studio of Andrew O'Connor, sculptor, at Paxton, Mass., there is a pencil drawing of a great owl mounted upon a high pedestal, and a



James Gordon Bennett Memorial That
Was Never Finished.

simple model of the owl itself in clay. The two are all the work which at the time of Stanford White's death Mr. O'Connor had done toward a design for the tomb of James Gordon Bennett.

Mr. Bennett had commissioned Stanford White to design his tomb, and had given him specific directions. Mr. White had called in Mr. O'Connor, who was working with him at the time, to make the model for the owl, and the work had got well under way. But when in June, 1906, Stanford White was killed, Mr. Bennett let the whole project of the owl tomb drop.

The enormous owl was to be not only James Gordon Bennett's monument but literally his tomb. It was to stand on the Bennett land in Washington Heights, a gigantic statue 200 feet high, of which about seventy-five feet was to be the height of the pedestal. As Mr. Bennett explained his idea to Mr. White, the owl was to be hollow, and was to contain his sarcophagus. Two steel chains were to be hung from the top of the owl's head, and midway in the monument Mr. Bennett's coffin was to be suspended.

Through the interior of the tomb a circular staircase was to ascend from the bottom of the pedestal, around the coffin and the great iron chains, up to the eyes of the owl, which were to be windows looking out over New York City. The monument was to be open to the public. The material was to be glazed granite. The high ground on which it was to stand would have formed a suitable vantage point.

It was only a short time before Mr. White's death that Mr. Bennett gave him the commission. Like Sarah Bernhardt's in Père la Chaise, Mr. Bennett's tomb was to be finished and set up at once, to be a monument to him and an arresting feature of the city's "scene" while he was still living.

The New York Times

Published: May 26, 1918
Copyright © The New York Times

Unfinished Tomb of James Gordon Bennett
Owl 200 Feet High Was to Have Been His Mausoleum
Stanford White's Death Ended Work on It

[Return to Lilit](#)

[Return to The
Illuminati](#)

[Return to Bohemian
Grove](#)

[Return to Tamas /
Sociopolitica](#)

[Bohemian Grove](#)

Photo Gallery from
Berkeley University of California
1906 - 1909





[Return](#)

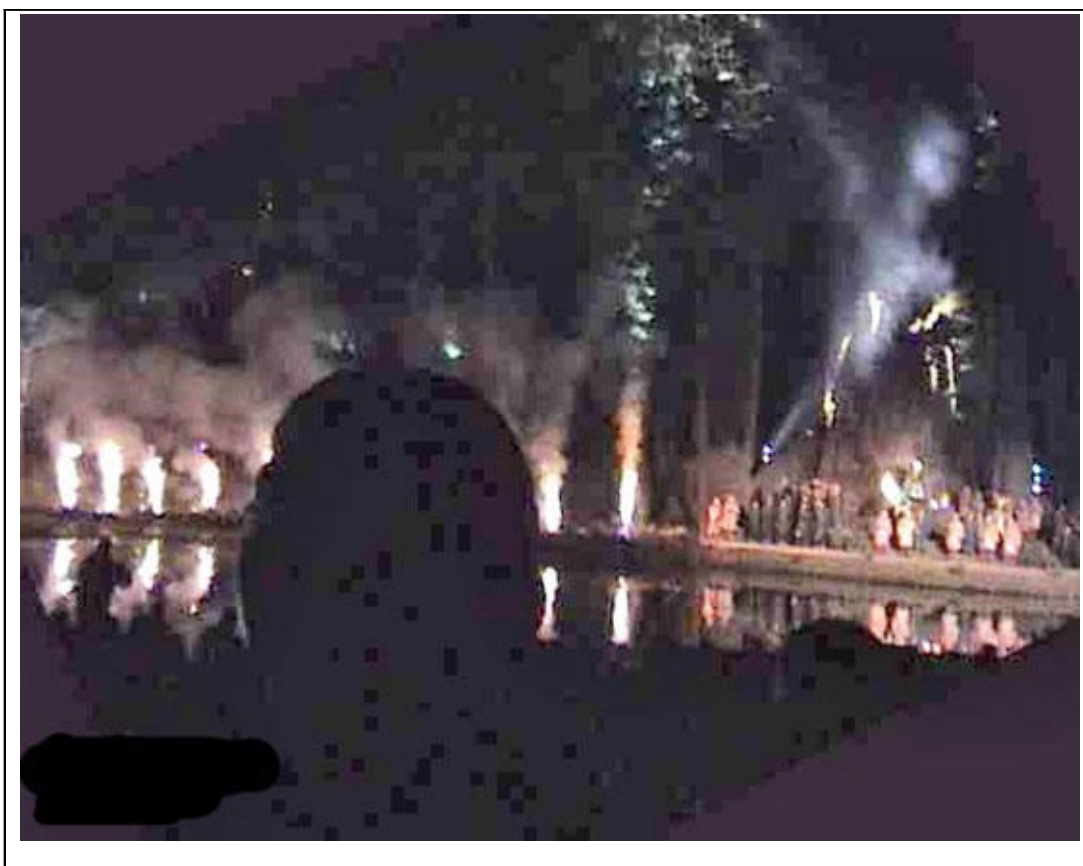
Photo Gallery of Bohemian Grove Information

[InfoWars](#)



THE BIZARRE OCCULT RITUALS
OF THE GLOBAL ELITE









CREMATION
OF
CARE

Front of Flyer

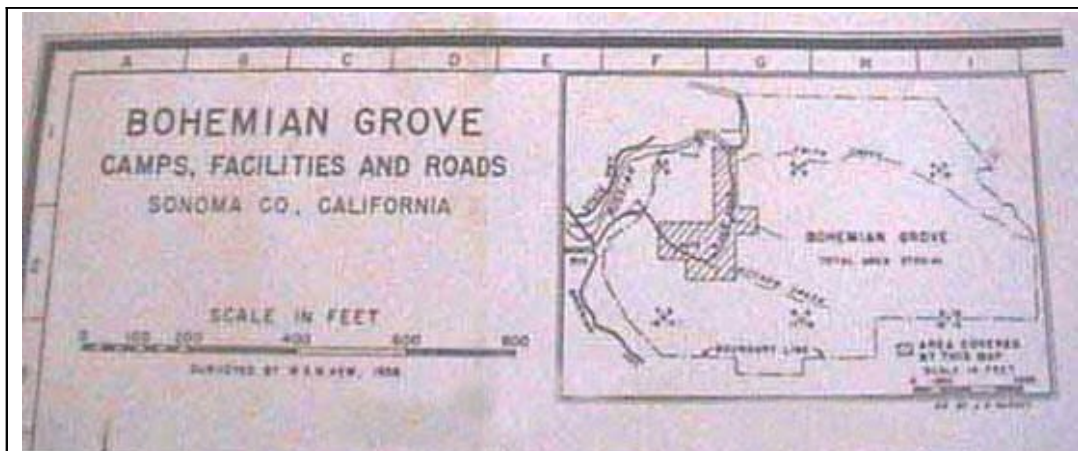
JULY 15

2000

DIRECTOR: CRAIG JONES



Photo of Napkin



[Return to Bush](#)

[Return to Bohemian Grove](#)

Re-Discovered Photos Emphasize...

Bohemian Grove Sacrifice Obsession

from [PrisonPlanet](#) Website
2 January 2005

Recently re-discovered photos depicting scenes from early 20th century Bohemian Grove gatherings appear to contradict official claims that a 'mock' sacrifice is made and that real humans have never been sacrificed in the ritual.

These photos originally appeared on the [Berkeley University of California website](#), which is often used as a mouthpiece for the Bohemian Grove Club.

See full [Photo Galley dated 1906 - 1909](#)

CLICK PHOTOS FOR ENLARGEMENTS



The first photograph appears to show a lynching or public execution. If the body is a mannequin it is certainly very authentic. Click to see the enlargement, judging by the look of the hand this is a real person.



There can be little doubt about the second photo. The person is clearly a black child or a midget. He is strapped down on a board. One of the figures in the foreground appears to be a policeman. The picture is dated 1909.



An old photo from Bohemian Grove on the *National Geographic* website appeared with the following caption:

Power Party
Photograph by **Gabriel
Moulin**, 1915

To purge himself of worldly concerns, a member of the elite Bohemian Club participated in a 1915 Cremation of Care ceremony—complete with candles and a robed and hooded comrade to guide him. This private club of influential men still meets annually north of San Francisco and uses this symbolic ritual to kick off its summer retreat. But today the ceremony involves burning a mummy-like effigy named Care at the foot of the group's mascot: a 40-foot-tall (12-meter-tall) concrete owl.

One of the ancient and now well researched Canaanite deities that was and still is worshipped by the 'Brotherhood' is often symbolized as an owl and is referred to as **Molech** (sometimes Moloch).



In July 2000 **Alex Jones** successfully infiltrated Bohemian Grove and documented the Cremation of Care sacrificial ceremony. For full details, [click here](#).

The ceremony includes a ritualistic 'mock' sacrifice in worship of **Molech**, which is represented by a 40-50 foot horned statue (seen above).

From the Jewish Encyclopedia

Moloch (Hebrew Molech, king).

A divinity worshipped by the idolatrous Israelites. The Hebrew pointing Molech does not represent the original pronunciation of the name, any more than the Greek vocalization Moloch found in the LXX and in the Acts (vii, 43). The primitive title of this god was very probably Melech, "king", the consonants of which came to be combined through derision with the vowels of the word Bosheth, "shame". As the word Moloch (A.V. Molech) means king, it is difficult in several places of the Old Testament to determine whether it should be considered as the proper name of a

deity or as a simple appellative. The passages of the original text in which the name stands probably for that of a god are Lev., xviii, 21; xx, 2-5; III (A. V. I) Kings, xi, 7; IV (II) Kings, xxiii, 10; Is., xxx, 33; Ivii, 9; Jer., xxxii, 35.

The chief feature of Moloch's worship among the Jews seems to have been the sacrifice of children, and the usual expression for describing that sacrifice was "to pass through the fire", a rite carried out after the victims had been put to death. The special centre of such atrocities was just outside of Jerusalem, at a place called Tophet (probably "place of abomination"), in the valley of Geennom.

According to III (I) Kings, xi, 7, Solomon erected "a temple" for Moloch "on the hill over against Jerusalem", and on this account he is at times considered as the monarch who introduced the impious cult into Israel. After the disruption, traces of Moloch worship appear in both Juda and Israel. The custom of causing one's children to pass through the fire seems to have been general in the Northern Kingdom [IV (II) Kings, xvii, 17; Ezech. xxiii, 37], and it gradually grew in the Southern, encouraged by the royal example of Achaz (IV Kings, xvi, 3) and Manasses [IV (II) Kings, xvi, 6] till it became prevalent in the time of the prophet Jeremias (Jerem. xxxii, 35), when King Josias suppressed the worship of Moloch and defiled Tophet [IV (II) Kings, xxiii, 13 (10)]. It is not improbable that this worship was revived under Joakim and continued until the Babylonian Captivity.

On the basis of the Hebrew reading of III (I) Kings, xi, 7, **Moloch** has often been identified with Milcom, the national god of the Ammonites, but this identification cannot be considered as probable: as shown by the Greek Versions, the original reading of III (I) Kings, xi, 7, was not Molech but Milchom [cf. also III (I) Kings, xi, 5, 33]; and according to Deut., xii, 29-31; xviii, 9-14, the passing of children through fire was of Chanaanite origin [cf. IV (II) Kings, xvi, 3].

Of late, numerous attempts have been made to prove that in sacrificing their children to Moloch the Israelites simply thought that they were offering them in holocaust to Yahweh. In other words, the Melech to whom child-sacrifices were offered was Yahweh under another name. To uphold this view appeal is made in particular to Jer., vii, 31; xix, 5, and to Ezech., xx, 25-31. But this position is to say the least improbable.

The texts appealed to may well be understood otherwise, and the prophets expressly treat the cult of Moloch as foreign and as an apostasy from the worship of the true God. The offerings by fire, the probable identity of **Moloch** with **Baal**, and the fact that in Assyria and Babylonia **Malik**, and at Palmyra **Malach-bel**, were sun-gods, have suggested to many that Moloch was a fire- or sun-god.

MOLOCH (MOLECH).

by Isidore Singer George A. Barton

—Biblical Data:

In the Masoretic text the name is "**Molech**"; in the Septuagint "**Moloch**." The earliest mention of Molech is in Lev. xviii. 21, where the Israelite is forbidden to sacrifice any of his children to Molech. Similarly, in Lev. xx. 2-5, it is enacted that a man who sacrifices his seed to Molech shall

surely be put to death. Then, curiously, it is provided that he shall be cut off from the congregation.

In I Kings xi. 7 it is said that Solomon built a high place for Molech in the mountain "that is before Jerusalem." The same passage calls Molech an Ammonite deity. The Septuagint as quoted in the New Testament (Acts vii. 43) finds a reference to Moloch in Amos v. 26; but this is a doubtful passage. In II Kings xxiii. 10 it is stated that one of the practices to which Josiah put a stop by his reform was that of sacrificing children to Molech, and that the place where this form of worship had been practiced was at **Topheth**, "in the valley of the children of Hinnom." This statement is confirmed by Jer. xxxii. 35.

From II Kings xxi. 6 it may be inferred that this worship was introduced during the reign of Manasseh. The impression left by an uncritical reading of these passages is that Molech-worship, with its **rite of child-sacrifice**, was introduced from Ammon during the seventh century B.C.

Nature of the Worship

—Critical View:

The name "**Molech**," later corrupted into "Moloch," is an intentional mispointing of "Melek," after the analogy of "bosheth" (comp. Hoffmann in Stade's "Zeitschrift," iii. 124). As to the rites which the worshipers of Molech performed, it has sometimes been inferred, from the phrase "pass through the fire to Molech," that children were made to pass between two lines of fire as a kind of consecration or februation; but it is clear from Isa. lvii. 5 and Jer. xix. 5 that the children were killed and burned. The whole point of the offering consisted, therefore, in the fact that it was a human sacrifice.

From Jer. vii. 31 and Ezek. xx. 25, 26, it is evident that both prophets regarded these human sacrifices as extraordinary offerings to Yhwh. Jeremiah declares that Yhwh had not commanded them, while Ezekiel says *Yhwh* polluted the Israelites in their offerings by permitting them to sacrifice their first-born, so that through chastisement they might know that *Yhwh* was *Yhwh*. The fact, therefore, now generally accepted by critical scholars, is that in the last days of the kingdom human sacrifices were offered to Yhwh as King or Counselor of the nation and that the Prophets disapproved of it and denounced it because it was introduced from outside as an imitation of a heathen cult and because of its barbarity. In course of time the pointing of "**Melek**" was changed to "**Molech**" to still further stigmatize the rites.

Motive of Sacrifices

The motive for these sacrifices is not far to seek. It is given in Micah vi. 7: "Shall I give my first-born for my transgression, the fruit of my body for the sin of my soul?" In the midst of the disasters which were befalling the nation men felt that if the favor of *Yhwh* could be regained it was worth any price they could pay. Their Semitic kindred worshiped their gods with offerings of their children, and in their desperation the Israelites did the same.

For some reason, perhaps because not all the priestly and prophetic circles approved of the movement, they made the offerings, not in the Temple, but at an altar or pyre called "Tapheth" (LXX.), erected in the **valley of Hinnom** (comp. W. R. Smith, "Rel. of Sem." 2d ed., p. 372). "Tapheth," also, was later pointed "Topheth," after the analogy of "bosheth." In connection with these extraordinary offerings the

worshippers continued the regular Temple sacrifices to *Yhwh* (Ezek. xxiii. 39).



Babylonian Cylinder Representing Sacrifice of a Child
(From Menant, "Glyptique Orientale")

From the fact that I Kings xi. 7 calls **Molech** the "abomination of the children of Ammon" it was formerly assumed that this worship was an imitation of an Ammonite cult. But so little is known of the Ammonite religion that more recent scholarship has looked elsewhere for the source. Because of the mention in II Kings xvii. 31 of Adrammelech (= Adar-malik) and Anammelech (=Anu-malik) as gods of Sepharvaim transplanted to Samaria, it has been inferred that this form of worship was borrowed from Babylonia (comp. Bāthgen, "Beiträge zur Semitischen Religionsgesch." pp, 238 et seq.).

This view rests on the supposition that "Sepharvaim" is equal to "Sippar," which probably is not the case. Even if it were, **Anu** and **Adar** were not gods of Sippar; **Shamash** was god of that city. From this verse, therefore, a Babylonian or Assyrian origin can not be demonstrated.

Support for this view has been sought also in Amos v. 26. If, as is probable, Siccuth and Chiun in that passage are names or epithets of Babylonian deities (comp. Chiun), the use of "Melek" in connection with these affords no sound basis for argument. The whole passage may be, as **Wellhausen** and **Nowack** believe, a late gloss introduced on account of II Kings xvii. 31, and is in any case too obscure to build upon.

Furthermore, there is no evidence that the sacrifice of the first-born was a feature of the worship of Babylonian deities. Because child-sacrifice was a prominent feature of the worship of the Phenician Malik-Baal-Kronos, **Moore** (in *Cheyne and Black*, "Encyc. Bibl.") seeks to prove that the worship of **Moloch** was introduced from Phoenicia. The evidence of its existence in Phoenicia and her colonies is especially strong.

Diodorus Siculus (xx. 14) tells how the Carthaginians in a siege sacrificed two hundred boys to Kronos. Burning was an important feature of the rite.

Bibliography:

- W. R. Smith, *Rel. of Sem.* 2d ed., pp. 372 et seq.
- Bāthgen, *Beiträge zur Semitischen Religionsgesch.* 1888, pp. 237 et seq.;
- Moore, *The Image of Moloch*, in *Jour. Bib. Lit.* 1897, xvi. 161 et seq.;
- M. J. Lagrange, *Etudes sur les Religions Sémitiques*, 1903, pp. 99-109.S.
- Moloch - Demonology - A Gallery of Demons Historical account of demonology and evil in

<http://www.deliriumsrealm.com/delirium/mythology/moloch.asp>

Further depictions of Molech





[Return](#)

Child Sacrifices in London

by **Richard Edwards**
Crime Reporter, Evening Standard
16.06.05
from [ThisIsLondon](#) Website

Boys from Africa are being murdered as human sacrifices in London churches. They are brought into the capital to be offered up in rituals by fundamentalist Christian sects, according to a shocking report by Scotland Yard. Followers believe that powerful spells require the deaths of "unblemished" male children. Police believe such boys are trafficked from cities such as Kinshasa where they can be bought for a little as £10.

The report, leaked ahead of its publication next month, also cites examples of African

children being tortured and killed after being identified as "witches" by church pastors. The 10-month study was commissioned after the death of Victoria Climbié, who was starved and beaten to death after they said she was possessed by the devil.

The aim of the Met study was to create an "open dialogue" with the African and Asian community in Newham and Hackney. In discussions with African community leaders, officers were told of examples of children being murdered because their parents or carers believe them to be possessed by evil spirits. Earlier this month Sita Kisanga, 35, was convicted at the Old Bailey of torturing an eight-year-old girl from Angola she accused of being a witch.

Kisanga was a member of the *Combat Spirituel church in Dalston*. Many such churches, supported mainly by people from West Africa, sanction aggressive forms of exorcism on those thought to be possessed. There are believed to be 300 such churches in the UK, mostly in London.

The report was put together by an expert social worker and lawyer for the Met after talking to hundreds of people in African communities in a series of workshops. It uncovered allegations of witchcraft spells, child trafficking and HIV-positive people who believe that by having sex with a child they will be "cleansed".

An extract reads:

"People who are desperate will seek out experts to cast spells for them.

"Members of the workshop stated that for a spell to be powerful it required a sacrifice involving a male child unblemished by circumcision. They allege that boy children are being trafficked into the UK for this purpose."

It adds:

"A number of pastors maintain that God speaks through them and lets them know when someone is possessed. It is therefore their duty to deliver the child or adult from the evil spirit. After much debate they acknowledge that children labeled as possessed are in danger of being beaten by their families.

"However, they would not accept they played a role in inciting such violence."

Last month Scotland Yard revealed it had traced just two out of 300 black boys aged four to seven reported missing from London schools in a three-month period. The true figure for missing boys and girls is feared to be several thousand a year. The scale of the problem emerged through the murder inquiry following the discovery of a child's torso in the Thames in September 2001. The identity of the victim, named Adam by police, is not known but his background was traced to Nigeria. It is believed he died in a ritual sacrifice.

John Azar, who helped the police on that inquiry, told Radio4's Today programme that the known cases could be "the tip of the iceberg".

Police working on the Adam case have found children are being sold to traffickers on the streets of major African cities for less than £10 and then smuggled into the UK. The children arrive in London armed with false documents and accompanied by adults who believe they will bolster their asylum claims.

Dr **Richard Hoskins**, a lecturer of *Theology and Religious Studies* at King's College, said:

"We know this through work we have been doing on the Adam inquiry. These children are ripe for people to abuse. They are easy prey."

A Met spokesman said:

"We undertook a project aimed at improving our knowledge of issues impacting child abuse within the African and Asian communities of London. The aim of the project was to open a dialogue within these communities and encourage a debate which would help reduce the risks of harm to children."

The report says there is a wide gulf between these communities and social services and protection agencies with many people in ethnic communities scared to speak out. The report concludes police face a "wall of silence" when dealing with such cases. Experts differ on the merits of the Scotland Yard report.

Dr **William Les Henry**, a lecturer in sociology at *Goldsmiths College*, said aspects of the reports were pigeonholing crimes together and were patronizing and racist.

He said:

"When we think about these cases we can see the same kind of patterns of behavior in European cultures but they are interpreted in completely different ways.

"This is one of the crises with social sciences anyway, when they are supposedly interpreting the folk ways or cultural habits of alien cultures." He said that the models such reports are based on are that "Africans are less civilized, less rational".

But Dr Hoskins said:

"This is very detailed, qualitative report that actually comes out of the communities.

"This is not white people saying this. This has actually comes from the communities authored by people in the community and that really stymies the racist line." He added: "We are dealing with real cases here. When you actually talk to them, these are hard and fast facts.

"So I don't think we are getting wrong, but it is right to treat it sensitively."

He believes vulnerable people are being manipulated by spiritual leaders.

"This is absolutely what is going on. They are often very vulnerable, poor people. It is people in positions of power and money that are manipulating poor people."

[Return to Bohemian Grove](#)

[Return to Depopulation of Planet
Earth](#)

CHAPTER 15 - NO MORE BEATING AROUND THE BUSH

It was a sunny, fall day in 1983 when U.S. **Congressman Guy VanderJagt** met with my CIA operative mind-control handler, Alex Houston, my then 3 1/2 year old daughter, Kelly, and me on the steps of the U.S. Senate in Washington, D.C. Kelly appeared familiar with

VanderJagt, although I had never previously remembered seeing her in his company. Even so, I could not think to realize he was, in fact, sexually abusing her just as he had me when I was a child.

VanderJagt knelt on one knee in front of her to talk with her, assuring her that "today was a special day" because she would "see Uncle George (Bush) while mommy sees Uncle Ronnie (Reagan)". He stood up and took her by the hand, saying in Alice In Wonderland cryptic language, "Let's go on an Adventure together" and led her quietly and robotically away.

I met up with Kelly again that afternoon at the White House, both of us literally "on our toes" and standing at attention in Reagan's office. In retrospect, I wonder at the measures of control inflicted on my 3 1/2-year old child to cause her to perform so robotically and behave "so well" as she silently stood with the plastic smile and unblinking eyes, in the presence of President Reagan, Vice President Bush, and (later Defense Secretary) **Dick Cheney**.

Reagan appeared to gaze at Kelly, with her long blonde hair cascading down the back of her blue pinafore dress, completing her *Alice In Wonderland Appearance*. Reagan seemed to pose no direct threat to her sexually as he said,

"She is adorable, a model child", Reagan then gestured towards Bush and said, "This is my Vice President George Bush. People don't usually know what the role of the Vice President is because he's always behind the scenes making sure everything that the President wants done happens the way it's supposed to."

He looked at me and said matter-of-factly,

"I catch the public's attention (he made a gesture in the air that was eye catching) while the Vice President carries out orders."

Bush's close friend, Dick Cheney, said, "And gives them".

"Right," Reagan said. "An order from him is like an order from me."

Bush was wearing canvas boat shoes and a cardigan sweater as he knelt on one knee in front of Kelly in order to talk to her on her level. Bush used the children's television program *Mr. Rogers' Neighborhood* to scramble/confuse young victims' (like Kelly's) memory of contact with him and his sexual abuse.

His physical resemblance to TV's Fred Rogers was deliberately exaggerated by his choice of clothes and mannerisms, and is further compounded by his developed vocal impersonation. Using his best Mr. Rogers voice he said,

"Come here, Little One. I want to ask you something. Do you watch Mr. Rogers' Neighborhood?"

"Yes, Sir," Kelly responded.

Bush told Kelly,

"Well, I'm kind of like Mr. Rogers when he makes his puppets move and talk—like your daddy (Houston, ventriloquist) does with Elemer (his dummy). Only I'm like Mr. Rogers because I have lots of puppets—only mine are people. I even have a King (Fahd) just like Mr. Rogers.¹ I pull the strings (he pantomimed marionette hand movements) and I talk through them. They say my words and we create all kinds of exciting Adventures. Right now I'm building a new Neighborhood (the [New World](#)

[Order](#)). The stage is set, and I have hold of everyone's strings. I need you to help me— together we can pull your mother's strings. She's in my Neighborhood. That means you're in my Neighborhood, too."

It seems obvious to me now that Bush was referring to those actively engaged in implementing the **New World Order** through chaos and mass mind control (aka media conditioning) as "The Neighborhood". Of course I was unable to consider disputing Bush's statement, and Kelly was certainly not of a mind to see beyond Bush's twist on her favorite television program. Kelly's big blue eyes grew even wider as she responded, "I am?"

Bush stood up and took her hand, "C'mon. Let me show you my Neighborhood," He led her out the door.

Kelly became violently physically ill after her induction into George Bush's "Neighborhood" and from every sexual encounter she had with him thereafter. She ran 104-6 degree temperatures, vomited and endured immobilizing headaches for an average of three days (as is consistent with high voltage trauma). These were the only tell-tale evidences aside from the scarring burns left on her skin.

Houston forbade me to call a doctor, and **Kelly** forbade me to comfort her, pitifully complaining that her head "hurt too bad to even move". And she did not move for hours on end. Kelly often complained of severe kidney pain, and her rectum usually bled for a day or two after Bush sexually abused her. My own mind-control victimization rendered me unable to help or protect her. Seeing my child in such horrible condition drove my own wedge of insanity in deeper, perpetuating my total inability to affect her needs until our rescue by [Mark Phillips](#) in 1988.

Kelly's bleeding rectum was but one of many physical indicators of [George Bush's pedophile perversions](#), I have overheard him speak blatantly of his sexual abuse of her on many occasions. He used this and threats to her life to "pull my strings" and control me. The psychological ramifications of being raped by a pedophile President arc mind-shattering enough, but reportedly Bush further reinforced his traumas to Kelly's mind with sophisticated **NASA** electronic and drug mind-control devices.

Bush also instilled the "Who yagonna call?" and "I'll be watching you" binds on Kelly, further reinforcing her sense of helplessness. The systematic tortures and traumas I endured as a child now seem trite in comparison to the brutal physical and psychological devastation that **George Bush** inflicted on my daughter.

As soon as the door closed behind Bush and Kelly, **Dick Cheney** reached over to Reagan's desk from his seat and flipped over the hourglass. (Oz) "Her (Kelly's) time is running out. You'd better pay attention and follow orders as though her life depends on it, because from now on (heh heh) it always does! If you make one mistake—one—then I'll get her, my pretty."

Reagan said,

"George is like a director. He makes sure the stage is set to implement the New World Order as I envision it. Then he makes sure everyone has a script and knows their pan. He tells them how to speak and when to speak it. How to dress and (patting my head) how to wear their hair. He gets everything and everyone in place and hollers, 'Action!'"

Reagan shouted through his hand as though it were a megaphone and rambled on, "All the world's a stage. I'm the Wizard. But he is directing the show so you better pay attention and learn your part well from him."

[Cheney](#) interrupted,

"George and I will be working closely on a few projects together, and

when you see him, you'll see me. When you're given orders from him, you're given orders from me."

"She knows the chain of command, Dick," Reagan injected, referring to his perception of who was in charge, and in what order.

President, Vice President, Habib, Cheney, Byrd, etc. may have been the chain of command in Reagan's mind, but Cheney's definition was necessary to my understanding. From my perspective, the chain of command was clearly Bush, Cheney, Habib, Reagan, Aquino and lastly, on a par with my handler, Houston, Byrd, all of which was subject to change at any given moment.

Cheney just rolled his eyes at Reagan's comment and never slowed down as he continued, "Right now a stage is being set and you will be directed by the Vice President on just how he wants you to do your part in setting the stage for Mexico's role in the New World Order."

Reagan jumped in again,

"With the world in order, there will be world peace. By strategically placing an American Patriot dedicated to the cause of spreading democracy in all parts of the world, we can influence the thinking of every nation's leader and paint for them a picture of freedom and American values that they'll never forget. They'll spread it to the people and the whole planet will be of one mind—one purpose—one cause. Freedom. You'll be talking with some of these friends and leaders from time to time on my behalf."

Bush slipped back into the meeting, without Kelly. Cheney continued,

"Taking orders from me and your new director-the Vice President. Lesson number one. You know what Miami Vice is. Undercover drug agents taking control of the drug industry. A Vice President is just that-an undercover drug agent taking control of the drug industry-for the President."

Bush spoke up.

"Mexico is a problem. They've got lots of drugs, but not the brains nor I he means to sell it outside their own country. So how can we take control of their (growing) drug industry when we can't even get our hands on it? It's your duty as an American citizen to open the routes and initiate freedom from poverty throughout their nation by offering them cash as a means of enticing their drug industry right into our grasp by bringing it right up to our doorsteps."

"Operation Greenbacks for Wetbacks," Cheney said, laughing. Bush laughed with him.

Bush regained his composure to conclude, "Your assignment begins in Miami with NCL (Norwegian Caribbean Lines) and ends when you return from Mexico with word of success."

Cheney caught my eye with a hand gesture that directed my gaze from Bush to the hourglass, which was running out fast. By then I was deeply tranced and lost touch with my surroundings all together while my trance was timelessly deepened for further programming, I left the White House with a message for the Vice President of Mexico, **Carlos Salinas de Gortari**, from the Vice President of the U.S., and with one very sick child.

Believe is King Friday the 13th.

[Back to Contents](#)

CHAPTER 16 - OPERATION GREENBACKS FOR WETBACKS

My CIA mind-control handler, **Alex Houston** and I boarded the Norwegian Caribbean Lines ship bound for Cozumel, Mexico, with a large, black, soft side suitcase packed full of cash and a proposal of "prosperity" from the U.S. This proposal, programmed in me by Vice President Bush, was supposedly initial diplomatic groundwork for the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA).

It was my understanding then that the North American Free Trade Agreement was considered a significant step in implementing the New World Order through mind manipulation of the masses. According to Byrd, propaganda disguising the true purpose of NAFTA included the concept of "free trade" which the U.S. and Mexican governments had long since shared.

"Free trade" of child and adult mind-controlled slaves, cocaine, heroin and businesses has been not-so-secretly proliferating for years. My own father joined the "run for the border" via U.S. State Department and Mexican subsidized business incentives and opened yet another branch of his U.S. Department of Defense-given-business in Mexico. This was part of the "free trade" agreement that I know personally has been operating smoothly from at least 1984.

In an effort to maintain the illusion that the agreement would not create a negative economic imbalance between Mexico and the U.S., tourist areas of Mexico were deliberately built up, enhanced and Americanized with U.S. dollars. These funds were provided through CIA covert Black Budget operations of drug and slave trading, as well as directly through the Senate Appropriations Committee of which Senator Robert C. Byrd is chairman as of this writing.

I certainly do not purport to understand international business, nor have I attempted to "educate" myself through what I know to be propaganda slanted and filtered periodicals. How money interfaces in world markets has been well documented. For example, who supports whom in which financial endeavors is apparently far too complex for even BCCI attorneys and investigators to sort through.

My personal perspective on Mexican, U.S., and Saudi Arabian buildup of Mexico's economy is limited to my own experiences. My understanding is further affected by deliberate misinformation from the criminal perspectives of those who were in control of my mind's knowledge base and actions. From time to time, Senator Byrd used me as a robotic sounding board. He told me what he wanted me to hear, and this was structured more toward stroking his own enormous, warped ego than it was to educate me in world finance.

Senator Byrd claimed "the money game is simply a game of control," and lives by his adopted Golden Rule of "He who holds the gold makes the rules." He told me in so many words that,

"by appropriating funds to all (viable) projects ushering in the free trade agreement, and allocating lesser amounts to U.S. social systems such as our 'criminal' justice system, I control our country and our place in world markets. All the world is a stage, and I own the theater!... you can bank on it!"

Senator Byrd's twisted reality echoed in my mind when America was bought (stolen) and

sold by Presidents Bush and Clinton in the recent passage of **NAFTA**.

"I would never run for President—Oh, I'd win if I did," Byrd bragged. "But why should I run for an office that is beneath me? I can make a President look good, or I can make him look bad by strategically appropriating funds."

Byrd and others I knew boasted that he was one of those (corrupt power brokers) responsible for Bill Clinton's being "chosen" and elected to the office of Presidency. And the last minute bids and dealings with those Congressmen holding NAFTA's deciding votes proved "strategic appropriations" indeed made Clinton "look good" in his NAFTA "victory".

At the La Celiba Hotel in Cozumel, Houston maintained my food and water deprivation for mind-control purposes, even during our dinner meeting in the hotel's restaurant later that evening. Although the restaurant was "officially" closed due to the late hour, a mariachi band, one waiter, four stationed armed guards, my Mexican dignitary contact, his two assistants, and handler, Houston and I were present.

During the meeting, arrangements were made to meet with Mexico's then Vice **President Salinas** the next afternoon at a nearby military installation. I would also deliver a message as usual from **Senator Byrd** at the nearby Consulate's office pertaining to U.S. financial support for creating propaganda to insure the illusion of economic equality in Mexican tourist areas. These funds were simply to further the ongoing shared goal of easing into New World Order domination through carefully contrived smoke and mirror tactics.

The next afternoon, **Houston** escorted me to the high security fenced government installation for my meeting with Salinas. According to Bush, Salinas was regarded by the Reagan-Bush Administration as superior in power to **Miguel de la Madrid** who was officially President of Mexico at that time. The upcoming Mexican "election," which was no more an election than Reagan's second term, was to place Salinas in the office of President to coincide with Bush's destined Presidency.

To insure that this "strategically placed American Patriot" would be voted into position, Reagan informed me that the U.S. would "guard the integrity" of "elections" by covertly "overseeing" them, among other strategies. Salinas was to be President at all costs.

Although President de la Madrid was considered by Bush to be the steppingstone to the ultimate reign of Salinas/Bush's (already established) diplomatic relations, he was regarded with all due respect in a manner conducive to "no margins for error". His full cooperation was tantamount to establishing Bush's and Salinas¹ goals via free flowing drug markets and Mexico's cooperation in subversively funding and supplying Reagan's Nicaraguan Contras. De la Madrid worked in close association with Salinas so that a smooth transition of power would maintain U.S.-Mexican relations and efforts already in place.

"A message to Salinas is a message to the President," Cheney had explained. Not only would the message be relayed to de La Madrid, but for the most part Salinas was the one responsible for working with **George Bush** since they would both come into power during the most critical point in the promotion of NAFTA—passing it by the American people and into law. President **Reagan**, Mexican President **De la Madrid**, Vice President **Bush**, and Mexican Vice President **Salinas** were all "of one mind—one effort" toward economic expansion and growth for our southern "neighbors in the New World Order" through what I experienced was based on "free trade" of drugs, children, and pornography.

Vice President Bush told me that this (criminal) activity was regarded as Mexico's, "only means of rapid economic advancement and freedom from poverty

since the people were slaves to their own inability to advance in world markets."

When I arrived at the military installation with the aforementioned suitcase of cash in hand, I was taken to Salinas' "office" through a series of electronic gates guarded by officers in white uniforms. Salinas sat at his desk, which was small and functional (i.e., military issue), set on a highly polished wooden floor in a vast room virtually void of decor and personal effects.

This created an air of military practicality. I set the suitcase in front of **Salinas** and began relaying the message I had been programmed to deliver,

"I have a message from the Vice President of the United State of America to our neighbors in Mexico. America is willing to share its wealth through a trade agreement with Mexico. We'll trade our cash for control over Mexico's cocaine and heroin production. By controlling your drug industry, we can open the border between our countries to allow a free flow of cocaine and heroin into the U.S., bought and paid for in American dollars to build Mexico. Eventually this could dissolve the border between our countries altogether as Mexico's economy grows to match ours.

If we begin today, this dream could be realized by the turn of the century-sharing the same continent, sharing the same wealth. Why? The drug industry already dictates what the Mexican government can or cannot do. By giving the U.S. control of your drug industry, Mexico regains control over her government. Re-established power backed by U.S. dollars will bring Mexico on an economic par with America. We can begin by spreading the word through the (drug) cartels that the U.S. is covertly willing to open the borders to free drug trade by making agents available to show you the passage and routes through which the drugs are to be delivered.

Only U.S. agents can bring Mexican heroin and (South American) cocaine across the border, and likewise they will bring the cash in. Explain to those select few who control the drug empires that the cruise line (NCL) agreement is going into mass expansion, tearing down the border between our countries enough to allow for as many drugs to come in as Mexico can deal out. When do we begin? Immediately. The cash is at hand. (I gestured toward the suitcase which Salinas unzipped to find full of cash.)

Deliver whatever amount of brown heroin you have at hand as a means of confirmation to the agreement. Keep the change as a token of the change and good fortune that has befallen Mexico from its neighboring nation."

As I finished Bush's message, **Salinas** immediately took a note pad from the desk and scrawled a quick note. He passed it to a guard who was stationed at the door. He stood up, smiled, and leaned over his desk as he extended his hand in a warm handshake. I was escorted out. **Houston** found me on the front steps of the installation and together we were escorted through the barbed wire fences and back onto the streets of Cancun.

I waited in a small clearing nearby for an indeterminate length of time, playing with a large iguana. Finally, a taxi cab driver pulled up and honked his horn three times, signaling me to pick up a fist-sized ball of Mexican brown heroin. The heroin was crudely wrapped in brown paper, tied with twine, and measured approximately the size of a baseball. As quickly as the cab driver left, Houston, who was standing some distance away with two uniformed men, signaled me to join him. We were then driven to the airport where we boarded a U.S. Air Force aircraft to Washington, D.C.

Immediately upon arrival at Andrews Air Force Base just outside of Washington, D.C, I was taken to **Senator Byrd** who then escorted me to **Dick Cheney's** Pentagon office for a meeting with Vice President Bush. I was ill and vomiting from the high voltage administered in Mexico to compartmentalize my memory. I was allowed to use Byrd's magnetic pass key card to unlock the maze of doors that led to the Ladies' Room.

I was still wearing my inappropriate-for-D.C. cruise clothes and carrying the heroin in my tote bag when I met with Bush to confirm Mexico's agreement to his proposal. Bush took the heroin for himself, obviously pleased with the quality of the product. Cheney laughed and told Bush he needed to "confiscate the Contra-band".

Bush replied, "Over my dead body" as he laughed at Cheney's Contra joke. "If you don't share some of it, that could be the case," Cheney said. "Pitch it here."

Bush struck a pitch pose, wound up, made a fake out pitch, and joked in baseball banter, "It's a 'high fly' ball. You're going to have to steal." He tossed the heroin in the air, caught it, and strode for the door, **Cheney** got out of his chair, pointed to the door, and ordered me "Out".

Houston and I were flown in to Montego Bay, Jamaica and transported to Ocho Rios to board our next NCL cruise ship.

[Back to Contents](#)

CHAPTER 17 - ABOUT FACES

Soon after Kelly was inducted into **George Bush's** "Neighborhood" through horrific sexual abuse, Bush enforced his controls on me. Our mind-control handler, **Alex Houston**, had taken Kelly and me to Washington, D.C. for separately scheduled meetings with Bush. Kelly had already been escorted by agents to her rendezvous with him that morning, during which Lime I had been ordered to one of U.S, **Senator Robert C. Byrd's** offices located in the nearby FBI Hoover Building.

There, Byrd reinforced his holds on me by claiming control of the Justice Department and "proving" once again that I had "no where to run and no where to hide". My horror reaction was compounded when Byrd looked at his pocket watch and notified me in Alice in Wonderland cryptic language, "You're late, you're late for a very important date," referring to my meeting with Bush.

I sprinted from the Hoover Building, encountering Houston who waited just outside. Houston hurried me to the Smithsonian where I waited for my escorts as instructed at the "Face Changing" exhibit. This computerized exhibit illustrates how an individual's face can take on a radically different appearance by slightly altering any single feature.

The exhibit fascinated me as a programmed MPD since multiples often experience the unnerving phenomena of routinely not recognizing themselves in a mirror due to switching personalities. A multiple's face often changes slightly with each switch, which "validates" the religious communities' perceptions of so-called "demonic possession" in occultism. Logic quickly dispels this belief when it is realized that everyone's expression changes according to emotion, by skin color and tones, blood pressure, and by tightening or relaxing specific micro muscles.

An MPD's face changes are more exaggerated when these natural conditions are combined with the results of sophisticated programming/"Charm School" teaches

subconscious control over these natural phenomena as a ready-made disguise on government slaves such as myself, as well as to enhance sex slaves' "beauty" to their maximum potential. I was incapable of thinking or logically understanding my fascination with the display, as I stood totally enthralled, waiting for my escorts as ordered.

As the escorts approached, I was relieved to see Kelly with them. Though she was visibly tranced and traumatized, the fact that she was alive was all I was capable of grasping. When she saw the "Face Changing" exhibit, she excitedly exclaimed, "Uncle George just read me a book about this!" Before I could hear anymore, I was led away, leaving Kelly with our handler, Houston.

I was then quickly taken to Bush's Residence Office, which here-to-fore was unfamiliar to me. Although it had slate blue, plush carpets and fine furnishings like the White House office, lattice work and smaller rooms provided a different air. I sat in a hard-back wooden chair as ordered, while Bush carefully positioned himself in front of me on a little wooden footstool. This allowed me clear visibility of the large book that he held in his lap.

All illustrations faced me, while all text except the last page was printed in the holder's direction. This book was a unique, high tech piece of art specifically designed to enforce Bush's favorite method of programming, "You Are What You Read". The juvenile face depicted on the front of this hardcover book gave it the appearance of a children's storybook. It was entitled *About Faces*.

Bush explained the dynamics of "changing faces" and "becoming what I read". Although I had been conditioned to this idea all of my life through Disney stories, The Wizard Of Oz, Alice In Wonderland, etc., I was not prepared for Bush's version of "You Are What You Read" programming explanations.

The illustrations themselves were elaborate, consisting of mirrors and hypnotic depictions. He seemingly made the book come alive in my mind as he read page after poetic page of hypnotic, metaphorical language, all the while creating powerful illusions. His impersonations of the characters further enhanced the desired affect of fantasy becoming reality. This extraordinary effort to scramble reality would have worked perfectly-had it not been for another victim and myself discussing it only a few days later.

The purpose of Bush's book was dearly explained within the first few pages, which included the following passage:

I am the Vice President when
circumstance demands,
And I am your Commander, you'll follow
my commands.
The first command's important - It is one
you will heed,
When I send you a book, you are what
you read.

Throughout my tenure as a Presidential Model mind-controlled slave, I was provided specific books according to Bush's program. These books, delivered through pre-established channels such as Ken Riley, Alex Houston, and even Ronald Reagan, came complete with specific commands on how they were to be interpreted and used. Some books were used to instruct me on operations; somewhere an attempt to scramble my memory with fantasy; others were used to load my mind with pertinent data such as bank account passbook numbers, and so on.

I was provided a paperback book entitled *Afghanistan*, from which I absorbed history, current political events, and the strength of the *Afghany Freedom Fighters*. I have since learned that the book I read was never publicly released in the text it was provided me.

According to instruction, the book was delivered back to Bush as quickly as I finished memorizing it, I wonder in retrospect if any part of it contained fact beyond how I was supposed to perceive it.

I read stories of espionage, including Robert Ludlum's *Bourne Identity*, and William Diehl's *Chameleon*. Mostly I was provided steamy sex novels for further training as well as scrambles. Kelly was conditioned to fairy tales, Steven Spielberg's *ET*, NASA NSA operative George Lucas' *Star Wars*, and the nightmarish *Never Ending Story*. Steinbeck's classic *Of Mice and Men* caused Kelly constantly to quote the dependant character of Lenny for years saying, "Tell me what to do, George".

She still does this each and every time I am allowed to visit with her in the mental institution. The attending therapist over-seeing the visit has yet to pick up on this programming cue, and I am forbidden by Juvenile Court order not to discuss Kelly's past or therapy.

Bush's most effective example of "You Are What You Read" in his book *About Faces* occurred during his reading of the page depicting lizard-like "aliens" from a "far-off, deep space place", Claiming to me to be an alien himself, Bush apparently activated a hologram of the lizard-like "alien" which provided the *illusion of Bush transforming like a chameleon before my eyes*. In retrospect, I understand that Bush had been painstakingly careful in positioning our seats in order that the hologram's effectiveness be maximized.

U.S. Army Lt. Col. **Aquino's** occultism provided trauma sufficient to maintain my Project Monarch Mind-Controlled existence despite his inability to affect my core spirituality. Therefore, I was not routinely subjected to the other favorite "trauma of choice"-alien themes-lite many slaves (including Kelly) I knew had been.

The effect of Bush's illusion hologram on such victims is binding and strong. Even **Aquino** envied the mind shattering effects of Bush's alien theme visual traumas to the extent that he wrote and published his own comic book sequel to Lucas' *Star Wars*. While occultism is easily dispelled with reason and fact, Bush's alien theme continues to be reinforced through NASA's involvement in mind-control atrocities.

Additionally, California's 24-year incumbent Senator **Alan Cranston** of the Select Committee on Intelligence has perpetuated this trauma base for decades, as have others. Despite my having escaped routine "alien" theme traumas, Bush's "You Are What You Read" hologram proved devastatingly sufficient for him to gain total control of my robotic mind from that moment on until my rescue in 1988.

By the time **Bush** reached the last page of his *About Faces* book, I was so traumatized I instantly "became what I read" when I read the last verse aloud as ordered:

I am a True Patriot living an American
Dream,
I will become my role when you pull my
string.
I will become my part, so I can 'be all I
can be'
'Cause just like the Vice President, I am
what I read.

[Back to Contents](#)

CHAPTER 18 - IN THE MEANTIME

My life seemed to lead me at an accelerated pace after being subjected to Reagan and Bush. My handler, **Alex Houston** egotistically claimed it was his and Elemer's (his alter-ego dummy) popularity that kept us traveling so extensively within the country music circuit. When we weren't traveling the Caribbean and Mexico via NCL ships, or driving his cocaine loaded motor home to strategically booked shows across the U.S., we were routinely moving in and out of Washington, D.C.

All along the way, my daughter and I were either prostituted, used in commercial pornography, or filmed in Michael Dante's "Chief" bestiality pornography as ordered by Uncle **Ronnie Reagan**.

Occasionally our travels would take us to Michigan, where Houston made certain we stayed with my family. Trips to my father's house were devastating but informative. My mother had developed deep, psychological scars above and beyond her own MPD condition and became an insomniac. My father by this time was routinely traveling to London, Germany, and Mexico, and taking the family to Florida's Disney World and Washington, D.C.

My older brother, Hill, still worked for and with my father, traveled with him annually to "hunt" in Cheney's Greybull, Wyoming lodge, and maintained his wife and three children under trauma-base mind control according to my father's instructions. My brother, Mike, ran a video store to front some of my father's and Uncle Bob Tanis' lucrative porn video business.

My sister, Kelli Jo, became a belly dancing contortionist excelling in "gymnastics" since she became "as flexible as Gumby" according to her prostitution programming. She worked her way through school in children's day-care centers, admittedly spotting, for my father, abused children for potential "chosen ones" candidates. In 1990 she graduated to open a licensed day-care, "Little Learners" in Grand Haven, Michigan for my father.

My brother, Tom (Beaver), is a Compu-Kids (CIA Project) programmed computer genius. My brother Tim broke his leg (in the same place my mother had broken his leg years before) due to following my father's sports programming above and beyond human capability. And my youngest sister, Kimmy, became hysterically obsessed with "Mr. Rogers," expressed immense fear of her huge "electric" doll house that lit up at night to look like the White House, and was under a doctor's care for anorexia by age seven, I look forward to the day I can help them all, and justice is served on my father.

Since I was using parts of my brain I would not have used under normal circumstances, I developed the ability to read backwards as naturally as I could read forwards. Houston tapped into this typically occult-based phenomenon as a means of "scrambling" road signs to promote amnesia of where we were traveling. He further compounded his effort by conditioning me to read phonetically and literally, and alternated his "scrambling" methods.

"Zoo" became "ooz" and "ooz" translated to "oz". Arkansas read "Our Kansas", and Missouri became (and was!) "Misery". East became West, and highway 66 became 99. When I traveled, I "literally" did not consciously know if I were coming or going. If an outsider happened to ask me about where I'd traveled, I mechanically replied, "The towns all run together and look alike after awhile."

Commands delivered in the same language twisting manner were natural for me to follow. "Role with it" was easier for me to become according to Reagan's acting definition than it was to go with the flow by "rolling with it". Phrases like Wyoming Senator Alan Simpson's "In a switch of an "I" (personality)/"eye" (hypnotic blink)/ "i" (the letter), complaint becomes compliant. The parts of my brain I was forced to function with were not

conducive to "normal" thinking.

Nor could I have appeared "normal" to outsiders had they cared to see beyond my superficial programmed cover personality, I did have occasion to mix with "outsiders" at the local library where I took Kelly for her books on days when we were not traveling. By age 6, she tested at the 7th grade reading level. I also emerged from my closed environment to tend to Kelly's schooling. She maintained straight As, but her poor attendance record threatened to violate state requirements.

Once when the librarian asked where Kelly would be traveling to waive library book due dates, or the teacher inquired as to Kelly's absences, I gave the usual response of, "the towns all run together and look alike after awhile." If they pressed for specifics, I ran through a series of religious phrases such as "*praise the Lord*", to compensate for my lack of answers. People tended to overlook and accept "religious fanaticism" personality peculiarities, which combined with my "role" traveling the country music industry, kept outsiders at a distance for years.

My "religious fanatic" cover personality was cultivated at the Brentwood, Tennessee Lord's Chapel "nondenominational" (Pentecostal) church, through the CIA Operative preacher - Reverend **Billy Roy Moore** (who has since fled to Arkansas due to a local murder scandal),

Moore transported cocaine from the Caribbean for the CIA, at least during the Reagan Administration, under the guise of so-called "missions,"¹ i.e., Christian ministries. It most likely was not the intent of the Christians dedicated to their Caribbean ministries to be used by the **CIA** and **Moore** to inadvertently mule drugs into our country. Even CIA agents operating under "need to know" partial information were denied the full scope of what they were actually participating in. Many seemingly willing participants were manipulated, provided "justification," and deliberately misled to believe they were serving their country, rather than destroying it from the inside out.

"Pastor" Moore combined his knowledge of Kelly's and my programming keys, codes, and triggers with his use of metaphorical language to maintain and/or direct our mode of operation. Moore's "following" consisted primarily of government mind-controlled slaves and handlers, including the Mandrells.

Jack Greene and his slave, the Oak Ridge Boys, and others. He instructed us on how to vote, which political issues to support, and to follow other "religious" political leaders such as his and **Manuel Noriega's** friend, evangelist **Jimmy Swaggart**. "Religious counseling" from Moore equaled to maintaining mind-control programming through "God's Orders", And "God's Orders" often came by telephone,

Houston constantly prostituted Kelly to anyone "in the loop" who was willing to pay. When she wasn't being prostituted, she was being filmed pornographically. By 1984, Michael Dante routinely filmed Kelly in pornography, since kiddie porn was as lucrative as bestiality. He filmed Kelly and me in Las Vegas, Nevada and various other locations throughout the Caribbean, California, Florida, Tennessee, and in my home state of Michigan.

This created professional conflict with long time kiddie pornographers formerly associated with Houston. Houston's close friend in Waycross, Georgia, pedophile Jimmy Walker, managed the Okefenokee Swamp Park and had participated in black budget funding operations for years on both the cocaine and pornography levels. His counterpart, Dick Flood, refused to participate to any more pornography after Dante came on the scene.

Even the Huntsville, Alabama NASA/DIA/CIA-appointed "law enforcement" officers could rarely succeed in their bidding for Kelly's video taped performances unless directly

ordered by **Senator Byrd**. Dante considered himself her future owner as well as mine, and maintained control of our porn "business" ventures through serious U.S. Government and international Mafia methodisms/ connections.

Jimmy Walker, the same photographer who had taken pornographic "wedding night" pictures for **Larry Flynt**, recently had other photographs of me published in Hustler. When Dante found out, he was furious. Larry Flynt and Dante both worked for the **CIA**, had **Vatican** and **Mafia** connections, and deliberately appealed to Reagan's perversions using project Monarch Mind-Controlled slaves.

What Flynt could not "legally" publish, Dante ran through the underground. Flynt and Dante lived on opposite coasts, which, despite their similarities, still was not far enough apart to sooth their differences. Waving his hands in dramatic Italian gestures. Dante furiously spouted a string of obscenities over Flynt's publishing photos of what he deemed "his property"

Accusing Flynt of going to extremes to gain favor/protection from the government, Dante shouted, "He's a bigger whore than the girls he promotes!"

Michael Dante's pornographic filming abilities served several purposes.

Aside from producing porn according to Reagan's own (well known) perversions and instructions, Dante was present during many key international government "gatherings". Oftentimes when I and others were prostituted to various government (New World Order) leaders, Dante had hidden cameras filming perverse sexual acts apparently for future blackmail leverage. These videos were scandalous in proportion and were usually ordered by Reagan.

Dante turned the videos over to Reagan, and covertly kept copies to protect himself. Dante converted a small room of his Beverly Hills mansion into a security vault, where he kept his personal copies of the international blackmail porn tapes there.

Among these internationally scandalous tapes are numerous videos covertly produced at the supposedly secure political sex playground in northern California, **Bohemian Grove**. According to Houston, Dante's high tech undetectable cameras used fiber optics, and fish-eye lens were in each of the elite club's numerous sexual perversion theme rooms. My knowledge of these cameras was due to the strategically compromising positions of the political perpetrators I was prostituted to in the various kinky theme rooms.

I was programmed and equipped to function in all rooms at **Bohemian Grove** in order to compromise specific government targets according to their personal perversions. "Anything, anytime, anywhere with anyone" was my mode of operation at the Grove. I do not purport to understand the full function of this political cesspool playground as my perception was limited to my own realm of experience.

My perception is that **Bohemian Grove** serves those ushering in **the New World Order** through mind control, and consists primarily of the highest Mafia and U.S. Government officials. I do not use the term "highest" loosely, as copious quantities of drugs were consumed there. *Project Monarch Mind Control slaves* were routinely abused there to fulfill the primary purpose of the club: purveying perversion.

Bohemian Grove is reportedly intended to be used recreationally, providing a supposedly secure environment for politically affluent individuals to "party" without restraint. The only business conducted there pertained to implementing the New World Order, through the proliferation of mind-control atrocities, giving the place an air of "Masonic Secrecy". The only room where business discussions were permitted was the small, dark lounge affectionately and appropriately referred to as *the Underground*.²

Sex slaves were not routinely permitted in the Underground for security reasons, leaving the lounge's small stage as the only source of "entertainment". This entertainment ranged from would-be talents such as Lee Atwater, Bill Clinton, and George Bush to CIA Operative entertainers such as Boxcar Willie and Lee Greenwood. On one occasion I was instructed to meet with former President Gerald Ford in *the Underground* where Lee Atwater was picking and singing.

As I waited through the smoke-filled room to Ford's table, Atwater interrupted his song to cryptically acknowledge my unwelcome presence by singing choruses of "Over the Rainbow" and Byrd's song for me "Country Roads" while emphasizing the lines of "Almost heaven, West Virginia".

My purpose at the Grove was sexual in nature, and therefore my perceptions were limited to a sex slave's viewpoint. As an effective means of control to ensure undetected proliferation of their perverse indulgences, slaves such as myself were subjected to ritualistic trauma. I knew each breath I took could be my last, as the threat of death lurked in every shadow.

*Slaves of advancing age or with failing programming were sacrificially murdered "at random" in the wooded grounds of **Bohemian Grove**, and I felt it was "simply a matter of time until it would be me". Rituals were held at a giant, concrete owl monument on the banks of, ironically enough, the Russian (rushin') River. These *occultish sex rituals* stemmed from the scientific belief that mind-controlled slaves required severe trauma to ensure compartmentalization of the memory, and not from any spiritual motivation.*

My own threat of death was instilled when I witnessed the sacrificial death of a young, dark-haired victim at which time I was instructed to perform sexually "as though my life depended upon it". I was told,

"...the next sacrifice victim could be you. Anytime when you least expect it, the owl will consume you. Prepare yourself, and stay prepared."

Being "prepared" equated to being totally suggestible, i.e., "on my toes" awaiting their command.

After returning to Tennessee, Houston attempted to distort my **Bohemian Grove** experience by instructing me to "prepare myself for imminent death". He ordered me into a bathtub of cold water, placed ice cubes in my vagina, then transferred me to his bed. There he tied a coroner's type tag on my toe, and hypnotically deepened my trance to the point where my heart and breathing were nearly stopped.

Then he gratified himself on my cold, still body through faux necrophilia—reportedly one of his favorite perversions. Houston had "perfected" his perversion to the extent that he handed the keys to my death-state programming to Lt. Col. **Michael Aquino** for use in Reagan's Hands-On Mind-Control Demonstrations. My death-state also further equipped me in my role of "anything, anytime, anywhere with anyone" to be accessed at Bohemian Grove.

The club offered a "Necrophilia" theme room to its members. I was so heavily drugged and programmed when used in the "necrophilia" room, that the threat of actually "slipping through death's door" and being sacrificed "before I knew it" did not affect me. My whole existence was balanced precariously on the edge of death as a matter of routine anyway.

My robotic state did not permit me the "luxury" of self-preservation, and I could only do exactly what I was told to do. My necrophilia room experience was only for the purpose of providing Dante a compromising film of a targeted member anyway.

Other perversion theme rooms at [the Bohemian Club](#) included what I heard **Ford** refer to as the "Dark Room". When he not so cleverly said, "Let's go to the Dark Room and see what develops," I understood from experience that he was interested in indulging in his perverse obsession for pornography. In the *Dark Room*, members had sex with the same mind-controlled slave they were viewing in porn on a big screen television.

There was a triangular glass display centered in a main through way where I was locked in with various trained animals, including snakes. Members walking by watched elicit sex acts of bestiality, women with women, mothers with daughters, kids with kids, or any other unlimited perverse visual display.

I was once brutally assaulted by **Dick Cheney** in the *Leather Room*, which was designed like a dark, black leather-lined train berth. As I crawled through the leather flaps covering the narrow entrance, I heard Cheney play on the word "berth/birth" as the soft blackness engulfed me. With the small opening covered, the blinding darkness enhanced the sense of touch and provided an option of anonymity. Cheney jokingly claimed that I "blew his cover" when I recognized his all-too-familiar voice and abnormally large penis size.

There was a room of shackles and tortures, black lights and strobes, an opium den, ritualistic sex altars, a chapel, group orgy rooms including poster beds, water beds, and "kitten" houses. I was used as a "rag doll" in the "toy store," and as a urinal in the "golden arches" room.

From the owl's roost to the necrophilia room, no memory of sexual abuse is as horrifying as the conversations overheard in *the Underground* pertaining to implementing **the New World Order**. I learned that perpetrators believed that controlling the masses through propaganda mind manipulation did not guarantee there would be a world left to dominate due to environmental and overpopulation problems.

The solution being debated was not pollution/population control, but [mass genocide of "selected undesirables."](#)

1 Moore often operated under the cloak of World Vision.

2 The wooden sign was carved to read: U.N.DERGROUND

[Back to Contents](#) or [Back to The Bohemian Grove](#)

CHAPTER 19 - E.T. PHONE HOME

Anyone attending the **Bohemian Grove** on a regular basis was referred to by those in the know as a "Grover". One such Grover was Ronald Reagan's then- Secretary of Education, **Bill Bennett**, who later became "Drug Czar" during the Bush Administration, wrote the so-called *Book of Virtues* and was/is? vying for the office of President. Bennett is apparently very close to his brother and fellow Grover, [Bob Bennett](#). Although Bob Bennett holds the position of Legal Counsel to President Clinton, it is apparent that the brothers recognize no party lines.

It was clear to me that there were no partisan differences amongst those ushering in **the New World Order**, any more than there was loyalty to our Constitution. The close relationship I witnessed between the Bennett brothers, like the marriage between Clinton's and Bush's 1992 campaign managers [James Carville](#) and [Mary Matlin](#), should raise questions as to their agenda.

When [Bill](#) and [Bob Bennett](#) together sexually assaulted my daughter, Kelly, and me at the **Bohemian Grove** in 1986, I had already known Bill Bennett as a mind-control

programmer for some time. Bennett anchored his Jesuit/Vatican based programming of me in my Catholic conditioning initially instilled via the *Rite to Remain Silent*.

Through further manipulation of my "inner-dimensional" perceptions, Bennett believed he had forever compartmentalized his personal secrets of perverse sex with his brother, Bob, and my then six-year-old daughter. **Bennett** also had manipulated my mind in accordance with Vatican "Orders" via Byrd's *Jesuit College programming center* in West Virginia. He used his role as **Jesuit programmer** for the purposes of carrying out his efforts as Education Secretary to implement *Education 2000*.¹

In order to program my mind for my role in bringing *Education 2000* into the "Volunteer State" of Tennessee's school system, **Bennett** used *sophisticated mind manipulation to set the stage*—the same kind of mind manipulation propaganda executed on national and international scale, Bennett's penchant for manipulating minds is apparently rooted in his knowledge of Catholic/Jesuit mind-control techniques.

When I met Bennett at a White House cocktail party in 1984, I was wearing the rosy cross necklace that **Guy VanderJagt** and **Father Don** had presented to me during my first communion, to signify the mode of program I was operating under at the time. Byrd had ordered that I wear it for the occasion.

Byrd was already talking with **Bennett** when a White House butler led me in to see Byrd.² Byrd was saying,

"I was just talking about you with my friend, Secretary of Education³ **William Bennett**."

"Bill," Bennett corrected, sweeping his lecherous gaze over me as though I were merchandise. "How do you do?"

"As I am told, thank you," I said as I extended my hand as trained.

Bennett clumsily fingered the rosy cross necklace, blowing his alcoholic breath in my face as he said, "Your necklace is as beautiful as you are, and no doubt, as significant in purpose. Where did this come from and what does it mean to you?"

"From my first communion," I responded. "Guy (Byrd interrupted to clarify 'VanderJagt') gave it to me to consummate my holy communion."

Byrd corrected me, "Commemorate your holy communion."

"She doesn't need a translator, Bobby," Bennett laughed, "I'm hearing her loud and clear."

Byrd left me with Bennett, who went into a long winded recitation on an interpretation of the Bible deliberately intended to further distort my Catholic instilled perceptions. "*Christ* was an alien in this land," he was saying in accordance with his learned Jesuit mind manipulation techniques.

"Once he landed in Earth's plane, it was plain to see he was a leader in interdimensional travel, We (Jesuits/aliens) followed his lead since he was the first to slip into Earth's dimension. In *Christ's* transformation from porpoise⁴ to purpose, he lost his will to Earth's demands. He lost his porpoise, so to speak."

Totally "trance-fixed," I listened as Bennett rallied on and on.

"When *Christ* emerged from the deep to inhale of Earth's atmosphere, time began ticking. It was not recognized or acknowledged until *Christ's* passing, however. We began marking time with his death. BC-AD-or is

that AC-DC?"

Referring to high voltage used to compartmentalize memory, he continued, "No, AC in DC stops time. At any rate, we followed his lead. He referred to you as sheep. He knew you needed to be led. He led us. He led you. He led us to you. We're here to lead you. The transformation is perfected now, updated with the latest in alien technologies whereby we no longer have to follow *Christ's* course to the grave. We can transcend dimensions free of the confines of Earth's gravitational pull. The time is now, and we are here to lead you. We know your mind. That's how we make you mind. Make you mine. Make you a mind. Make you mine. Journey with me now..."

Bennett manipulated my perceptions until, at last, he informed me, "You and I will be working closely together on a global education project." Sweeping his hand around the crowded room, he continued,

"This atmosphere is not conducive to the kind of work we need to be doing. Something else just came up that demands immediate attention. Let's complete tonight's business with pleasure, beat it out of this dimension, suspend your suspended animation, and get with the program."

In one of many White House bedrooms available for such purposes, Bennett led me into bed.

I told you we were going to beat it out of this dimension, and that's exactly what I intend to do. A little Byrd told me you like a whip. Since I am not the Senate kind, I'll just represent the majority by giving you what you need most.

Bennett apparently found perverse pleasure in whipping me. With my wrists bruised and my body slinging with pain, Bennett lit up a cigarette and cryptically asked, "Was that your first cum-union with an alien?" He threw me my clothes, and ordered, "Make yourself presentable. Make sure your wrists are covered. I'm not waiting around for you, I'll see you in THE morning."

Bennett left. After awhile I was escorted back to Byrd, with whom I spent a brutal, short night. On the way to his room, Byrd told me,

"You've got work to do come morning with Mr. Bennett. Working for him is like working for me. We are working in conjunction with the state Governors in an effort to implement the global 2000 education formula for the future. I am excited at the prospect of meddling in the future through what I accomplish today. Since I hold this country's purse strings, it is up to me to delegate as much funding as is necessary to implement the educational program. I've withheld funding and withheld funding to the point where the individual states must rely on federal funding to get them out of hot water financially.

I am ready to do just that so long as they follow my guidelines. Mr. Bennett is working out the details of this plan, and will be sharing much of that with you. I need you to do what you do best by enlisting the full cooperation of state government at the upcoming Governor's Convention. I have never demanded Conventional sex of you before, but this time is different. Persuade these Governors at their weakest moment—bring them to their knees while you are on yours, and convince them that global education is the gateway to the future if there is to be any future at all."

Early the next morning, deep underground in the NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center mind-control lab near D.C., **Bill Bennett** began preparing me for the program. NASA uses various "CIA designer drugs" to chemically alter the brain and create exactly the

mind set required at the time, Huntsville, Alabama's NASA drug of choice, "Train-quietly," created a feeling of absolute, peaceful compliance and a sensation of walking on air.

The drug administered this time was sufficiently similar to Tranquility to create total compliance. The bearing I had endured the night before had rendered me helpless, anyway, and I could barely crawl up onto the cold, metal lab table as the drug took effect.

In the darkness surrounding me, I could hear Bill Bennett talking, "This is my brother, Bob. He and I work as one unit. We are alien to this dimension - two beings from another plane."

The high-tech light display swirling around me convinced me I was transforming dimensions with them. A laser of light hit the black wall in front of me, which seemed to explode into a panoramic view of a White House cocktail party-as though I had transformed dimensions and stood amongst them.

Not recognizing anyone, I frantically asked,
"Who are these people?" .

"They're not people, and this isn't a spaceship/ Bennett said. As he spoke, the holographic scene changed ever so slightly until the people appeared to be lizard-like aliens. "Welcome to the second level of the underground. This level is a mere/(mirror) reflection of the first, an alien dimension. We are from a transdimensional plane that spans and encompasses all dimensions."

"Infinite dimensions," Bob injected, "Infinite dimensions spanned simultaneously" Bill said, "No limitations".

Bob softly sang, "Let freedom ring".

"There truly is no where to run and no where to hide from us. We're who is looking from behind the Eye in the Sky," Bill continued, "We're watching you," Bob said. He sang a line from the popular rock song "I'll Be Watching You".

"I have taken you through my dimension as a means of establishing stronger holds on your mind than the Earth's plane permits," Bill Bennett was saying. "Being alien, I simply make my thoughts your thoughts by projecting them into your mind. My thoughts are your thoughts."⁵

The brief message Bennett programmed me with pertaining to *Education2000* was to be directed to state Governors at the upcoming convention while delivering a packet of information:

"The children. We must consider the children. Think for a moment beyond tomorrow. Our children are the future. Their future lies in education. We can control the future today by regulating education. Our thoughts and plans for the future-put in their text. A text they can understand. Children's textbooks. The highest levels of government, the most brilliant minds on the face of this Earth would like input into the future by way of the children. You, as Governor, are in a position to provide that link. Global Education 2000 is ready for implementation. Look into it. Look into it and see the future."

¹ Education 2000 was designed to increase our children's learning capacity while destroying their ability to critically think for themselves. You can learn more about [Education 2000, also referred to as America 2000 and Global 2000](#), through reading: [Educating for the New World Order](#) by B.K. Eakman, published by Halcyon House ISBN # 0-89420-278-2-3441000, and [A Critique of America 2000: An Educational](#)

[Strategy](#) by Kathy Simonds, published by Citizens for Excellence in Education,

2 Anytime I was taken to "see Byrd," I was deliberately reminded of his name, (Robert) C. Byrd and "its alien mirror reversal," Sea-Byrd as a triple bind lock in.

3 Bill Bennett, who was still acting as Chairman of the National Endowment of the Humanities in 1984, was designated (tapped) to become U.S. Secretary of Education through his allegiances to George Bush and the New World Order. In 1985, Reagan (Bush) officially appointed Bennett as Secretary of Education. Apparently Byrd considered my "Need to Know" Bennett as Secretary of Education pertinent to my role in the Global Education project.

4 Jesuit/NASA based whale and dolphin programming suggests that water is a mirror to other dimensions and is the means by which aliens have mixed with our population.

5 If this were so, why did he have to audibly tell me?

[Back to Contents](#)

The Followers of... Nimrod's Secret Sect ...Versus The People of Abraham

by **Benjamin Fulford**
June-14-2008
from [Rense](#) Website

When I was invited to join [the Freemasons](#) at the highest level last year, I was told that it was the year 5773, which was 6 years older than the Jewish calendar date of 5767.

They told me there was no *God* and that they were *God*. They said there were 13 steps in Freemasonry above the 33rd degree. That also corresponds with 13 sacred bloodlines. The implication of this is that the Jewish people have been slaves to an inbred group of families for 5768 years.

There is evidence for this in the old testament of the Bible and in the writings of the Roman historian **Josephus**.

It seems they have used smoke and mirrors to fool their slaves for a long time. We remember how the bible says *Moses* turned the Nile red as blood and poisonous. Well, according to Josephus they dumped toxic red rock (possibly containing mercury?) into the Nile. The poisoning of the water would have caused the frogs to flee the river as also reported in the bible. Similarly the poisoning of the irrigation waters would have caused crop failure and therefore trigger a plague of locusts etc.

So, it would seem they have been *staging 911 type events for a long time*.

With this in mind, let us look at Exodus 19:

"Thus you shall say to the house of Jacob, and tell the children of Israel:
'You have seen what I did to the Egyptians, and how I bore you on

eagles' wings and brought you to Myself. Now therefore, if you will indeed obey My voice and keep My covenant, then you shall be a special treasure to Me above all people; for all the earth is Mine. And you shall be to Me a kingdom of priests and a holy nation."

My translation: *you will be my senior slaves.*

Exodus 19 also contains evidence of more smoke and mirrors:

"Behold, I come to you in the thick cloud, that the people may hear when I speak with you, and believe you forever."

Well, *smoke anyway.*

Exodus continues as follows:

For on the third day the LORD will come down upon Mount Sinai in the sight of all the people. You shall set bounds for the people all around, saying,

'Take heed to yourselves that you do not go up to the mountain or touch its base. Whoever touches the mountain shall surely be put to death. Not a hand shall touch him, but he shall surely be stoned or shot with an arrow; whether man or beast, he shall not live.'

When the ram's horn sounds long, they shall come near the mountain."

So an almighty *God* with unlimited control of the universe needs to use arrows and stones to keep people from finding out his secret (i.e. that he was just an old patriarch with a beard) and a ram's horn to announce his presence.

Here is more of *Exodus*:

"Then it came to pass on the third day, in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud on the mountain; and the sound of the trumpet was very loud, so that all the people who were in the camp tremble. And Moses brought the people out of the camp to meet with *God*, and they stood at the foot of the mountain.

Now Mount Sinai was completely in smoke, because the *LORD* descended upon it in fire. Its smoke ascended like the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mountain quaked greatly.

And when the blast of the trumpet sounded long and became louder and louder, *Moses* spoke, and *God* answered him by voice.

"Go down and warn the people, lest they break through to gaze at the *LORD*, and many of them perish. Also let the priests who come near the *LORD* consecrate themselves, lest the *LORD* break out against them."

So only the high priests and *Moses* were allowed in on the secret of *God*.

It sounds like this was the first [*Bilderberg*](#) meeting doesn't it?

We know the Israelites were monument builders for the Pharaoh. We know that Freemasonry is linked to stonemasons. We also know from many sources that [*the Rothschilds*](#) consider themselves to be *descendants of Nimrod*. Other sources (e.g. William Josiah Sutton, [*The Illuminati 666*](#), 198) note that Nimrod was the first to teach the arts of masonry as in the tower of Babel.

We also know that [*Nimrod*](#) was associated with *Ba'al* or *Molech*. We also know that Abraham confronted [*Nimrod*](#) about his blasphemous worship of **Molech** (e.g. terrorism illuminati p 24).

The bible contains many passages warning about this, including this one:

"And they built the high places of the Ba'al, which are in the valley of Ben-hinnom, to cause their sons and their daughters to pass through the fire Mo'lech; which I did not command them, nor did it come into my mind that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin."

Jeremiah 32.35

So, what appears to have happened is that the job of *God* passed on through the descendants of Abraham was usurped, through an organization known as the [Knights Templars](#), by descendants of Nimrod, i.e. *the Rothschilds*.

Molech is a figure that looks much like the devil of folklore.



Molech

So, there is to this day, unknown to most of the Jews or other peoples, an actual job of *God* and furthermore, this job has been taken over by devil or *Molech worshippers*.

[The freemasons](#) who rise through ever greater hurdles to the top thinking they are serving *God* only find out the bait and switch when they get to the very top and there is no escape.

That is why the rest of the world looks on the West as a *slave society*.

There are now numerous eye-witness reports that to this day they still sacrifice children to *Molech*. One senior **CIA** source and one in the **NSA** have personally confirmed this to me.

Recall a news item from the [Sunday Times on Feb 11, 1998](#) that the mutilated bodies of

six children and four adults were found in the basement of *Benjamin Franklin's house*.

Remains of ten bodies at Ben Franklin's home

February 11 1998

The coroner is examining skeletons found beneath statesman's former London house, says
Robin Young

<http://www.sunday-times.co.uk/news/pages/tim/98/02/11/timnwsnws01012.html?999>

WORKMEN have dug up the remains of ten bodies hidden beneath the former London home of Benjamin Franklin, the founding father of American independence.

The remains of four adults and six children were discovered during the £1.9 million restoration of Franklin's home at 36 Craven Street, close to Trafalgar Square. Researchers believe that there could be more bodies buried beneath the basement kitchens.

Initial estimates are that the bones are about 200 years old and were buried at the time Franklin was living in the house, which was his home from 1757 to 1762, and from 1764 to 1775. Most of the bones show signs of having been dissected, sawn or cut. One skull has been drilled with several holes.

Paul Knapman, the Westminster Coroner, said yesterday:

"I cannot totally discount the possibility of a crime. There is still a possibility that I may have to hold an inquest."

The principal suspect in the mystery is William Hewson, like Franklin a Fellow of the Royal Society, and the husband of Polly Stevenson, the daughter of Franklin's landlady, Mary Stevenson.

In the early 1770s Dr Hewson was in partnership with William Hunter, who, with his brother John, was one of the founders of British surgery. Dr Hunter and Dr Hewson ran a school of anatomy in Soho, but after an argument Dr Hewson left to live in Franklin's house, where he is believed to have established a rival school and lecture theatre.

Dr Knapman added yesterday:

"It is most likely that these are anatomical specimens that Dr Hewson disposed of in his own house, but we are still not certain about the bones' exact age or origin."

Evangeline Hunter-Jones, deputy chairman of the Friends of Benjamin Franklin House, the charity concerned with restoring the property and opening it to the public, said:

"The bones were quite deeply buried, probably to hide them because grave robbing was illegal. There could be more buried, and there probably are."

Brian Owen Smith has volunteered to lead researches on behalf of the friends.

He said yesterday:

"The discovery represents an important insight into very exciting years of medical history. Benjamin Franklin, through his support for Polly and Dr Hewson, socially and scientifically, was very much part of that."

To the suggestion that Franklin might have been a grave robber, or an accomplice to Dr Hewson, Hilaire Dubourcq, of the Friends of Benjamin Franklin House, responded:

"It is possible that he has an alibi. It seems likely that he actually let Dr Hewson have use of the whole house for his school for a time, and went up the street to live with Mary Stevenson.

He did not necessarily know what was happening below stairs in the house during his absence."

Dr Hewson fell victim to his own researches at an early age. He accidentally cut himself while dissecting a putrid body, contracted septicemia and died in 1774, aged 34.

Franklin, who wrote the opening words to the Declaration of Independence, continued to support the widowed Polly, and when he returned to Philadelphia he invited her there to live as his neighbor. Both her sons became eminent medical men, as have successive generations of Hewsons in America.

If the first Dr Hewson did obtain bodies for his experiments and demonstrations by robbing local graveyards, he risked the death penalty or deportation. He might have had the help of his students in secretly burying the remains beneath the four-storey house, where the dissections may have been performed.

It is hoped to reopen the house to the public at the end of the year. Regular visitors during Franklin's residency included Pitt the Elder (the Earl of Chatham), Edmund Burke, James Boswell, Adam Smith and Thomas Paine, the author of *The Rights of Man*.

The [events of 911](#) and the continuing campaign to turn the EU into a centralized dictatorship represent an attempt by these people to cement their control forever before the enslaved Westerners wake up.

If I were them, I would be very scared now that their scam has been exposed.

However, since these people were born into that system and had no choice but to go along, I suggest we get them to appear before *a truth and reconciliation committee* and then grant them amnesty as long as they agree to step down peacefully, gracefully and honorably.

Otherwise, we will have to hunt them all down and exterminate them and their seed for the rest of time.

Their plan to enslave humanity forever *must not and will not be allowed to be carried out forever, period.*

[Return to Benjamim Fulford](#)

[Return to Bohemian Grove](#)

[Return to The Illuminati](#)

Power in America

by G. William Domhoff, U.C. Santa Cruz

April 2005

Contents

- [Why Study the Bohemian Grove? Social Cohesion And Policy Cohesion](#)
- [Methodology](#)
- [The History of the Bohemian Club and Its Grove Encampment](#)
- [The Cremation of Care Ceremony](#)
- [Entertainment at the Grove](#)
- [Lakeside Talks](#)
- [The Camps at the Bohemian Grove](#)
- [The Sociology of Bohemia: The Corporate and Social Connections of Members and Guests](#)
- [Once Again, What's the Point?](#)

[\(map\)](#)



[excellent first-hand account](#)

["Bohemian Tragedy."](#)

Why Study the Bohemian Grove? Social Cohesion And Policy Cohesion

[click here](#)

Methodology

[this portrait](#)

Name of Organization	Type of Organization	Centrality Score (0-1)
1. Business Council	Policy-planning group	.95
2. Committee for Economic Development	Policy-planning group	.91
3. Links Club (NY)	Social club	.80
4. Conference Board	Policy-planning group	.77

5. Advertising Council	Opinion-shaping group	.73
6. Council on Foreign Relations	Policy-planning group	.68
7. Pacific Union (SF)	Social club	.67
8. Chicago Club (Chicago)	Social club	.65
9. Brookings Institution	Think Tank	.65
10. American Assembly	Policy-planning group	.65
11. Bohemian Club (SF)	Social club	.62
12. Century Association (NY)	Social club	.48
13. California Club (LA)	Social club	.46
14. Foundation For American Agriculture	Think tank	.45
15. Detroit Club (Detroit)	Social club	.44
16. National Planning Association	Policy-planning group	.36
17. Eagle Lake (Houston)	Social club	.33
18. National. Municipal League	Policy-planning	.33
19. Somerset Club (Boston.)	Social club	.32
20. Rancheros Vistadores (Santa Barbara)	Social club	.26
21. National Association of Manufacturers	Trade Association	.25
22. Farm Film Foundation	Opinion-shaping group	.22
23. 4-H Advisory Committee	Opinion-shaping group	.21
24. Piedmont Driving (Atlanta)	Social club	.21
25. Chamber of Commerce Farm Committee	Policy-discussion group	.18
26. Farm Foundation	Think tank	.13
27. National Farm-City Council	Opinion-shaping group	.11
28. Harmonie Club (NY)	Social club	.08
29. American Farm Bureau Federation	Trade association	.08

30. German Club (Richmond)	Social club	.03
Source: G. William Domhoff, "Social clubs, policy-planning groups, and corporations: A network study of ruling-class cohesiveness," <i>The Insurgent Sociologist</i> , Vo. 5, No. 3, 1975, p. 178.		

The History of the Bohemian Club and Its Grove Encampment



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

[*San Francisco Chronicle*, 7/12/07](#)

[*Los Angeles Times*, 8/21/06](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

The Downtown "Clubhouse"



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

Directors and Committees

Becoming a Member

The Cremation of Care Ceremony



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

Entertainment at the Grove

The High Jinx



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

The Low Jinx



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

Little Friday Night, Big Saturday Night

Other Diversions



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

Lakeside Talks



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

[The Chosen Few](#)

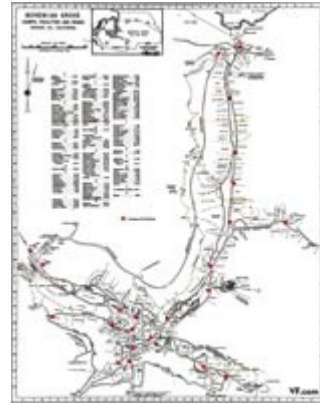


[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

The Camps at the Bohemian Grove



Map of the Grove,
courtesy of VanityFair.com
([click to enlarge](#))



([click to enlarge](#))



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)



[\(click to enlarge\)](#)

The Sociology of Bohemia: The Corporate and Social Connections of Members and Guests

Corporate Connections

Corporation	Number of Directors in Bohemian Club
Bank of America	7
Pacific Gas and Electric	5
AT&T	4
Pacific Enterprises	4
First Interstate Bank	4
McKesson Corporation	4
Carter-Hawley-Hale Stores	3
Ford Motor	3
FMC	3
Safeco Insurance	3
Potlatch Industries	3
Pope and Talbot	3

General Motors	3
Pacific Bell	3
Source: Peter Phillips, <i>A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club</i> . Ph.D. Dissertation, University of California, Davis, 1994, p. 77.	

Geographic Distribution

Social Standing

Associate Members

Professional Members

The Guests

Once Again, What's the Point?

1. *Physical proximity is likely to lead to group solidarity.* Thus, the mere fact that these men gather together in intimate physical settings like the Bohemian Grove implies that cohesiveness develops. (The same point can be made, of course, about exclusive neighborhoods, private schools, and expensive summer resorts.)
2. *The more people interact, the more they come to like each other.* This is hardly a profound discovery, but we can note that the Bohemian Grove and other social clubs maximize personal interactions.
3. *Groups seen as high in status are more cohesive.* The Bohemian Club fits the category of a high-status group. Further, its stringent membership requirements, long waiting lists, and high dues also serve to heighten its valuation in the eyes of its members. Members are likely to think of themselves as "special" people, which would heighten their attractiveness to each other, and increase the likelihood of interaction and cohesiveness.

4. *The best atmosphere for increasing group cohesiveness is one that is relaxed and cooperative.* Once again, the Bohemian Grove and other social clubs are ideal examples of this kind of climate. From a group-dynamics point of view, then, we can argue that one of the reasons for upper-class cohesiveness is the fact that the class is organized into a wide variety of small groups which encourage face-to-face interaction and ensure status and security for members. It is not enough that people are capitalists. As flawed human beings, they need to come to trust each other, and learn to work together.
5. Finally, one of the key findings of the group dynamics literature in terms of power structure research: *Social cohesion is helpful in reaching agreement when issues are introduced into experimental groups for resolution.* That is, social cohesion aids in the development of policy cohesion, which is the mantra for this section of the site. But that doesn't make policy cohesion automatic -- that's why the upper class and corporate community have also developed an extensive policy-planning network.

This document's URL: http://sociology.ucsc.edu/whorulesamerica/power/bohemian_grove.html

Chapter 13

THE FAMILY AND RELIGION

13.1
Elitism
and the
New
Age
Religion

13.2
Caught
in the
Act at
Bohemi
an
Grove

13.3
Targetin
g the
Young

13.4
Banning
Monoth
eism

13.5
Enforcin
g Love

of Big
Brother
13.6
Sexual
Abuse

Like the communists, the Western elite are attacking traditional social institutions which challenge the moral authority of the state. They are promoting New Age religion because it is more suited to their political agendas.

13.1 ELITISM AND THE NEW AGE RELIGION

New Age religion proposes the ascendancy of a ruling elite un-restrained by the moral strictures of ancient religious texts. Whereas monotheistic religions propose a deity who is apart from the world and judges man for his actions, New Age pantheism proposes that God is the collective whole of every entity in the world organized into a spiritual hierarchy. Evolution and reincarnation underpin a spiritual hierarchy headed by the Masters of Wisdom who can communicate telepathically with their followers.

The Masters will bring humanity into the Age of Aquarius or The New World Order using their higher wisdom. These ideas stem from the Theosophical movement founded by a Russian woman called **Helena Blavatsky** born in 1831. The Nazis took Theosophy seriously and Hitler based his genocidal theories of master race, or supermen ("Urbemensch") on it.(1) Theosophy has been promoted at the U.N. by [The Lucis Trust](#) which enjoys consultative status with its Economic and Social Council.(2) The U.N. is regarded by New Agers as *the supreme political instrument of the Hierarchy*, which is appropriate given that the U.N. has always been controlled by the elite.(3)

Not only is pantheism used to justify the dictatorship of a ruling elite, it also tied into agendas such as eugenics / bioethics, population control, and radical environmentalism. Pantheistic Earth worship is promoted at the highest level of the environmental movement. As an atheistic parallel of the ten commandments, the U.N. Earth Charter, a 16 point plan for humanity written by [Stephen Rockefeller](#) and [Mikhail Gorbachev](#), has been placed in a 500 pound chest called *The Ark of Hope*.

On page 60 of her book, *Manual of the Co-Creators for the Quantum Leap*, New Ager **Barbara Marx Hubbard** states that *the spiritual elite* will have to kill off one half of the population in order to evolve humanity to the next level:

'We are in charge of God's selection process for Planet Earth. He selects, we destroy. We are the riders of the pale horse, Death'.

[Hubbard](#) was a former member of the *Presidential Committee on National Curriculum and Democratic Party* nominee for Vice-President in 1984.(5) (6)

13.2 CAUGHT IN THE ACT AT BOHEMIAN GROVE

On 2nd August 1982 *Newsweek magazine* reported:

... the world's most prestigious summer camp -the Bohemian Grove - is now in session 75 miles north of San Francisco. The fiercely guarded, 2,700 acre retreat is the country extension of San Francisco's all-male ultra-exclusive Bohemian Club to which every Republican President since Herbert Hoover has belonged. With its high-powered clientele, coveted privacy and cabalistic rituals, the Bohemian Grove has prompted considerable suspicion... The most important events, however are the

"lakeside talks" (past orators: Alexander Hague and Casper Weinberger). This year's speaker was Henry Kissinger on The Challenge of the '80s. (7)

In July 2001, documentary film-maker **Alex Jones** infiltrated [Bohemian Grove](#), becoming the first person to capture the bizarre occult activities of the Bohemian Club's world leaders on videotape.(8) The centre-piece of the festivities is *The Cremation of Care*, literally the torching of human compassion. This involves a mock human sacrifice to the sun god Moloch, performed in front of a forty-foot tall stone owl.

Alex Jones commentates:

We were all focused at what was going on across the pond. Suddenly the owl was lit up by some flood lights and out ran a hundred priests or so in black, red and green robes. Most of them were in black, some in red and a couple in silver or green robes. Then, out came the high priest, who went through all his incantations about the dead (who is dead at the Grove in the past, may their spirits be conjured and brought back there by the "great owl"). He praised the owl for about twenty minutes and he talked about "goodly Tyre and Babylon".

The priests went on to burn alive a human effigy whose cries for mercy were broadcast through a public address system. Pyrotechnics caused metal crucifixes around the pond to burst into flames.

Religious infanticide was widespread among the ancient peoples of the Eastern Mediterranean region, but the cult of Moloch is the most documented. Baal Moloch (or Molekh) 'The Bull of the Sun' was the sun god of the Phoenicians (called Canaanites in the Bible). He was conceived in the form of a calf or an ox, or depicted as a man with the head of a bull. In many instances the bodies of children were burnt as sacrifices, performed to renew the strength of the sun fire.(9)

Canaan is an ancient term for the country roughly corresponding to what was later historically known as Palestine or The Holy Land, and in modern political terms, Israel and the Occupied Territories. The Canaanites were the Semitic inhabitants of Canaan before the Israelites arrived and it seems that the Israelites followed the Canaanite practice of sacrificing children to Molech. The ritual is described in The Old Testament 'to pass through the fire' and is strongly condemned.(10)

Tyre was an major commercial city in the Phoenician empire and many of its kings were named *Baal* after the sun god. (11)

13.3 TARGETING THE YOUNG

New Age religion and witchcraft have become very popular amongst today's youth because they offer magical power, personal liberation, and an anything goes culture. This is exactly the kind of moral vacuum the elite need to exert control over the population. According to Reuters, 19 June 2003:

Paganism and the ancient art of witchcraft are on the rise in Britain, experts said on Thursday as the summer's most celebrated Pagan festival approached. Television, the Internet, environmentalism and even feminism have all played a role in the resurgence, they say. Soaring Pagan numbers have churches worrying and calling for stricter controls on cult TV programs and films that celebrate sorcery like "Harry Potter," "Buffy the Vampire Slayer" and "Sabrina the Teenage Witch..." "Anything that makes teenage girls feel powerful is bound to go down well," joked

OBOB's McCabe. Kevin Carlyon, High Priest of British White Witches said "Harry Potter" in recent years had continued the trend, helping create what he called "the fastest growing belief system in the world."
(12)

Sponsored by ExxonMobil, 'Harry Potter Day' 2001, saw American children attending public libraries for potion class.(13)

Here is a sample of Harry Potter 's occult powers:

Harry longed to bite the man... but he must master the impulse. He had more important work to do. But the man was stirring... Harry saw his vibrant, blurred outline towering above him, saw a wand withdrawn from a belt... He had no choice... He reared high from the floor and struck once, twice, three times, plunging his fangs deeply into the man's flesh, feeling his ribs splinter beneath his jaws, feeling the warm gush of blood... The man was yelling in pain... then he fell silent... He slumped backward against the wall... Blood was splattering onto the floor... His forehead hurt terribly. (14)

K B Toys now make *occultic barbie dolls* called *Secret Spells Christie* and *Secret Spells Kayla*.(15) One company, *Mezco Toyz*, has invented the *Living Dead Doll*, a creation straight from a horror movie. The gruesome ten-inch dolls, with devil-red eyes and blood pouring from their mouths, come in their own coffins, along with a death certificate.

The characters include *Sybill*, who is strapped in a straitjacket with a collar and chain, and *Inferno*, who has auburn hair, fiery eyes and bat-like wings.(16)

13.4 BANNING MONOTHEISM

Meanwhile, the E.U. is attacking religions using human rights laws, just as they are being used to attack national sovereignty. In December 2003, a law was implemented in the U.K. based on a European Union Directive which bans discrimination in the workplace on the grounds of religion, belief, or sexual orientation. Thousands of religious schools, charities and organizations could face legal action if they refuse to employ atheists or homosexuals, or sack staff who become Satanists under proposed Government regulations.(17)

President Bush signed America up to UNESCO on 1st October 2003 after a nineteen year absence. UNESCO'S Manifesto 2000 for a culture of peace and non-violence includes the aim to, 'Defend freedom of expression and cultural diversity, giving preference always to dialogue and listening without engaging in fanaticism, defamation and the rejection of others.'(18) Christianity, Judaism and Islam and most other religions emphatically "reject others" and can be extremely defamatory. Under this rule, monotheistic religions would be muzzled.

UNESCO is equally contemptuous of the family. A 10-part series for teachers, published in 1949 under the title *Toward World Understanding*, reads like The Communist Manifesto:

'Government schools must stamp out love of country and the family must be viewed as the enemy'.(19)

The U.K. Serious Organized Crime and Police Bill introduced in November 2004, creates a new crime of incitement to religious hatred. This will have the effect of stopping religious groups from criticizing each other, and therefore expressing their core belief that theirs is the only true religion. It also sets a very dangerous precedent that the state can censor criticism of a set of beliefs.

What happens when the state declares that euthanasia or another belief of some 'bioethics committee' falls within this protection?

13.5 ENFORCING LOVE OF BIG BROTHER

We have cut the links between child and parent, and between man and man, and between man and woman. No one dares trust a wife or a child or a friend any longer. But in the future there will be no wives and no friends. Children will be taken from their mothers at birth, as one takes eggs from a hen. The sex instinct will be eradicated. Procreation will be an annual formality like the renewal of a ration card. We shall abolish the orgasm. Our neurologists are at work upon it now. There will be no loyalty, except loyalty towards the Party. There will be no love, except the love of Big Brother.

-George Orwell,
1984

Chapter 12 described the U.K. Children Bill, 2004, which sets up a database to monitor personal, health and educational information for all children and their families.(20) Currently, under The 1996 Education Act parents can be fined £2500 or sentenced to three months in prison if their child regularly truants from school.

In October 2003 the Government proposed introducing £25- £100 fines for each unauthorized absence from class.(21)

13.6 SEXUAL ABUSE

On top of all the tyrannical social political agendas, the elite are backing an equally disturbing agenda of sexual abuse. The *Daily Telegraph* reported on 23rd October 2003:

The European Union's elite are determined to destroy Europe's Christian heritage, Italy's reform minister, Umberto Bossi said yesterday. He described the elite as 'filthy pigs' who wanted to 'make pedophilia as easy as possible'.(22)

Many major pedophile rings have been uncovered which involved members of the ruling class. In June 2003, scandal rocked the Portuguese establishment when it emerged that senior figures were in a pedophile ring at a state run boys orphanage. Among them were Paulo Pedroso, an MP and number two in the opposition Socialist Party; Carlos Cruz, one of Portugal's most popular television journalists; and Jorge Ritto, retired ambassador to UNESCO.

The arrest of Pedroso was the first of a politician during the investigation. It followed the testimony of two 14-year-old boys who identified the 38-year-old divorcée from photographs and claimed that they were taken to a country home in Elvas, near the Spanish border, on several occasions during 1999 and 2000 while Pedroso was still a Minister.(23)

French police investigating the disappearance of 115 young women in the Toulouse area between 1986 and 1997 discovered that serial killer Patrice Alègre, a policeman's son, organized the city's prostitution business, providing under-age girls for sadomasochistic orgies with Magistrates, politicians, policemen, journalists and businessmen at Toulouse's Palais de Justice and a chateau owned by Toulouse council.(24)

In January 2003, child porn allegations caused Tony Blair to issue a D-Notice to gag the press from revealing the names of known pedophiles within the British Government. The Sunday Herald has also had it confirmed by a senior source in British intelligence that at least one high-profile former Labour Cabinet minister is among Operation Ore suspects, an operation by Scotland Yard's Pedophile Unit into child porn downloaded from the internet.

The *Sunday Herald* has been given the politician's name but, for legal reasons, cannot identify the person. There are still unconfirmed rumors that another senior Labour politician is among the suspects. The intelligence officer said that a 'rolling' Cabinet committee had been set up to work out how to deal with the potentially ruinous fall-out for both Tony Blair and the Government if arrests occur.(25)

The *Independent* reported on 12th June 2002:

When police in the tiny republic of Montenegro swooped on a suspected pimp accused of running a major sex trafficking operation, they ran into an embarrassing problem. The man they were about to put behind bars was none other than the country's deputy state prosecutor... Montenegro has been shaken hard by the burgeoning scandal, which allegedly involved leading members of the judiciary, police and political officials. Zoran Piperovic, the republic's deputy prosecutor, was arrested this week, and six other officials have been detained.

They are accused of forcing women, mostly from Moldavia, Ukraine and Romania, into prostitution... It is an open secret in the Balkans that people-trafficking rings run through Montenegro to Bosnia and Kosovo, with profits from the dirty trade reaching millions of Euros. The sex-slave routes lead to Italy and Britain, where at least 1,400 women, mainly from eastern Europe, are tricked into prostitution each year. The trade is highly lucrative for the men who "own" them; in London, women can bring in about £100,000 a year for their pimps.(26)

Madeleine Rees, the head of the U.N. Human Rights Commission office in Sarajevo, stated that trafficking in women through Bosnia started with the arrival of the international peace keepers in 1992. As well as 21,000 NATO peace keepers and aid workers, there were police from 40 countries trying to keep Bosnia's warring factions apart. Extra-curricular activities involved running pedophile and prostitution rings with the local criminals.(27)

The core of the U.N. international police force in Bosnia were employees of *Dyncorp*, a US based military contractor. Insight on the News magazine reports that none of the girls were from Bosnia but were kidnapped in Russia, Romania and other places, and transported by DynCorp /U.N. employees and the Serbian mafia.(28) More than 6000 girls aged between 12 and 16 are smuggled to Western Europe each year. Researchers have identified north-eastern Italy as a key sorting centre for girls from Eastern Europe, again underlining the importance of the U.N.'s activities in Bosnia. (29)

A copy of the joint study sponsored by the *U.N. High Commission for Refugees and Save The Children*, obtained by *United Press International*, describes the sexual abuse of children in Sierra Leone, Liberia, and Guinea by U.N. and NGO staff. *Agency workers from the international and local NGOs as well as U.N. agencies were ranked as among the worst sex exploiters of children*, often using the very humanitarian aid and services intended to benefit the refugee population as a tool of exploitation.

The assessment team listed sexual allegations and called for further investigation against workers from 42 agencies. (30)

Chapter 13 End Notes

1. Jackson Spielvogel and David Redles, Hitler's Racial Ideology: Content and Occult Sources, Simon Wiesenthal Center, Annual 3. See <http://motlc.wiesenthal.com/resources/books/annual3/chap09.html>
2. List of the non-governmental organizations in consultative status with the Economic and Social Council as at 31 July 1998, E/1998/INF/6, Distr. GENERAL, U.N. See <http://www.un.org/documents/ecosoc/docs/1998/e1998-inf6.htm>
3. The Aquarian Age Community website. See <http://www.aquaac.org/un/found.html>
4. The Ark of Hope website. See <http://arkofhope.org/index.php?module=htmlpages&func=display&pid=1>
5. Gary Kah, The Demonic Roots of Globalism, Huntington House Publishers, 1995 p.125
6. Ibid., p.116
7. Bohemian Club, Gaylon Ross Sr.. See <http://www.4rie.com/rie%207.html>
8. Alex Jones, Occult Activities at the Elite Bohemian Grove, in Northern California Exposed!. See http://www.infowars.com/bg_story_template.html
9. Moloch, Encyclopedia Mythica. See <http://www.pantheon.org/articles/m/moloch.html>
10. 10 Moloch, Catholic Encyclopedia. See <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/10443b.htm>
11. NationMaster.com. See <http://www.nationmaster.com/encyclopedia/Tyre>
12. Pete Harrison, Sabrina, Harry and the Web Help UK Paganism Grow, Reuters, 19 June 2003, http://www.propagandamatrix.com/sabrina_harry_and_the_web_help_uk_paganism_grow
13. Caryl Matrisciana, Entertainment at any cost?, WorldNetDaily.com, 9 Nov. 2001. See http://www.biblerevelations.org/harry_potter/any_cost.htm
14. J K Rowling, Harry Potter and The Order of The Phoenix, p.463. See http://www.propagandamatrix.com/harry_potter_and_the_order_of_the_phoenix
15. Infowars.com http://infowars.com/print/misc/wicca_barbie.htm
16. Jacqui Goddard, Horror dolls threaten Barbie, The Scotsman, 25 Nov. 2002. See http://www.propagandamatrix.com/horror_dolls_threaten_barbie
17. Jonathan Petre, Euro rules force Church bodies to employ atheists, The Daily Telegraph, London, 25 Jan. 2003. See http://www.propagandamatrix.com/euro_rules_force_church_bodies_to_employ_a_theists.htm
18. Manifesto 2000 for a culture of Peace and Non-violence, UNESCO. See http://www3.unesco.org/manifesto2000/uk/uk_manifeste.htm#respector
19. Phil Brennan, UNESCO: Strangle This Monster in Its Crib, Newsmax, 18 June 2003. See http://www.propagandamatrix.com/unesco_strangle_this_monster_in_its_crib
20. UK: Children Bill to introduce surveillance of every child and record "concerns" about their parents, Statewatch news, April 2004
21. £100 instant penalty for truancy, BBC, London, 3 Oct. 2003. See <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/education/3159532.stm>
22. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, EU elite are filthy pigs, says Bossi, The Daily Telegraph, London, 23 Oct. 2003. See <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=%2Fnews%2F2003%2F10%2F23%2Fwpig23.xml>
23. Portugal shamed by child sex, The Sunday Herald, 12 Oct. 2003. See <http://www.sundayherald.com/37405>
24. Paul Webster, Toulouse officials ordered murder, says serial killer, The Guardian,

- London, 3 June 2003. See http://www.propagandamatrix.com/toulouse_officials_ordered_murder_says_serial_killer
25. Neil Mackay, Child porn arrests 'too slow', The Sunday Herald, 19 Jan. 2003. See <http://www.sundayherald.com/30813>
26. Vesna Peric Zimonjic, Government officials in sex trafficking ring arrested, The Independent, London, 6 Dec. 2002. See http://www.propagandamatrix.com/government_officials_in_sex_trafficking_ring_arrested
27. Daniel McGrory, Woman sacked for revealing UN links with sex trade, The Times, London, 7 Aug. 2002. See http://www.propagandamatrix.com/woman_sacked_for_revealing_un_links_with_sex_trade
28. Kelly Patricia O Meara, DynCorp Disgrace, Insight on the News, 14 Jan. 2002. See <http://www.insightmag.com/main.cfm/include/detail/storyid/163052.html>
29. Philip Willan, 6,000 children smuggled to the west each year for sex, The Guardian, London, 12 July 2002. See http://www.propagandamatrix.com/6000_children_smuggled_to_the_west_each_year_for_sex
30. U.N. Finally Forced to Probe Its Pedophilia Scandal, Newsmax.com, 7 May 2002. See http://www.propagandamatrix.com/un_finally_forced_to_probe_its_pedophilia_scandal

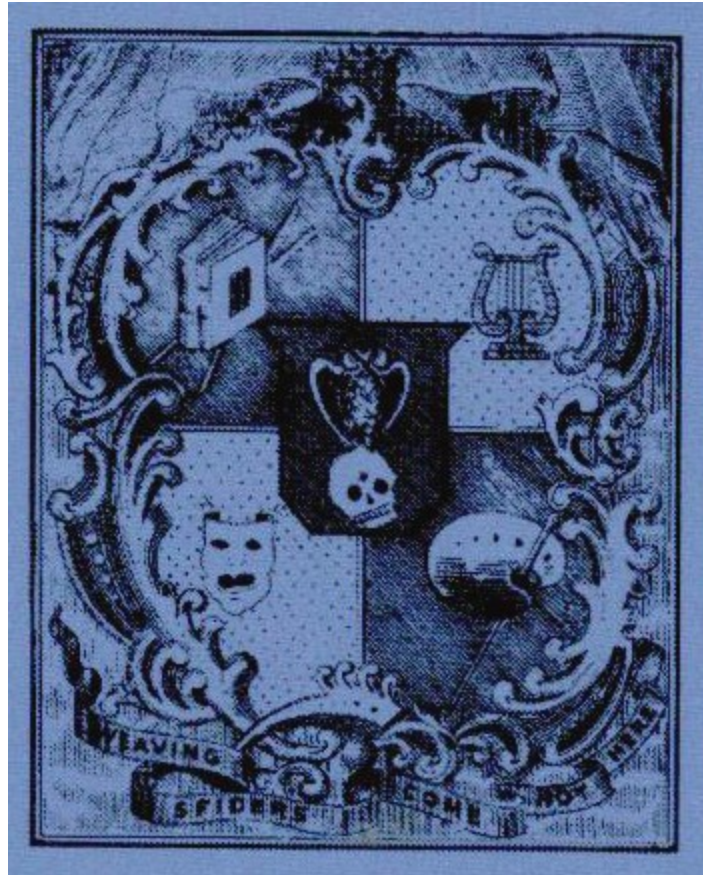
[Back to Contents](#)



Friday, July 15, 2005	Saturday, July 16, 2005	Sunday, July 17, 2005
<p>Noon-Dusk</p> <p>Once again for the 125th year, Bohemia will ring with the sound of men making money. Their 2 weeks of mid-summer revelry will begin by getting there, and you can be there to greet them!</p> <p>Bring signs, banners, drums.</p>	<p>Protest the Bohemians</p> <p>11 a.m. Rally Noon March to the grove gate to Resurrect Care</p> <p>War for oil in the Middle East; environmental disturbances on a global scale; the rich receive tax cuts while the Bill of Rights and services for the poor are gutted.</p> <p>We recognize</p>	<p>Join a Green Convergence Monte Rio Outdoor Amphitheater</p> <p>10 a.m. Gather 11:00-1:00 Special guest speakers and music 1:00-you decide Community discussion to plan ongoing actions to stop the onslaught and end the war.</p>

	that the Bohemians have full control of the reins of power and wealth and they are using those reins to steer a course toward destruction.	
--	---	--

<http://www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/bohos/2005.html>

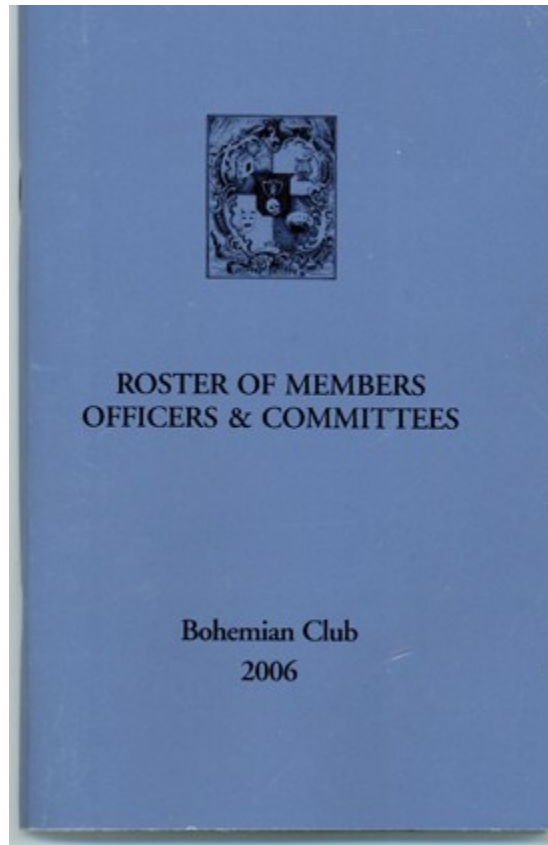


Bohemian Club
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
MEMBERS



Weaving Spiders, Come Not Here

SAN FRANCISCO
November 2006



Blair to attend Bohemian Grove This Weekend?

Date: Sat, 29 Jul 2006

[Steve Watson / Prisonplanet | July 29 2006](#)

[finale of the annual gathering of the Bohemian Club](#)

Whilst the world seems to be on the brink of major war, Blair is, as reported today by the London Independent, on a flying tour of California to meet and do [private business with Rupert Murdoch.](#)

The [San Francisco Chronicle](#) reports:

The Tony, private event, a five-day management retreat for 250 executives of Rupert Murdoch's News Corp., is set to bring together a VIP guest list for the ages to chat about issues like volunteerism, technology and politics. Among them: Blair, Israeli Vice Premier Shimon Peres, former President Bill Clinton, former Vice President Al Gore, former House Speaker Newt Gingrich, Oakland A's general manager Billy Beane, former Harvard University President Lawrence Summers and even U2 lead singer and international do-gooder Bono.

Introducing Blair to the crowd on Sunday evening will be California Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger. The Republican governor will be celebrating his birthday and is expected to be on hand with first lady Maria Shriver at the event sponsored by Murdoch, a generous donor to the GOP whose mega-corporation owns Fox News, 20th Century Fox, DirecTV and 175 newspapers worldwide -- including the New York Post -- with a total circulation of 40 million.

Whilst in San Francisco Blair will also dine with George and Charlotte Shultz, the former secretary of state and current state protocol chief, respectively, and he's also expected to meet with Democratic gubernatorial nominee Phil Angelides.

Clinton, Shultz, Gore and Gingrich have all reportedly visited Bohemian Grove on previous occasions. The SF Chronicle also reported that [Schwarzenegger was hand picked](#) to become California Governor in 2003 at the Grove.

Could Blair and his friends be popping by the Redwoods for a visit this year? The timing of the gathering with Murdoch is very convenient.



The Grove hosts the Bohemian Club every year, members include George H.W. Bush, Charles Schwab and Walter Cronkite. It has been reported by major publications in the past that world policy is discussed at the Grove in between frolicking naked, urinating on trees and engaging in bizarre Paganistic rituals.

In 2000 Alex Jones infiltrated the gathering and [caught exclusive video footage](#) of a bizarre [mock human sacrifice](#) ritual, known as "the cremation of care", under a 40 foot stone owl that the members refer to as [Molech](#).

Former President Richard Nixon is [on record](#) discussing homosexual activity at the Grove, whilst it is also documented that male and female [porn stars](#) and prostitutes are shipped in for the annual retreat.

[We have previously reported](#) that Tony Blair and his wife are "obsessed" with new age practices and ceremonies and have in the past according to the London Guardian, attended Aztec Re-birthing rituals.

Furthermore, according to the London Times, Blair has made major political decisions based on new age readings of a hidden force called 'The Light'.

[Read more on the Bohemian Grove here](#)

[Related: Blair revelations reiterate elite occult obsession](#)

[Prison Planet.tv: The Premier Multimedia Subscription Package:](#)

[Download and Share the Truth!](#)

[es / JonesReport | June 22, 2007](#)

[rated and exposed in 2000](#)

[en \(who Alex Jones confronted about his grove membership](#)

[news report](#)

[world's foremost oceanographers, Robert D. Ballard](#)

Inman

on General of the U.S., Richard Carmona

Mexico - Alfonso de Maria y Campos

General of Luxembourg, Robert Biwer.

Indian Ambassador to the U.S., K Shankar Bajpai

L. (F)	
ont McKenna College	April 30, 1992
lman D. (I) Dallas, TX	January 11, 1973
eth W. (F)	
ine Univ School of Law	April 20, 2006
a (H R)	December 13, 1973 (W)



REGULAR

LIST OF FIFTY

George	July 17, 1942	(C)
Richard K.	March 12, 1959	(W)
er R.	June 6, 1968	(W)
William B.	March 31, 1949	(O)
Richard John	May 20, 1982	(W)
ack M.	March 10, 1966	(M)
bert J.	February 28, 1974	(B)
ld	January 30, 1978	(M)
Antonio	June 13, 1957	(D)
niel H.	October 19, 1972	
er, G. Edward	October 11, 1957	(A)
orge	November 2, 1967	(J)
is E. Jr.	October 15, 1964	(W)
Jerry	June 3, 1981	(W)
se, Richard E. Jr.	June 26, 1980	(A)
Anthony	February 3, 1966	(D)
ht La Rue	June 22, 1967	(B)
Griffith III	March 10, 1983	(M)
nas A.	January 10, 1985	(J)
y M.	May 20, 1954	(D)
es Earl	July 2, 1958	(P)
Douglas	June 6, 1968	(P)
iam Stewart	May 27, 1971	(P)
Joseph W.	December 13, 1962	(D)
Robert	May 19, 1966	(B)
h S.	December 8, 1983	(D)
, John	March 28, 1974	(C)
Robert B.	March 2, 1972	(C)
Victor Ottavio	May 18, 1972	(A)
, Roderick A.	April 3, 1980	(W)
John L.	July 2, 1953	(O)
Harold C.	February 10, 1960	(B)
W. A.	January 25, 1968	(J)

REGULAR
LIST OF FIFTY (Continued)

William A.	May 10, 1956	(D)
Stanley J.	July 8, 1940	(C)
William Jr.	June 9, 1969	
J. H. III	April 25, 1963	(P)
Ralph S.	June 30, 1977	(P)
ncent	February 11, 1982	(A)
Stephen T.	June 25, 1981	(M)
ayne E.	June 20, 1968	(P)
on, H. Leonard	December 14, 1967	(C)
orter Jr.	May 19, 1958	
Robert L.	December 19, 1968	(D)
n, Erich Wolf	February 23, 1967	(C)
coffrey T.	February 20, 1969	(P)
dford M.	January 22, 1970	(C)
ing, H. Fred	February 9, 1961	(C)
radford W.	February 1, 1951	
n, Carl U.	January 11, 1979	

HONORARY ASSOCIATE

Adams, Edward E.	December 15, 1966	(C)
Allen, Rex	June 2, 1982	(B)
Anderson, James G.	December 21, 1978	(C)
Angeli, Primo	February 2, 1984	(A)
Arnold, Carl D. III	February 14, 1985	(J)
Ash, Glenn J.	March 20, 1980	(D)
Ateljevich, Sava	March 2, 1972	(B)
Barton, Philip E.	February 5, 1970	(C)
Beall, Alvan H. Jr.	December 7, 1978	(C)
* Biggs, Michael H.	June 16, 1960	(O)
Bobrow, Morris David	March 2, 1978	(W)
Bonney, J. Dennis	January 29, 1981	(O)
Brennan, James E.	May 8, 1975	(B)
Bresler, Michael Jay	April 12, 1979	(B)
Bright, Lee	June 26, 1986	(B)
Brownson, Howard E.	February 9, 1978	(C)
Cerruti, George	April 3, 1986	(M)
Clark, Richard J. III	March 29, 1973	(C)
Clark, Richard W.	January 7, 1982	(C)
* Cleary, Joseph S.	April 27, 1961	(A)
Colebourn, Donald G.	March 18, 1971	(P)
Colyer, Wayne Allen	June 25, 1981	(B)
Coppola, John Michael	January 29, 1981	(J)
Dalrymple, James M.	June 7, 1984	(B)
Dehmel, Richard C.	November 7, 1985	(C)
Dinneen, Lawrence	May 13, 1976	(C)
Dowdey, Lynn	June 7, 1984	(B)
Epstein, Charles J.	January 6, 1983	(O)
Ervin, Howard Guy III	May 20, 1982	(W)
Fernbach, Stephen A.	March 14, 1974	(B)
Fleming, Tod N.	June 25, 1981	(B)
Fogelberg, Earl V.	June 23, 1983	(P)
Fraser, Michael Edward	March 6, 1980	(B)
Gee, Sonny B.	February 28, 1974	(C)
* Gelwicks, Louis	May 12, 1966	(D)
Giannini, Avraham (Allan) Valentino	June 23, 1983	(D)
Giddings, Dan	June 26, 1986	(P)

HONORARY ASSOCIATE

Gundunas, Lewis Peter	February 13, 1986	(D)
Halbe, Stephen A.	June 28, 1984	(O)
Hanson, Paul Jr.	December 1, 1966	(C)
Heinmiller, Dale R.	June 20, 1968	(B)
Hubbard, Dean W. Boka	February 5, 1981	(J)
Hudnut, Thomas C.	March 29, 1984	(C)
Hyatt, Meredith R. Jr.	March 20, 1975	(C)
Imbler, Stephen V.	January 29, 1981	(J)
Jacobus, Jay William	February 21, 1980	(P)
Jagard, Gary S.	May 13, 1976	(O)
* Johnson, Harold P.	April 1, 1954	(O)
Karandy, Eugene J.	March 14, 1974	(O)
* Lambertson, Sydney L.	May 14, 1964	(C)
Lansburgh, Lawrence M.	December 1, 1983	(D)
Leones, John G.	June 30, 1977	(O)
Leslie, Donald G.	March 11, 1976	
Lewis, Louis W.	November 21, 1968	(B)
Lindstrom, John W.	January 25, 1968	(C)
* Lord, Charles Edward III	September 20, 1962	(B)
Malott, James S.	March 20, 1980	(P)
McEndy, John D.	March 30, 1978	(P)
McGinley, Michael	December 21, 1978	(C)
McKenna, E. A.	November 30, 1967	(C)
Mead, Harold B.	June 22, 1967	(J)
Megert, Van	January 10, 1985	(A)
Morris, Thaine R.	June 24, 1982	(P)
Morse, Bryan F.	March 31, 1983	(C)
* Moulin, Thomas M.	April 23, 1953	(A)
Nees, John Morgan	March 20, 1986	(P)
Nim, Kenneth	May 29, 1969	(P)
Noelke, Carl B.	December 7, 1978	(C)
* North, D. Warner	December 17, 1964	(C)
Otto, J. Gregory	May 20, 1982	(D)
Parker, Robert Ted	December 16, 1971	(O)
Parsons, Gerald E.	June 26, 1980	(D)
* Pollock, James M.	December 5, 1963	(M)
* Pynchon, William E.	April 11, 1957	(O)

HONORARY REGULAR

Atcheson, David M.	January 7, 1971	
* Atkins, Victor K.	January 8, 1952	
Barnard, Bailey Stone	May 2, 1974	
Baumgartner, J. Peter	December 6, 1973	
Bickel, John H.	November 23, 1981	
* Brandenburger, Don	February 2, 1966	
Browne, Timothy Otis	March 15, 1967	
Burress, Richard T.	January 11, 1979	
* Callander, John N.	March 2, 1959	
Classen, Willard J. Jr.	August 6, 1957	
* Cole, Jerry C.	July 2, 1963	
Cookson, David E.	June 22, 1967	(M)
* Cookson, Robert A.	January 4, 1962	(D)
* Davies, Paul L. Jr.	August 4, 1960	
Day, Douglas W.	June 3, 1983	
Dingwell, Park T.	January 21, 1971	
Duque, Henry M.	December 11, 1970	
* Foster, T. Jack Jr.	September 14, 1966	
Gilligan, Patrick	December 5, 1974	
* Goff, Harry R.	June 10, 1963	
Lilienthal, John G.	June 27, 1974	
* McCrea, Thomas P. III	April 9, 1964	
McKee, W. Stuart	August 7, 1967	
* Mettier, Stacy R. Jr.	June 20, 1956	
* Otter, Richard C.	March 26, 1962	
Pedley, Eric A.	December 29, 1969	
Rose, Anthony Frederick	May 9, 1988	
Rossi, Robert D.	August 18, 1975	
Salt, Haddon N.	May 29, 1969	(O)
Schadlich, Stephen H.	April 2, 1979	
* Seymour, H. Boyd Jr.	January 31, 1966	
Starr, Kevin	December 13, 1973	(W)
Timberlake, Terrill	May 17, 1984	
Vogelheim, Paul C.	April 6, 1981	
Watterworth, Scott	June 5, 1972	
Whitman, Michael R. V.	February 18, 1971	
* Wilson, Edwin Mark Jr.	September 30, 1964	
Youmans, Julian R.	January 6, 1977	
* Zischke, Peter H.	July 7, 1965	



HONORARY

John Brent Mills, April 21, 1963

George A. Shearing, January 14, 1964

George H. W. Bush, September 12, 1973

H.M. Carl XVI Gustaf

King of Sweden

April 13, 1976

Gerald R. Ford, August 29, 1977

Patrick H. Brady, April 18, 1991

Cronan, Michael Patrick (A)	April 24, 2003	(P)
Cronkite, Walter L. Jr. (P)	June 24, 1982	(P)
Cross, James Allin (A)	April 27, 2006	(A)

Gentschel, Richard Paul (A)	June 28, 1990	(P)
Gergen, David (P)	March 23, 2000	(W)
Gerstner, Louis V. Jr. (N R) Greenwich, CT	March 4, 1999	
Gerwick, Ben C. Jr. (R)	October 30, 1967	

Kirwan, R. (Kyle) De Witt (EWL)	March 17, 2006	
Kissinger, Henry A. (F)	April 2, 1981	
Kistler, J. Philip (N R) Belmont, MA	March 28, 1985	

Portnoy, Bernard (I)	March 19, 1987	(O)
Potochny, James (A)	April 18, 1991	(O)
Powell, Colin L. USA (Ret) (S-A)	June 11, 1998	
* Powell, Stanley Jr. (I)	July 14, 1965	
Power, Dennis M. (F)		
Director, Oakland Museum	May 31, 1995	
Powers, Gilbert C. (N R) Mercer Island, WA	April 10, 1990	
Prakash, B. S. (S-C) Consul Gen., India	March 2, 2006	

Robinson, John C. (EWL)	March 30, 2004	
Rocha, Antonio L. (R)	September 12, 1994	(C)
Rocha, John J. (I) Manilla, Philippines	April 2, 1987	
Rockefeller, David Jr. (N R)		
Cambridge, MA	June 9, 1997	
Rockefeller, David (N R) New York, NY	February 5, 1987	
Rodenbaugh, F. Hase (I)	January 17, 1958	
Rodriguez, Carlos A. (R)	January 18, 2005	
Rogers, Jack (I)	March 11, 1976	(J)

Ruggles, Robert N. (I)	August 4, 1980
Rumsfeld, Donald H. (N R) Chicago, IL	December 11, 1986
Runnels, Charles B. (F) Pepperdine Univ.	April 25, 1985

Shriner, Wil Herbert (A) Los Angeles, CA	July 3, 1996
* Shulgin, Alexander T. (H A)	March 12, 1959
Shultz, George P. (R)	February 6, 1975
Shumway, Forrest N. (N R) San Diego, CA	February 28, 1967



<http://www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/bohos/25years.html>

<http://www.infowars.com/bg1.html>

<http://www.infowars.com>

2000 Rich And Powerful Arrive Secretly At Bohemian Grove

Free Press International

7.18.2004

Some 2000 CEO's, government officials and movies stars landed at the Sonoma County Airport in Santa Rosa, California yesterday to attend the secret 2004 Bohemian Grove Meeting just outside Monte Rio, CA. The press is not invited to Bohemian Grove. Sentries scan the paths from above with binoculars, helped out by infrared sensors.

There are 125 different camps such as Toyland, Dog House, Sons of Toil and Mandalay Effect. George H.W. Bush will be in Hill Billies camp, along with Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld according to the San Francisco Chronicle.

The Hearst family were members of Bohemian Grove but the Hearst-owned Examiner ran a 1901 piece in which Ambrose Bierce predicted the assassination of President William McKinley. He was assassinated soon after.

Edward Teller and others in the Manhattan Project mapped out the atomic bomb in the autumn of 1942 at Bohemian Grove.

FROM: <http://www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/bohos/bohofact.html>

Matrix View Codes Databases Tools Help Exit

Show nikud Modify matrix Zoom-in Zoom-out Previous code Next code Additional code Identify word Proximity rank Unmark all Save screen Print screen

From: 1 Kings 20:15 To: Zechariah 12:4 Skip:16552

Codes: Bohemian Grove

Bohemian Grove SATAN manager, intendant, administrator, master, executive, headmaster, curator, director

Matrix software interface showing a Hebrew text analysis. The main window displays a grid of Hebrew text with various annotations. The highlighted text reads: "Bohemian Grove SATAN manager, intendant, administrator, master, executive, headmaster, curator, director". The interface includes a menu bar (Matrix, View, Codes, Databases, Tools, Help, Exit), a toolbar with icons for various functions (Show nikud, Modify matrix, Zoom-in, Zoom-out, Previous code, Next code, Additional code, Identify word, Proximity rank, Unmark all, Save screen, Print screen), and a status bar at the bottom showing "From: 1 Kings 20:15 To: Zechariah 12:4 Skip:16552".

<http://www.hiddencodes.com/grove.htm>

<http://www.infowars.com/bg1.html>

<http://www.infowars.com>

2000 Rich And Powerful Arrive Secretly At Bohemian Grove

Free Press International

7.18.2004

Some 2000 CEO's, government officials and movies stars landed at the Sonoma County Airport in Santa Rosa, California yesterday to attend the secret 2004 Bohemian Grove Meeting just outside Monte Rio, CA. The press is not invited to Bohemian Grove. Sentries scan the paths from above with binoculars, helped out by infrared sensors.

There are 125 different camps such as Toyland, Dog House, Sons of Toil and Mandalay Effect. George H.W. Bush will be in Hill Billies camp, along with Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld according to the San Francisco Chronicle.

The Hearst family were members of Bohemian Grove but the Hearst-owned Examiner ran a 1901 piece in which Ambrose Bierce predicted the assassination of President William McKinley. He was assassinated soon after.

Edward Teller and others in the Manhattan Project mapped out the atomic bomb in the autumn of 1942 at Bohemian Grove.

FROM: <http://www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/bohos/bohofact.html>

Some of this information is repetitive but worth reading:

[Steve Watson & Alex Jones | September 29 2005](#)

[Prisonplanet.tv click here for the full interview](#)

Yesterday Alex Jones was joined on air by a guest who worked inside Bohemian Grove and got up close and personal with the macabre rituals of the elite and their homosexual tendencies. These new revelations have been heard nowhere else.

"Kyle" has worked at the Grove for their Spring Jinx for the "neophytes", the newcomers or outsiders, and for the official fifteen day Summer encampment festival. The Grove is a private 2,700 acre redwood retreat on the Russian River in Sonoma County, California.

Described as the "Greatest Men's Party on Earth," the members of the Bohemian Club and international elites have been gathering in their redwoods for over 100 years. [Regular visitors include the Bushes, Henry Kissinger, Colin Powell, Newt Gingrich](#), whilst past luminaries have included Former Presidents Regan and Nixon, together BEFORE they had even taken office.

The most famous ritual that occurs at the Grove every year is the Symbolic Pagan Worship of Molech-the 'god' of Child Sacrifice. A bound effigy is burned in a ["Cremation of Care" ceremony under a 40ft Stone Owl.](#)

Remember that political figureheads from around the world attend this sacrifice ceremony. German Chancellor Helmut Schmidt wrote of his fondness for the Grove ceremonies in his Biography "Men and Power". If your neighbours were doing this in their back yard wouldn't you be slightly concerned? These people are making decisions that have global repercussions.

The Camp at the Grove is riddled with imagery of death, sacrifice, skulls and Owls, as is the [Club's Headquarters](#) in San Francisco.

This all sounds bizarre and incredible, you couldn't make it up. Yet we have seen again and again how elite figures are obsessed with these kinds of activities. We have a [full archive](#) and Alex has infiltrated and [made a full length feature film](#) on the

occult rituals that take place on an annual basis at the elite hideaway at the Bohemian Grove.

There are many offshoots of the Bohemian Club, The most famous US branch is the "Brotherhood of Death" known as [Skull and Bones](#), members of which include Both Bushes and recent Democratic nominee John Kerry.

In the past members have bragged about how far reaching plans are hatched and policies set within the grove, such as the Star Wars defense initiative and the Manhattan Project.

"Kyle" went on record as saying he witnessed Colin Powell, Justice Clarence Thomas, Governor of New Mexico Bill Richardson all in attendance at this year's encampment.

The most honored guests reside in one of 119 camps known as Mandalay and rarely venture down to the dining circle of the Grove. Even other Grove members are not allowed to go near this camp without an invitation.

"Kyle" entered the Grove, without knowing anyone else in there, after an interview at the Grove in April. Immediately he took the chance to sneak around by driving in beyond the security gate which was at the time unattended. At this point the security was not overwhelming as there were no luminaries inside.

"Kyle" then described driving up to the lake area and getting a close up view of the 40ft Stone Owl.

Upon returning to begin work at the annual "Spring Jinx" "Kyle" witnessed the extensive use of biometric scanning equipment. Employees now have to hand scan to gain entry and to leave the Grove. It seems that security has been stepped up since Alex Jones infiltrated over five years ago. The members are able to forego this scanning and simply have ID cards.

Alex snook in through the undergrowth before the main entrance to the grove. "Kyle" stated that there are now motion sensors all over that area to prevent any new would-be intruders.

"Kyle" described how the employees at the Grove are segregated in separate areas and have to wear different color coded badges.

He then went on to describe how as one of the younger men in there, he was approached numerous

times by men in their 50s, 60s and 70s and asked if he "slept around".

We have previously exposed how members of the grove have both male and female prostitutes and even [gay porn stars](#) flown in for the Summer camp. Former President Richard Nixon is [on record questioning](#) the activities at the Grove, making reference to the debase, decadent attitude as well as the homosexual activity there.

"Kyle" went on to reveal how as well as containing lots of Satanic themed imagery, the Grove is also very Pagan in nature. There is a large statue of the Goddess Diana, the main Circle is named Diana, there are buses named Diana, Old Druid and [hamadryad](#) (From Greek/Roman mythology - A wood nymph who lives only as long as the tree of which she is the spirit lives or a King Cobra) which is one of the high priests in the Cremation of Care ceremony.

Cremation Of Care Ceremony

"Kyle" described how he managed to find the building in which garb for the main [Cremation of Care ceremony](#) was housed. He filmed inside with his small camera with two hands but was so on edge that you can see he is physically shaking.

"Kyle" described how he saw multiple "effigies" for use in the Cremation of Care Ceremony in addition to the one inside the Hollow Stone Owl. There is a body that they drive in on a hearse, one that is rowed across the lake by the grim reaper and a third that is burned in the Molech Owl.

He also described how prior to the ceremony he managed to get inside the Owl and witnessed electrical equipment presumably for use during the ceremony for fireworks or to light the fire and burn the effigy.

According to "Kyle" the Cremation of Care ceremony has altered only slightly since Alex caught it on video. There were some new effects and a different voice over for "care". Previously the voice had been reported as Walter Kronkite, yet "Kyle" reported that Kronkite, one of the "Hillbillies" along with the Bushes was there but was not in good health.

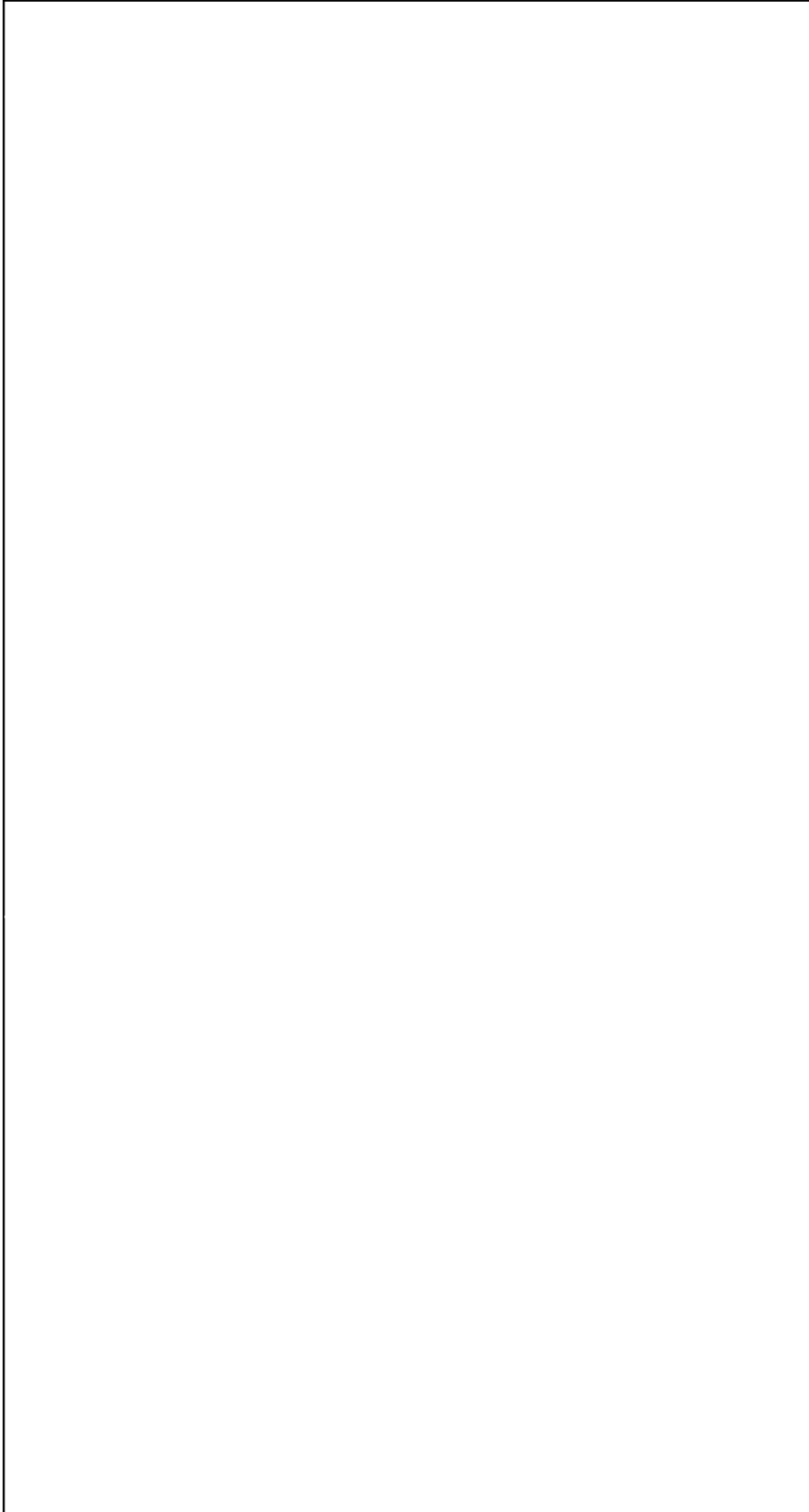
"Kyle" has managed to get around five hours of video and 50 photos in the Grove with the use of a pen

camera. This footage will be included in a re-release of Alex's Dark Secrets Inside Bohemian Grove. The first showing of this will be at the Downtown Alamo Drafthouse in Austin on the 9th of October, with a follow up the day after. Get Alex Jones and Paul Joseph Watson's books, ALL Alex's documentary films, films by other authors, audio interviews and special reports.

[CLICK HERE.](#)

**Conspiracies, CoverUps, Truths,
Facts, Oddities, Research**

Research Material



[Who's Who of the Elite :](#)

[Members of the Bilderbergs, Council on Foreign Relations, & Trilateral Commission](#)

[by Robert Gaylon Ross Sr.](#)

[The Shadows of Power :](#)

[The Council on Foreign Relations and the American Decline](#)

[by James Perloff](#)

[The Occult Conspiracy :](#)

[Secret Societies - Their Influence and Power in World History](#)

[by Michael Howard](#)

[America's Secret Establishment](#)

[by Antony C. Sutton](#)

[Occult Theocracy](#)

[by Lady Queensborough](#)

[Secret Societies and Subversive Movements](#)

[by Nesta Webster](#)

2004 Bohemian Grove Coverage

**World Leaders Meeting In Secret Since 1872 And
Participating
In Satanic (Like) Rituals**

[National Geographic On Bohemian Club 1915](#)

[What Is The Bohemian Grove?](#)

[Bohemian Grove Action Network](#)

[VIDEO: Bohemian Grove Rituals 2001](#)

[The Truth About Bohemian Grove](#)

[The Story People Magazine Won't Let You Read](#)
[Trance Formation Of America](#)
[Sonoma County Airport - This Is Where Most World Leaders Will Fly Into](#)
[Jets Arrive At Bohemian Grove](#)
[World Leaders Arrive At Bohemian Grove](#)
[Donald Rumsfeld On Bohemian Grove](#)
[FILM: Bohemian Grove 1938](#)
[Activists Protesting Bohemian Grove On July 18, 2004](#)
[President Nixon And Reagan At Bohemian Grove 1967](#)
[Future President Eisenhower And Past President Hoover At Bohemian Grove, July 23, 1950.](#)
[Reagan: Attended Bohemian Grove Encampment In 1941,1989](#)
[Karl Rove At The Grove In 2003](#)
[Hewlett Packard And Bohemian Grove](#)
[San Francisco Bohemian Club](#)
[Old Bohemian Grove Pictures](#)
[Pictures](#)
[William F. Buckley Jr.](#)
[Bohemian Grove 1987](#)
[Books On BG](#)
[October Surprise](#)
[Pictures](#)
[The Movie: The Return](#)
[Bohemian Grove: White Wedding](#)
[Bohemian Grove: Dirty Water](#)
[Groovin At The Grove](#)
[Belizean Grove Modeled After Bohemian Grove](#)

MUST READ: Our global elite leaders to perform human sacrifices on TV!!!They shall not pass!! Pray for their confounding...

Bohemian Grove Human Sacrifice Ritual To Appear On Cartoon Network
The Occult Rituals of the Global Elite Will Appear on the Cartoon Network this Sunday Night

Outlaw News
October 6, 2007

The Grove as it appears in the cartoon (left) appears to be modeled after the real thing as it appeared in the Alex Jones film, 'Dark Secrets Inside Bohemian Grove.

Lucy, Daughter of the Devil, is an 'adult cartoon', part of the Turner Broadcasting owned Cartoon Network's late night line-up. It is a 10 minute CGI comedy show; the plot follows an eccentric and im-witted Satan, who is living in San Francisco, trying to convince his 21-year-old daughter, Lucy, to assume her role as the Antichrist. Along the course of their adventures, Lucy meets and begins to court 'DJ Jesús', a laid back techno DJ who turns out to be the second coming of Christ. The show is heavy with blasphemous shocks, but as it is sadly lacking in wit, it rates among the lower end shows featured in the 'Adult Swim' programming block; without the talents of H. Jon Benjamin, the brilliant voice actor who provides the voice of Satan, the show likely never would have made it past the pilot.

This Sunday an episode of the show entitled 'Human Sacrifice' will air, in which the Devil is summoned to attend a ritual human sacrifice at the Bohemian Grove in Northern California, held to honor a senator who has been chosen to be elected as the next president. DJ Jesús is chosen to serve as the sacrificial victim, and is lured to the Grove under the pretext that he will be DJing the 'most amazing dance party/orgy/political summit on the planet', which he is told is like the movie 'Eyes Wide Shut', except Alan Greenspan and Bono will be there.

The Grove, as it appears in the show, was clearly modeled after actual footage of the site which appeared in Alex Jones' film 'Dark Secrets Inside Bohemian Grove', or from the memory of someone who has attended. The ritual begins with torches lighting up the night, and the crowd, which contains 'half of Washington', chanting 'Hail Satan'. The Devil appears and declares that 'ten presidents have announced their candidacy in front of this unholy altar', before introducing a comedian to give a pre-sacrifice routine of poop jokes that the Devil had written for him in exchange for his soul. A bit of cartoon mayhem ensues with DJ Jesús escaping the sacrifice in order to provide the music for the crowd. The show finishes by zooming out of an aerial view of the grove, displaying its real-life location in Northern California.

I have no doubt that many people within the Truth Movement will attempt to claim that this show was intended to somehow 'expose the elite', just as they did when South Park made a brutal mockery of 9/11 Truth. I do not believe

that this is the case. In recent years we have seen several examples of this type of public display of the occult nature of the ruling elite, all of which, save Kubrick's 'Eyes Wide Shut' and a couple others, have been done through some form of comedy. It is my assertion that orders for this kind of exposure must in some way trickle down from the top, or it would not be allowed at all.

Their motivation in doing this is part of what Alice Bailey called the 'externalization of the hierarchy', a process through which those occult masters who have ruled the planet throughout history voluntarily expose themselves and their true nature. This is to be a slow process where we, the public, are gradually familiarized with the concept through the use of gradualism. Comedy shows are the most effective way of doing this, as they put us in such a mood that we are not thinking about what we see in a serious or rational way, and are thus much more susceptible to being familiarized with concepts that would normally evoke fear or revulsion if they were not presented in such a light-hearted manner. Expect to see more and more of this type of thing in the future.

-Andre

The show can presently be viewed online in it's entirety at this link.

=====

MUST READ!!!: Global elite leaders expose their real selves to us!

savethemales.ca

Banker Told It Like It IS

By Henry Makow Ph.D.

October 6, 2007

By Henry Makow Ph.D.

(On weekends I will repost notable articles that are more relevant than ever. This is a slightly revised version of an article posted in May 2006.)

Current events are like a "Magic Eye" picture that you have to stare at for a long time. But if you know what to look for, the picture emerges as plain as day.

As incredible and bizarre as this sounds, a satanic (cabalistic) occult society has taken control of the planet through the central banking system. It seeks to impose its tyranny through the ruse of the "war on terror" and "globalization." Every war was a trick used to slaughter and brutalize humanity and to increase the wealth and power of this cabal, which is based in the Bank of England.

Another confirmation of this disturbing truth is a spine-chilling letter that is worth considering periodically. The letter, which surfaced on the Internet a few years ago, dispels any illusions that we are free citizens living in a beneficent democracy. Addressed, from "your globalist friend," the letter advises citizens of the world "you are our property" and must accept servitude "for your own good."

"The days of putting a stop to us have long since past," he writes sounding like Big Brother.

" We have full control of the earth and its finance, along with the major media propaganda, and there is simply no way any nation or power can defeat us... We can send American or European troops to wherever we like, whenever we like, and for whatever purpose we like, and you dutifully go about our business...How much more evidence do you need? ...Does it not seem reasonable that you simply obey and serve us?"

I caution you material like this can induce a kind of schizophrenia because it provides a vision of reality so different from the one we are given by the mass media.

The **six-page letter** was written in the autumn of 1999 but didn't receive broad circulation.

It could be a hoax but I think it describes our present reality. It is consistent with what many conspiracy researchers have discovered independently, yet more vivid and insightful than anything they could fabricate.

THE LETTER

Our globalist friend says he wants to explain political reality so we "might know how to behave in the New Order now taking shape on the earth."

He exults in the fact that he represents a secret force that controls the world yet is invisible to all.

"We run everything, yet, you do not know who to attack. I must say this hidden hand is wonderfully devised and without any known historical precedent on this scale. We rule the world and the world cannot even find out who is ruling them. This is truly a wonderful thing. In our media we present before you exactly what it is we want you to do. Then, as if in a flash, our little servants obey."

But he does identify himself. He clearly represents the central bankers: "Your own money has served to forge the chains we bind you with, since we are in control of all money."

As I have said, the central banking cartel is the mainspring of the New World Order. By giving foreign private interests the power to create money based on our credit, our predecessors doomed Western Civilization. These private interests naturally bought control of everything and everyone and now want to institutionalize their control globally. This is behind world government and at the heart of the "war on terror."

"Our kingdom is the kingdom of money," our globalist friend writes. "We have given you a piece of paper or some numbers on a computer screen that we have termed 'money.' It is backed up by nothing and proven by nothing but what we say it is. We create it from nothing, we print it, we loan it, we give it its value, and we take its value away. All things that have to do with money are in our hands."

Our globalist friend reveals that the bankers have a symbiotic relationship with us. We produce profits by borrowing from them.

"We want you to be in the system. When you are buying a house, we not only receive the tax revenue to use for our purposes, but we gain large increases from the interest on

the loan. You may pay for your house two or three times over from the interest alone. The interest is also taxed which is again placed for use in those sectors of influence we choose. We do not want you to escape free and that is why we have made it as we have."

One of those sectors of influence is education. He says our taxes pay for "the indoctrination of your children in the public schools we have set up. We want them to grow up well trained into the system of our thinking. Your children will learn what we want them to learn, when we want them to learn it, and you pay for it."

"You are our property. We will not permit you to buy or sell unless you submit to our mark of authority. If you go to court against us, we will wear you out there and in the end you will lose. If you use violence, we will end up having you in one of our labor camps, more specifically called prison industries. You need our money, our entertainments, our fuel, and our utilities to function and if you don't have them, you feel deprived. By this, you are made to yield to our will."

OUR LEADERS

Our political leaders are chosen from the ranks of criminals and perverts because they can be made to obey using blackmail. Exposing President Clinton's depravity was "very helpful in adjusting the moral habits of the youth downward."

He scoffs at attempts to impeach Clinton: "He is useful to us and he will not be removed by anyone until we are ready to have him removed...the leader we set up will be there until it serves us to have another. At that time we place our proposed leader before you and you vote for what we want. In that way we give you the vain voting exercise in the belief you had something to do with placing your president in office."

He cites Sadaam Hussein and Slobodan Milosevic as leaders who refused to obey. "There is only glory in following our purposes and doing what we say. If one does not, there will be such a sad and tragic result. I would really have you spared of such an end."

As for smaller fry, he says rebellion will merely serve as an excuse for more repressive laws. They can tie dissenters up in court, which they also control. They can destroy people like David Koresh and discredit them at the same time.

He says Liberals and Conservatives "serve with the stamp of our approval but they are not allowed to present the real issues. By creating controversy on all levels, no one knows what to do. So, in all of this confusion, we go ahead and accomplish what we want with no hindrance."

He says the media occupy the masses with sex and violence so people are programmed to fight mindlessly and "do not have the integrity or brain power to deal with the really important matters which are left entirely in our hands."

China and Russia do not present a challenge: "We have no fear of Russia or China for we are already in full control of their system of things. China knows that we can freeze any number of its corporations in America and all of its capital at the stroke of a pen."

CONCLUSION

We are taught that society is participating in an age of enlightenment and progress but this is a ruse. In fact a brutal claw reaches out of the past to impale mankind on its sharp talons.

We are witnessing the culmination of a diabolical conspiracy against mankind. Human events only make sense when we realize disciples of Lucifer are establishing a global regime dedicated to their evil god. I know this sounds too bizarre to be true. They count on that.

The "*Letter from Your Globalist Friend*" is consistent with the other great revelations of the invisible government: the Harold Rosenthal Interview; the House Report; the Svali Disclosures; The Soviet Art of Brainwashing; Quiet Weapons for Silent Wars, The Report from Iron Mountain, The Red Symphony and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. Most of these can all be accessed by googling this web site.

We are living in a fool's paradise. Unfortunately people won't wake up until they take away the goodies, and then it

will be too late.

Then what's the use of this information? At the very least, we are free of their mind control and can plan our lives accordingly.

Henry Makow is the author of [A Long Way to go for a Date.](#) He received his Ph.D. in English Literature from the University of Toronto. He welcomes your feedback and ideas at henry@henrymakow.com.

Henry Makow is the author of [A Long Way to go for a Date.](#) He received his Ph.D. in English Literature from the University of Toronto. He welcomes your feedback and ideas at henry@henrymakow.com.

=====

BohemianClub. The August 2, 1982 edition of Newsweek magazine reported: "... the world's most prestigious summer camp - the **Bohemian** Grove - is now in ... www.4rie.com/rie%207.html -

[BohemianClub&Bohemian Grove](#)

BohemianClub. The August 2, 1982 edition of Newsweek magazine reported: "... the world's most prestigious summer camp - the **Bohemian** Grove - is now in ... www.4rie.com/rie%207.html -

[THE BOHEMIANCLUB - David Icke - Tell the Truth!](#)

Daniel Ludwig, the richest private citizen on earth, is a **Bohemian**. Conspiracy nuts think the **BohemianClub** meets each summer to plot to take over the world ... www.davidicke.net/tellthetruth/research/bohemianclub.html -

[Secret Societies, BohemianClub, Bohemian Grove Herbert Hoover and ...](#)

Secret Societies, **BohemianClub**, **Bohemian** Grove, Herbert Hoover, San Francisco **Bohemian** Grove, illuminati, Moloch Pagan Cult, human sacrifice, masons, ... www.mt.net/~watcher/bohemiangrove.html -

[totse.com | The BohemianClub and its Secrets](#)

totse.org - The **BohemianClub** and its Secrets - Al Neuharth spoke at **Bohemian** Grove, the all male encampment in Northern California where much of America's ... www.totse.com/en/conspiracy/secret_societies/bohemian.html -

[San Francisco BohemianClub: Power, Prestige and Globalism](#)

Private men's clubs, like the San Francisco **BohemianClub**, have ... With a

historically all white membership, the **BohemianClub** became ...

www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/bohos/San_Francisco_Bohemian_Club_Power_Prestige_and_Globalism.html - 10k - [Cached](#) - [Similar pages](#)

[Bohemian Grove Fact Sheet](#)

What is the **BohemianClub**? The **BohemianClub** is a private. all male **club**, which is headquartered in the **Bohemian** building in San Francisco. ...

www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/bohos/bohofact.html -

[Alex Jones Presents Infowars.com -- Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian...](#)

Watch Video: The History of **Bohemian** Grove, Watch Segments from Dark Secrets: ... Each Year at **Bohemian** Grove, Members of This All-Male "**Club**" Don Red, ...

www.infowars.com/bg1.html -

[Burial of Care - Jinks at the BohemianClub - 1885](#)

The **BohemianClub** enjoys the credit of having originated a class of dramatic performance which has since become the rage in England. ...

www.sfmuseum.org/hist5/boho.html -

[San Francisco BohemianClub: Power, Prestige and Globalism](#)

The San Francisco **BohemianClub** was formed in 1872 as a gathering place for newspaper ... With a historically all white membership, the **BohemianClub** became ...

www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Ruling_Elites/SF_Bohemian_Club.html -

[:: Libertythink :: Encouraging Cognitive Liberty in an Age of ...](#)

Video exclusive: A visit to the **BohemianClub** Sunday, April 11, 2004. Libertythink recently visited the **BohemianClub** headquarters in downtown San Francisco ...

www.libertythink.com/2004_04_11_archives.html

[Index of Bohemian Grove Reportage](#)

It is an incomplete picture of the **Bohemian** Grove and **BohemianClub** and it is mostly an ... The **Bohemian** Grove is the country retreat of the **BohemianClub**, ...

www.sonic.net/~kerry/bohemian/ -

[BohemianClubBohemian Grove & Global Elite](#)

The **BohemianClub**, she said, "is one of the most elite organizations on the ...

Subject: [CTRL] **BohemianClub** Caveat Lector **BohemianClub**. **BohemianClub**...

www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/bohemian_grove.htm -

[BohemianClub](#)

BohemianClub. President Herbert Hoover once called this **club** "the greatest men's ... Secret Societies, **BohemianClub**, **Bohemian** Grove Herbert Hoover and San ...

www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/bohemianclub.htm

[BOHEMIAN GROVE DIRT](#)

Cheney, Powell and Swartzkoff are all members of the **BohemianClub** who have lectured at the Grove ... September 3, 1892: "**BohemianClub** Summer Encampment. ...

www.geocities.com/bohemian_grove_dirt/ -

[Bohemian Grove](#)

The **BohemianClub** was founded, according to its PR people, in 1872 by "five ... Each Year at **Bohemian** Grove, Members of This All-Male "**Club**" Don Red, ...

www.rotten.com/library/conspiracy/bohemian-grove/

[Bohemian Grove intruder says he feared human sacrifices](#)

The **BohemianClub** is quietly conducting its own investigation into how a heavily ... A spokesman for the **BohemianClub** confirmed that Allen visited McCaslin ...

www.conspiracyarchive.com/NWO/Bohemian_Grove_Attack.htm -

[A Peek Inside The BohemianClub](#)

The **BohemianClub** is the headquarters for the organization that operates the annual **Bohemian** Grove cremation of care festival in Northern California. ...

www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2005/010705bohemianclub.htm

[Exclusive: BohemianClub Book found for sale on E-bay](#)

1904 Hoot of the Owl ~ Behr 1st ~ **BohemianClub** Californiana ~ THE HOOT OF THE OWL ... American wit and humor in the Flavor of the **BohemianClub** philosophy. ...

www.prisonplanet.com/160304_bohemian_book_on_ebay.html -

[BohemianClub 1987 Union Demonstration](#)

BohemianClub workers demonstrate during 1987 contract negotiations. ... The union regards the **BohemianClub** as the most prestigious of the private clubs ...

www.sonic.net/~kerry/bohemian/worktwo.html -

[Bohemian Grove & Club Tidbits - David Icke - Tell the Truth!](#)

At one point the **BohemianClub** intended to turn part of this beautiful valley ... Originally created for the **BohemianClub's** Cremation of Cares ceremony for ...

www.davidicke.net/tellthetruth/research/bohemiantidbits.html -[[More results from www.davidicke.net](#)]

[Stock Photography, Pictures, BohemianClub, San Francisco ...](#)

BohemianClub, San Francisco, Images by Wernher Krutein and PHOTOVAULT® ... contains samples from our files on Cities & Architecture of the **BohemianClub**. ...

www.photovault.com/Link/Cities/San/Francisco/Places/BohemianClub.html -

[Bohemian Grove](#)

A fence made of vines and twigs near the gate to **Bohemian** Grove. The **BohemianClub** was established in 1872 in San Francisco as an exclusive **club** of ...
www.sacredsonoma.com/bohemian.html -

[BohemianClub conducting own probe of break-in](#)

The **BohemianClub** is quietly conducting its own investigation into how a ...
BohemianClub officials say they are simply trying to ensure the safety of ...
www.global-conspiracies.com/bohemian-breakin.htm -

[Early Artists of the BohemianClub: San Francisco as the Center of...](#)

The roll call of artists who joined the **BohemianClub** in its first few years, ... The works on display date from the **BohemianClub's** strongest period, ...
www.tfaoi.com/aa/3aa/3aa260.htm -

2004 Bohemian Grove Coverage

World Leaders Meeting In Secret Since 1872 And Participating In Satanic-Like Rituals

[National Geographic On Bohemian Club 1915](#)

[What Is The Bohemian Grove?](#)

[Bohemian Grove Action Network](#)

[VIDEO: Bohemian Grove Rituals 2001](#)

[The Truth About Bohemian Grove](#)

[The Story People Magazine Won't Let You Read](#)

[Trance Formation Of America](#)

[Sonoma County Airport - This Is Where Most World Leaders Will Fly Into](#)

[Jets Arrive At Bohemian Grove](#)

[World Leaders Arrive At Bohemian Grove](#)

[Donald Rumsfeld On Bohemian Grove](#)

[FILM: Bohemian Grove 1938](#)

[Activists Protesting Bohemian Grove On July 18, 2004](#)

[President Nixon And Reagan At Bohemian Grove 1967](#)

[Future President Eisenhower And Past President Hoover At Bohemian Grove, July 23, 1950.](#)

[Reagan: Attended Bohemian Grove Encampment In 1941, 1989](#)

[Karl Rove At The Grove In 2003](#)

[Hewlett Packard And Bohemian Grove](#)

[San Francisco Bohemian Club](#)

[Old Bohemian Grove Pictures](#)

[Pictures](#)

[William F. Buckley Jr.](#)

[Bohemian Grove 1987](#)

[Books On BG](#)

[October Surprise](#)

[Pictures](#)

[The Movie: The Return](#)

[Bohemian Grove: White Wedding](#)
[Bohemian Grove: Dirty Water](#)
[Groovin At The Grove](#)
[Belizean Grove Modeled After Bohemian Grove](#)

THE FEDERALIST PAPERS - THE WAR OF 1812 - CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Was also a member of the all-male ultra-exclusive Bohemian Club to which every ... Secret Societies, Bohemian Club Vice President James D. Quayle III.

...

www.greatdreams.com/amndmnts.htm -

THE GLOBAL UNION - (NWO?)

... Black Panthers, Islamic Jihad, Red Brigade, Bilderbergs, Bohemian Club, Council on Foreign Relations, and/or Trilateral Commission. ...

www.greatdreams.com/global-nwo.htm -

THE NEW WORLD ORDER -WHAT IS IT?

Bohemian Club, Prescott Bush - Wall Street & Hitler. Conrad Black, chairman, The Telegraph. William F. Buckley, National Review ...

www.greatdreams.com/nwo.htm -

Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) & the New World Order

Bohemian Grove intruder says he feared human sacrifices ... planned a heavily armed assault on the exclusive Bohemian Grove men's club for more than a year, ...

www.greatdreams.com/cfr2.htm -

THE PUPPETMASTER

Illuminati organizations include the ACL, the Bohemian Grove, the Cosmos Club, the CFR, the Club of Rome, the Council of 9, the Council of 13 which is the ...

www.greatdreams.com/puppetmaster.htm -

PINDAR..The Lizard King

Organizations like Bohemian Grove are part of the Reptoid-initiate farm system ... Bilderburgers, Trilateral Commission, Club of Rome, Royal Institute for ...

www.greatdreams.com/reptlan/pindar.htm -

9/11 - The 411 - How the Saudi Government is Using Alien ...

... linked to mind control with Defense ... Later on, her very young daughter was included in this evil MIND CONTROL ...

www.greatdreams.com/bohemian.htm - ...

www.greatdreams.com/political/911-411.htm

[THE REPTILIANS - WHO ARE THEY REALLY?](#)

Bohemian Grove <http://www.bilderberg.org/bohos.htm> ... I know there are organisations like Greenpeace and the Sierra Club and Save the Rainforests, ...

www.greatdreams.com/reptlan/rep.htm -

[SERIAL KILLERS](#)

... uncovered when he slaughtered a fellow member of his Art Lovers Club. ... In 1939 the sheriff's department extracted a confession from a Bohemian ...

www.greatdreams.com/serial-killer.htm

Bohemian Grove and the Global Elite

<http://www.mt.net/~watcher/bohemiangrove.html>

The Bohemian Grove Action Network

<http://www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/bohos/bohoindx.html>

<http://www.infowars.com/bg1.html>



<http://www.infowars.com/bg1.html>

<http://www.infowars.com/videos.html>

The Significance Of Bohemian Grove Owl Worship

<http://www.rense.com/general3/groveowl.htm>

<http://www.mt.net/~watcher/bohemiangrove.html>

George Bush and the Secret Skull & Bones Fraternity

http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/george_bush__skull.htm

Revelation 20:1-10

Other Websites about Bohemian Grove

<http://www.sonic.net/~kerry/bohemian/index.html>

<http://mysite.users2.50megs.com/research/bohemiandruid.html>

http://www.iacenter.org/bohemian_grove.htm

<http://mysite.users2.50megs.com/research/bohemianinside.html>

<http://www.fair.org/extra/best-of-extra/bohemian-grove.html>

<http://www.4rie.com/rie%207.html#anchor1113277>

<http://962831782.camarades.com>

<http://www.arguscourier.com/archives/index.inn?loc=detail&doc=/2001/July/18-243-fascinating.txt>

Related Websites about Global Corruption in High Places

<http://headlines.agapepress.org/archive/8/172001a.asp>

<http://www.4rie.com/secretsocieties.html>

<http://www.bilderberg.org/index.htm>

<http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com>

<http://www.centrexnews.com/members/bilderberg/bilder.htm>

<http://www.illuminati-news.com>

See an older archived copy

<http://web.archive.org/web/20010616121914/http://www.illuminati-news.com>

Global Secret Societies - includes Bohemian Grove, the Masons & the Illuminati

<http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/Secret%20Societies.htm>

The Origins of the Illuminati

http://www.trunkerton.fsnet.co.uk/illuminati_exposed.htm

The Georgia Guidestones

Occult guidelines for world management set in stone in Georgia

<http://www.radioliberty.com/stones.htm>

Gulag America - evidence of concentration-camp type detention centres

being set up in the USA for, as yet, unknown purposes

<http://www.gulagamerika.homestead.com>

Radio Liberty

The real news behind the laundered News - hear it on streaming audio



<http://www.radioliberty.com>

Waco Holocaust Electronic Museum

What really happened at Waco?



<http://www.public-action.com/SkyWriter/WacoMuseum>

Bringing the Occult into Science?

Lilith, the Greek  queen of demons, is the name given to the USA government supercomputer software destined to take over world commerce.

<http://dancer.ca.sandia.gov/Lilith>

<http://www.sandia.gov>

 **A tiny new chip from Hitachi**, could have massive implications for security - and also for your privacy

<http://news.zdnet.co.uk/story/0,,t295-s2090580,00.html>

What is happening to America and the world?

Looking at events in the light of Biblical prophesy

<http://www.shalomjerusalem.com/prophecy>

Christ Watch

Monitoring world events from a Biblical perspective

<http://www.christwatch.com>

Bibliography

Books by Texe Marrs (Retired USAF officer with Christian convictions)

- Cassette tape: ☉The Wicked Men of the Bohemian Grove☉
- Project L. U. C. I. D.: The Beast 666 Universal Human Control System
- Mystery Mark of the New Age: Satan☉s Design for World Domination
- Millennium: Peace, Promises, and the Day They Take Our Money Away
- Dark Majesty: Secret Brotherhood & the Magic of a Thousand Points of Light

Review of Dark Majesty:

In this explosive new book, bestselling author Texe Marrs unravels the whole fantastic story of the men who have been called the Illuminati, the Wise Men, the Hierarchy, the World Mind, or simply The Order. He uncovers their strange and unexpected worship of a mysterious ☉god☉ whose name they conceal. And he exposes the hidden depths of what they call their Great Work: ☉The illumination of mankind by a thousand points of light.☉

The Secret Brotherhood ☉ its frightening conspiratorial network includes the mysterious Bilderberger Group, the notorious Skull & Bones Society, the clandestine Black Lodges of Freemasonry, and the secretive Knights of Malta. Its diabolical influence reaches into the corridors of power at the White House, the CIA, the Federal Reserve, and even the Vatican.

The Secret Brotherhood are men of wealth and position. They have the power to change your life dramatically ☉ and fast. The stakes are high ☉ your job, your bank account, your family. And if you try to fight back, they might just take your life.

Canyon Adams

- The Signs: Prophecy for 2000 A.D. and Beyond
- 666, The Beast Revealed

M. Alomari

- The Secrecy of Evil, the Qabala and its Followers:
the Knights Templars, Illuminati, Freemasonry,
and other Secret Societies from Early to Modern Times

Stephen Birmingham

- America☉s Secret Aristocracy (pages 210-212 re. Bohemian Grove)

James L. Hirszen

- Government by Decree:
From President to Dictator Through Executive Orders

Michael Howard

- The Occult Conspiracy: Secret Societies - Their Influence and Power in World History

Gary H. Kah, Rick Blanchette (Editor)

- The New World Religion

John Ronson

- ☉Them☉: from the TV series ☉Rulers of the World☉

William Josiah Sutton

- Beware It☉s Coming: The Antichrist 666
- The New Age Movement and the Illuminati 666

Other Books

- The Bohemian Grove & other retreats - A study in ruling class cohesiveness

Other Web Pages by the Web-master

Hands Off the Web!

Various European governments are making moves to restrict availability to the internet, and most specifically, to force the registration of all new web-sites. This will strangle the World

Wide Web and prevent individuals, like myself, using it to stand up for truth, democracy

and the right to freedom of information. What Europe does today, America and the rest of

the world will do tomorrow. Come to this web-page and take action - NOW - to preserve

your civil-liberties.

<http://www.angelfire.com/scifi/newstart/handsoff/>

Evil In High Places Debate

A Yahoo debate club to discuss all the issues raised on this web-page. Come and read

the opinions of others and add your own voice. Don't hide your head in the sand!

Be informed - be prepared - and be on the winning side!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/evilinhighplacesdebate>

A prophesy about New York

A hard-hitting prophesy given to David Wilkerson, writer of "The Cross and the Switchblade", and founder of Teen Challenge which reaches out to drug addicts and

prostitutes with the love of God.

<http://www.angelfire.com/scifi/newstart/prophesy/d-wilkerson>

In the World of the Gods

A science fiction story with a difference - an inspirational journey through the gateway

of the universe - a spiritual glimpse through the portals of the heavens - a new angle

on the most important events of all time. This story will touch you profoundly.

It may change your life - permanently!

<http://www.angelfire.com/scifi/newstart/story>

VANITY FAIR

ENVIRONMENT

A Guide to the Bohemian Grove

What really goes on inside the secluded Bohemian Grove, the site of the ultra-exclusive Bohemian Club's yearly bacchanalia among the California redwoods? *Related:* "[Bohemian Tragedy](#)," by Alex Shoumatoff.

BY **JULIAN SANCTON**

WEB EXCLUSIVE APRIL 1, 2009



Bohemian Grove memorabilia. Photograph by Karen Kuehn/memorabilia courtesy of Mary Moore.

Conspiracy theorists believe the Bohemian Grove's idyllic grounds, in northern California, are host to right-wing, old-boy machinations about the New World Order. Honorary member Richard Nixon, meanwhile, called it "the most faggy goddamned thing you could ever imagine." For *V.F.* contributing editor Alex Shoumatoff, who was arrested for trespassing at last year's encampment while investigating the club's forestry practices, the most suspicious activity that takes place in the grove is the alleged logging of old-growth redwood trees. But common to all reports from the two-week-long gathering of the country's rich and powerful old guard—members have included every Republican president since Coolidge—is an account of profuse outdoor urination. With gin fizzes being poured at seven a.m., so many enlarged prostates, and such majestic natural urinals, who's surprised? We present to you a guide to the Bohemian Grove, including a map of the premises, highlights of the events, and a list of prominent members and regular guests, from the club's founding, in 1872, to today.

The last Bohemian Grove encampment took place in July 2008. Here's an abridged schedule of events from the club's program. Who knew the Grovers were so soulful?!



Situated 75 miles north of San Francisco, the Bohemian Grove covers 2,700 acres of magnificent Douglas firs and redwoods, some over 1,000 years old. As of 2007, there were 118 camps, distributed around the site's central feature: a man-made lake, watched over by a towering Owl Shrine, where the infamous "Cremation of Care" ceremony is held at the beginning of each encampment. Survey the idyllic grounds with our map. (Click to enlarge.)

Related: "[Bohemian Tragedy](#)," by Alex Shoumatoff.

Saturday, July 12

9:15 p.m.—Owl Shrine—**Cremation of Care**

"Come join us as we raise the battle banners in the name of beauty, truth, peace and fellowship. Oh, Beauty's Vassals, let us together seek the counsel of the Great Owl of Bohemia so that we may rediscover the wisdom needed to banish Dull Care once again! 'Hail, Fellowship's Eternal Flame!'"

[Around 9:30 p.m., V.F. reporter Alex Shoumatoff is apprehended.]

Monday, July 14

9:15 p.m.—Campfire Circle—"Sly Fox"

"Come enjoy an evening of laughter as we reprise this Broadway hit comedy. M*A*S*H creator, Larry Gelbart, provides a laugh around every crooked corner in this witty look at the workings of greed and lust. Come see why our jubilant City Club audiences gave this talented cast a 'Standing O!'"

Wednesday, July 16

9:15 p.m.—Campfire Circle—"Sam Cooke"

"Sam Cooke was one of the founders of Soul Music with 29 top 40 hits between 1957 and 1965, including 'You Send Me', 'Chain Gang', and 'Bring It On Home To Me'. Join some of Bohemia's most soulful vocal and instrumental talent as we celebrate the music of this legendary singer, songwriter, publisher and producer."

Thursday, July 17

10:30 a.m.—Museum Talk—“**The Role of Nuclear in America’s Energy Choices,**” John Grossenbacher, *Vice Admiral, USN, Ret., Director, Idaho National Laboratory.*

Friday, July 18

12:30 p.m.—Lakeside Talk—“**Always Present: The Role of Religion in American Politics,**” Hunter Rawlings, *Professor of Classics and History, and President Emeritus, Cornell University.*

9:15 p.m.—Grove Stage—“**The Little Friday Night**”

“This is the night that size does matter. Our ‘Little’ show takes over the BIG stage with BIG acts from Bohemia plus some surprise BIG names and that means BIG stars from the BIG time. Don’t miss our show, it’s really, well, BIG!”

[M.C.’d by Christopher Buckley.]

Saturday, July 19

9:15 p.m.—The Low Jinks, at Field Circle—“**Easy Going**”

“Set in a funeral home during the final days of prohibition, ‘Easy Going’ asks that eternal Bohemian question, ‘What’s the best way to get pickled?’ Will Prentice Boxem conquer his midlife crisis, derail his shrewish wife Barbara’s political ambitions, and keep his business from going under? The Shadow knows, but he’s not telling, so you’re going to have to come to Field Circle and find out for yourself.”

Monday, July 21

4:00 p.m.—**Fly Casting Demonstration** at the Lake

“Bohemian expert fly-casters Ray Lewis and Ralph Osterling will demonstrate and give tips. Extra rods will be available.”

Wednesday, July 23

12:30 p.m.—Lakeside Talk—“**Life in the Press Room,**” Tony Snow, *Bohemian, and Journalist.*

[Cancelled due to Snow’s death.]

Thursday, July 24

12:30 p.m.—Lakeside Talk—“**In Space,**” Charles Simonyi, *Chief Executive Officer, International Software Corporation.*

9:15 p.m.—Jinks Band Concert at Field Circle—“**The Jinks Band Has the Blues**”

“The mention of the blues generally conjures up images of soulful tunes about hard times and bad women. However, the blues can also be joyful, and the idiom is the foundation for an infinite variety of musical styles, including those of Bop masters Dizzy Gillespie and Charlie Parker and the ‘sheets of sound’ of John Coltrane. Join conductor, John Capobianco, the Jinks Band and their great vocalists, Jamie Davis and Tom Liles, as they celebrate the blues.”

Saturday, July 26

9:15 p.m.—Field Circle Show—“**Hitsville USA: the Motown Review**”

“Founded in a Detroit row house named ‘Hitsville USA’, by Berry Gordy, Motown

records created hit after hit after hit. In this show, we have assembled a band worthy of the Funk Brothers and a list of singers, including some surprise guests. From the opening piano lick in ‘Money’ to the smooth sax of Jr. Walker there Ain’t No Mountain High Enough to keep us from bringing you a great show!”



The Dining Circle at Bohemian Grove, 1924.

ALSO ON VF.COM



Situated 75 miles north of San Francisco, the Bohemian Grove covers 2,700 acres of magnificent Douglas firs and redwoods, some over 1,000 years old. As of 2007, there were 118 camps, distributed around the site's central feature: a man-made lake, watched over by a towering Owl Shrine, where the infamous "Cremation of Care" ceremony is held at the beginning of each encampment. Survey the idyllic grounds with our exclusive map. (Click to enlarge.)

Related: "[Bohemian Tragedy](#)," by Alex Shoumatoff.

To join the Bohemian Club, you must either be invited by several members, or wait patiently for decades. And then there's the \$25,000 initiation fee and the hefty yearly dues. Judging from the roster, which currently numbers about 2,500, it helps to be patrician, Republican, and white. Grovers have included captains of industry, politicians, and the occasional artist to keep true to the club's, well, bohemian roots. The following men are some of the most well-known attendees, both members and regular guests, of the Bohemian Club encampments past and present.

James A. Baker III	Herbert Hoover
Christopher Buckley	Jack Kemp
William F. Buckley	Henry Kissinger
George H.W. Bush	Jack London
George W. Bush	Steve Miller
Dick Cheney	Robert Mondavi
Calvin Coolidge	John Muir
Walter Cronkite	Colin Powell
Bing Crosby	Ronald Reagan
John E. Dupont	David Rockefeller
Clint Eastwood	Nelson Rockefeller
Dwight D. Eisenhower	Theodore Roosevelt
Gerald Ford	Karl Rove
Barry Goldwater	Donald Rumsfeld
Merv Griffin	Charles Schwab
Alexander Haig	Mark Twain
Charlton Heston	Earl Warren

Read more: "[Bohemian Tragedy](#)," by Alex Shoumatoff.

Members of the ultra-exclusive Bohemian Club—2,500 of America's richest, most conservative men—are known to urinate freely against the ancient redwoods that cover their 2,700-acre property. Have they been chopping down the trees as well? According to one former member turned whistle-blower, the San Francisco-based society may have logged some of its old-growth forest. Alex Shoumatoff investigates, with a daring sortie into the ceremonial kickoff of the Bohemians' annual encampment.

Read More <http://www.vanityfair.com/style/features/2009/05/bohemian-grove-guide200905?printable=true¤tPage=all#ixzz1QJQSzp9l>



2008 Bohemian Grove Guest List Obtained By 9/11 Truth Activists



Steve
Watson &
Paul
Watson
[Infowars.net](http://infowars.net)
Monday,
July 21,
2008

Bull Donald	Druids	Elachi Charles
Bullard Edward Dickinson	Meyerling	Elder John W.
	Friends of	Elder Nicholas Scott
Bullas Will	the Forest	Elicker Paul Hamilt
Bulley Allan E. Jr.	Monkey Block	Elliott George
Bulotti Richard C.	Crow's Nest	Ellis Stephen A.
Bundschu James T.	Woof	Ely George W. Jr.
Burdick Harold Hunt	Band	Ely Leonard W.
Burkett William C.	Tarry Town	Emett Robert L.
Burnham Clark James	Timbaktu	Enberg Richard A.
Burnham DeWitt K. Jr.	El Toro II	Engel Albert O.
Burns Brian P.	Wayside Log	Englert Joseph S.
Burruss Richard T.	Pelican	Englert Stephen I.
Burrow Gerard Noel	Wayside Log	Epstein Charles J.
Burrows E. Robert	Spot	Ersikine R. Andre
Bush George H. W.	Land of Happiness	Ervin Howard G.
Bush Michael J.	Hill Billies	Escher Caspar H.
Busterud James P.	Ye Merrie Yowls	Escher Thomas
Byers Brook H.	Faraway	Eshima Shinji T.
Byrnes Bryant H.	Hill Billies	Esrey William T.
	Snug Harbor	Essert William
		Evans Andrew W.

truthaction.org

[forum entry](#)

Bohemian Grove is a 136-year-old all-male encampment complete with restaurants, bars, stages and lodges, which caters to around 2,000 members of the global elite along with Californian hoi polloi on a yearly basis in July. The camp is set within a 2,700 acre secluded forest replete with giant redwood trees.

In addition to the regulars mentioned above, former attendees include Ronald Reagan and Richard Nixon, who both went on to become President.

Bush Senior's camp group, is called the *Hill Billies*, which includes representatives from big business, banking, politics, universities and the media. Other camps include:

Mandalay (Big Business/Defense Contractors/Politics/U.S. Presidents);

Cave Man (Think Tanks/Oil Companies/Banking/Defense Contractors/Universities/Media);

Stowaway (Rockefeller Family Members/Oil Companies/Banking/Think Tanks);

Uplifters (Corporate Executives/Big Business);

Owls Nest (U.S. Presidents/Military/Defense Contractors);

Hideaway (Foundations/Military/Defense Contractors);

Isle of Aves (Military/Defense Contractors);

Lost Angels (Banking/Defense Contractors/Media);

Silverado squatters (Big Business/Defense Contractors);

Sempervirens (Californian-based Corporations);

Hillside (Military — Joint Chiefs of Staff)

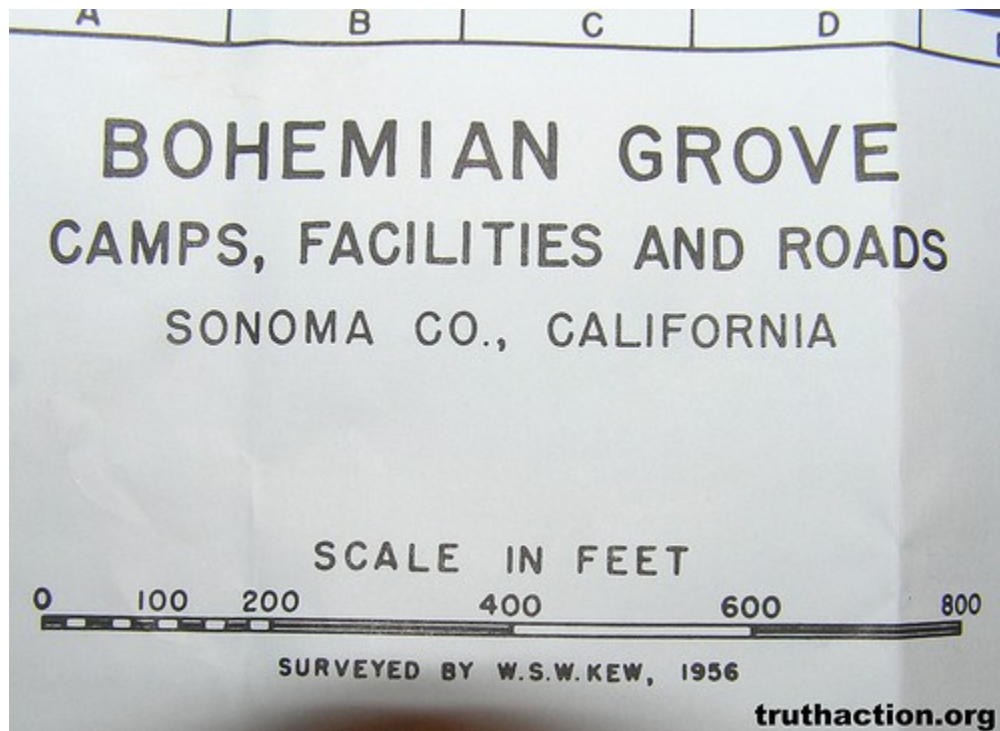
In 2000 radio host and film maker Alex Jones **infiltrated the gathering and caught exclusive video footage** of a bizarre mock human sacrifice ritual, known as “the cremation of care”, under a 40 foot stone owl that the members refer to as Molech.

Attendees dress up like Klan members in hooded robes and perform druidic pagan ceremonies to mark the spectacular finale of the event.

In 2004, **The New York Post reported** that top gay porn star Chad Savage was hired by the Grove to “service” its members during the event and “attend to their every need”.

William K. Woodward	Tunerville	Kibbey Turner	Dragon	Mettie
Jeffrey	Wayside Log	Kidney Brian Desmond	Sons of Rest	Mettie
ssell H. Jr.	Dog House	Kiernan Thomas F. III	Outpost	Metz T
liam Carbine	Hideaway	Kimball Stephen C.	Care Less	Meuni
liam George	Madrone	Kimsey James V.	Lost Angels	Meyer
liam L.	Whisky Flat	King Kevin N.	Three Threes	Meyer
Maurice R.	Cave Man	Kingery Robert F.	Moro	Meyer
ink Perry	Camels	Kingman Woodward	Jungle	Meyer
.	Aviary	Kingsley Stephen Elliott	Pink Onion	Micla
nes H. Jr.	Uplifters	Kirkham James F.	Dragon	Micha
Gordon W.	Idlewild	Kirkwood Robert C.	Star & Garter	Miche
l John	Tunerville	Kirwan R. (Kyle) DeWitt	Whisky Flat	Mielk
l Robert Hilliard	Jungle	Kissinger Henry A.	Mandalay	Milam
avid	Puma	Kistler J. Philip	Piedmont	Miles
uintard	Moonshiners	Klebahn Hugh W.	Cuckoo's Nest	Millar
k Joseph E. Jr.	Totem In	Klein Herbert G.	Spot	Millar
lrew	Skiddoo	Klein James D.	Totem In	Miller
thony	Shoestring	Klitgaard Thomas J.	Dragon	Miller
rus Richard	Shoestring	Kluge John W.	Wohwohno	Miller
ah Webster	Aviary, Sons of Toil	Klyce Henry	Tunerville	Miller
Theodore A. Jr.	Derelicts	Knapp Edward A.	Sunshiners	Miller
gene G.	Aviary	Knight Andrew	Mandalay	Miller
thomas J. Jr.	Web	Knudsen C. Calvert	Totem In	Miller
ik Miller	Rough 'n Ready	Knudsen Derek T. E.		Miller

truthaction.org











[Alex Jones LIVE, A Fourth Hour Now Added To The Infowars Radio Show For Members](#)
[Click here to get your subscription today!](#)

View Full Version : [Bohemian Grove - Cremation of Care](#)

Project

06-30-2006, 12:30 PM

http://magma.nationalgeographic.com/ngm/bestvintage/photogallery_02.html

nah that place is just conspiracy :poke:

Nobody worships at a giant owl there. There is nothing to see here, move along....

Alpha

06-30-2006, 07:31 PM

Great find Project.....perhaps we should move it to the gallery before it disappears off the net as many things to ;)

I hear you....no Bohemian Grove, no Cremation of Care....just a "wingnut" Illusion or delusion I guess. :sconf:

Many perhaps don't realize that Bohemian Grove goes back to shortly before 1872 and The Cremation of Care was devised in 1893 by a member named Joseph D. Redding, a lawyer from New York. The New York Times described the show in a June 25, 1899 article:

"Great attention was paid to all the details, and the Druid priests who figured prominently in the show bore all the insignia of their order on their vestments. Over 500 persons figured in the spectacle, and electric and calcium lights were used to illuminate the tableaux. There was a symphony orchestra and a grand chorus. A Druids' altar and sacrificial stone lent an air of realism to the scenes. Mr. Redding served as High Priest of Bohemia. Then came a procession of eight Druid priests bearing six chained captives-- a Gaul, a Celt, a Roman, a barbarian, and two men from the Far North. Each captive was in costume and each in turn pleaded his cause before the assembly, but was condemned to death. Only the Gaul, who represented Bohemia, was able to make a defense that lifted the sentence from the heads of the captives. A loving cup was then drunk by Druids, captives, and Bohemians. Mephisto and a number of devils rushed in and attempted to rescue [an effigy representing a personification of] "Care" from the catafalque [sacrificial pyre]. The devil made an impassioned address, saying that goodfellowship was a mockery and that "Care" could not be banished. Then the Druid leader drove them into the woods with a lighted torch, which he at once applied to the funeral pyre. After this came the "low jinks," a species of amateur minstrel show. Then the Bohemians retired to their tents and to such sleep as the wags and practical jokers of the club permitted them to take."

Today, the ritual consists of hooded members accepting the effigy representing "dull care" from a ferryman traveling across a creek. Music and fireworks accompany the ritual, for dramatic effect. The mock human sacrifice is placed on an altar and set on fire. The ritual represents the act of embracing the revelry of Bohemian Grove while setting aside the "dull cares" of the outside world.

For a full history and attendees, plus more check out Wikipedia here:

Wiki Bohemian Grove (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove)

Must just be another wingnut place, I guess.....:poke: :D ;)

Project

06-30-2006, 10:10 PM

that is so disturbing to me... a real underground of satanic, totally screwed up humans, who happen to be in charge of everything.

A den of unspeakable sexual horror... this is all I can think of.

Grim Jim

07-03-2006, 03:26 PM

I like how they called the owl their mascot, like they are some minor league baseball team or something.

When I drove thru the town where the grove is last summer it seemed like an odd little place in the forest built along a river. All of the townspeople seemed to watch you as you drove through. I don't know if it was because of what I knew about the town making me paranoid but it gave me the creeps. Kinda like driving through a town from "Invasion of the Body Snatchers":nervous:

I plan to camp at the coast in a couple of weeks and will probably pass thru Monte Rio again. I don't think I have the huevos to drive up through the front gates to see the owl and cabins but I will take a couple of pics of the town for IW if anyone is interested... :reporter:

Project

07-03-2006, 11:54 PM

Do it man! I don't think you can see anything from the front gates, if I remember Alex's description, it is a few miles hike in there through redwoods...

Alpha

07-04-2006, 12:13 PM

I like how they called the owl their mascot, like they are some minor league baseball team or something.

When I drove thru the town where the grove is last summer it seemed like an odd little place in the forest built along a river. All of the townspeople seemed to watch you as you drove through. I don't know if it was because of what I knew about the town making me paranoid but it gave me the creeps. Kinda like driving through a town from "Invasion of the Body Snatchers":nervous:

I plan to camp at the coast in a couple of weeks and will probably pass thru Monte Rio again. I don't think I have the huevos to drive up through the front gates to see the owl and cabins but I will take a couple of pics of the town for IW if anyone is interested... :reporter:

Go for it GJ....just put on your biggest smile....chest out....shake hands with everyone and walk on through....or just follow a crowd in and act like you own the place!!

We'd love to see some pics....just be carefull k?

Grim Jim

07-05-2006, 02:25 PM

Yeah I don't plan to crash the party, just a few pics of the town and maybe the gates if I can figure out where they are... then again maybe not. Depends on the vibe I get when I arrive. If it looks too sketchy I'll leave the gate pics for others :icon16: .

Grim Jim

08-09-2006, 10:05 AM

I forgot to tell you guys about this but I had to skip the whole Bohemian Grove excursion.

I planned to make the side trip on the way back from camping at the coast but it was during that killer heat wave we had. We were pretty beat from 4 days of camping at the coast (where it was thankfully cool) and once we got away from the coast it was miserably hot.

If I had told my gf that we were going to add about 2hrs to our 6hr 111 degree trip she would have skinned me alive.

Maybe next time. I go to the coast a few times a year, prob not again until Spring though.

Alpha

08-09-2006, 11:56 AM

I forgot to tell you guys about this but I had to skip the whole Bohemian Grove excursion.

I planned to make the side trip on the way back from camping at the coast but it was during that killer heat wave we had. We were pretty beat from 4 days of camping at the coast (where it was thankfully cool) and once we got away from the coast it was miserably hot.

If I had told my gf that we were going to add about 2hrs to our 6hr 111 degree trip she would have skinned me alive.

Maybe next time. I go to the coast a few times a year, prob not again until Spring though.

Sorry that it didn't work out this time GJ :sad:

No fun doing that type of excursion in the deep heat of the literal kind.

Would be interesting to know if that area is guarded outside of "ceremony" time.

Hope you get to check it out next time around and let us know what you find....perhaps some of our other CA members can scope it out as well if they're ever near Mont Rio!

Project

12-22-2006, 09:42 AM

3297193073974401876

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

Alpha

02-27-2008, 05:41 PM

More on the "Cremation of Care"

5617720002953136903

Duration: 17 minutes

Description:

Extract fore Dark Secret Inside the Bohemian Grove Of Alex Jones. Look At The Elite of the NWO and their strange ritual.

5688492591288248198#

Entire video of the Dark Secrets Inside Bohemian Grove....

Duration: 1 hour 32 minutes

From: cremationofcare.com

BOHEMIAN GROVE

To those who have done even a small amount of homework on the Bohemian Grove, much of what is presented here is nothing new, however I hope that you will find the following piece and narrative of interest and understand the seriousness of the information provided.

THE 'CREMATION OF CARE' CEREMONY

Below is our artist impression of the opening 'Cremation of Care' ceremony at Bohemian Grove in California. A getaway retreat/summer camp where every July, some of the worlds most powerful men admittedly take part in occultic and offensive activities, that have put the club into recent disrepute.

The main idol/statue is meant to depict an Owl God, sometimes known as Molech or Moloch. Please see our Molech section for more information on the deity itself.

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/molech/bohemian_gr_artistsimpr.jpg The following image from the 1991 movie 'Robin Hood: Prince of Thieves' is reminiscent of the look of the 'Cremation of Care' ceremony. One of many Hollywood movies which follow the story of a similar dark brotherhood. It is often those who dress up in such a way and carry out sinister activities in the movies that are usually the bad guys... no?

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/robin_hood/bg.JPG

<http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icons/kkk.jpg>

We also see a similar visual concept at KKK ceremonies - incidentally the KKK was set up by a high-degree Freemason and Satanist by the name of Albert Pike (<http://www.threeworldwars.com/albert-pike.htm>)... but I am sure that there is correlation. The guys at the Bohemian Grove are just blowing of steam. Surely they don't take this garb' seriously... ...do they?

We came across a piece on the National Geographic website which shows a ceremony from 1915. Here is what they had to say: -

"To purge himself of worldly concerns, a member of the elite Bohemian Club participated in a 1915 Cremation of Care ceremony—complete with candles and a robed and hooded comrade to guide him. This private club of influential men still meets annually north of San Francisco and uses this symbolic ritual to kick off its summer retreat. But today the ceremony involves burning a mummy-like effigy named Care at the foot of the group's mascot: a 40-foot-tall (12-meter-tall) concrete owl"

Original Link Here (http://magma.nationalgeographic.com/ngm/bestvintage/photogallery_02.html).

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/nat_geo_power_party.jpg

(http://magma.nationalgeographic.com/ngm/bestvintage/photogallery_02.html)

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icons/owl_statue.jpg

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_photo_gallery.htm)

A picture can tell a thousand words... For more clear images, see our recently put together 'Bohemian Grove Photo Gallery' by clicking here

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_photo_gallery.htm).

ICONOGRAPHY

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/nat_press_club.PNG It is interesting to know that some of the same occultic symbols seen (specifically) during the Cremation of Care ritual are also seen in the logo of the of the National Press Club. An organisation with historical ties to the foundation of the Bohemian Club/Grove. We originally managed to spot the two - the Owl and Lamp - which are most obvious, though we have now been made aware that the bookmark thread seen to the right of the logo is actually a representation of the 'Curved Staff' held by the 'High Priest' during the Cremation of Care ceremony. (The logo does have other occultic symbols, not specific to the ceremony also).

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icons/nat_press_club_logo.JPG

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/molech/owl_national_press_club.JPG)

(CLICK HERE TO SEE THE LOGO IN FULL)

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/molech/owl_national_press_club.JPG)

(To see more information on the symbols such as the Flame, see our 'Symbolism Archive' (http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_sym_main.htm)).

THE IDOL ITSELF

SEE OUR 'BOHEMIAN GROVE PHOTO GALLERY' FOR CLEAR IMAGES.

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_photo_gallery.htm)

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/gallery/owlshrine_small.jpg

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_photo_gallery.htm)

Other images, widely available on the internet: -

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/bg_statue_best_pics.JPG

Our interpretation of the idol at Bohemian Grove: -

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/bg_statue.JPG

In May 2005, prisonplanet.com was able to publish a small number of images which were taken covertly and showed the Owl statue in high resolution. Unfortunately the idol is covered thick in plant life, regardless, these are among the best images leaked to date. Note the size of the man sweeping the dry stream bed compared to the size of the statue!

CLICK HERE TO SEE THE EXCLUSIVE ARTICLE

(<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/may2005/110505grovephotos.htm>)

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/owl_statue_sweeper.JPG

Again, please see our Molech section for more information on the Owl deity itself.

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/budda_small.JPG

But the main statue worshipped at Bohemian Grove was not always an Owl god. In the 1880's, there stood an idol of Buddha, said to have been at least seventy feet tall!

Unlike the current 'Owl' statue, which is made of stone, this was constructed from Gesso (aka Paris Plaster) which although good for sculpting, does not weather as slowly as other material. It was because of this that the Buddha statue never lived to see its fiftieth birthday and some time around the late 1920's had to be replaced by the stone Owl that we know of today.

In the center of the idol (the belly) was a platform in which grove members could stand and pose for photographs, as depicted in my own impression opposite.

Click here (<http://www.nps.gov/muwo/history/timeline.htm>) go to the National Park Services own website for a picture and more info.

A helpful visitor to cremationofcare.com has recently sent us the following images and comments regarding the Buddha statue at Bohemian Grove: -

"These were took during the Hagemeyer period. Hagemeyer was a famous photographer. He was

the one which took the pics". Donated by 'Silver Lion' (Permission granted to publish).
n.b. Click on any of the opposite four thumbnail images to see the image in a larger frame. This will open in a new window.

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/icon_budda.JPG
(http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/brk00018775_31b_k.jpg)
http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/icon_budda2.JPG
(http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/brk00018777_31b_k.jpg)
http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/icon_budda3.JPG
(http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/brk00018779_31b_k.jpg)
http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/icon_budda4.JPG
(http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/brk00018784_31a_k.jpg)

ACTIVITIES WITHIN THE GROVE

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/bohemian_grove/boh_club_logo.jpg

"WEAVING SPIDERS COME NOT HERE"

The club's Shakespearian motto "Weaving Spiders come not here" refers to the fact that the members and guests are strongly encouraged to not 'talk shop' at a time when they should be 'putting their feet up' (or rather pi\$ing on the redwood trees, a well known and favourite pastime of senior club members).

Despite the official 'lakeside chats' held at the grove, such activity as 'policy setting' or 'talking shop' has been known to actually get members expelled in the past, as it is felt that this may lower the relaxed tone of the Grove... fair enough!.

So is this a place where the elite go every year to plot a takeover of the planet as some have suggested? Not at all... they already run the world! If you look at the list of attendees over the past century you start to get a clearer picture of what is really going on. The point is not so much that the people who run the world are being 'bad little boys' for two weeks a year in the privacy of the forest, but rather that the club inspires the rather more sinister attitudes amongst the elite at a time when they are making new business contacts and establishing new networks for the other fifty weeks of the year, as they make decisions and dictate policies that impact upon the lives of literally billions of people. (The whole world basically).

Simply put, the camaraderie established 'between brothers' continues outside of the grove, therefore eliminating any need for the 'spiders' to 'weave' once at the grove as there is plenty of time for these 'bad little boys' to do this later! Also giving a convenient and arguable alibi for the Bohemian Club/Groves involvement in issues of global control. This is a point that many people do not understand.

The occultic 'dark side' that is bred (indoctrinated) into the collective mindset of the members can be so so so easily argued down as being 'harmless fun' if you do not understand how the technique works. An obvious analogy that springs to mind would be to say that it is rather like allowing school children to engage in playground bullying and vandalism and fighting, without the proper adult guidance of right and wrong. Yes, you could say it's all a little bit of harmless schoolyard fun, but as anyone who knows about child (human) development will tell you, bullies in the playground often become bullies into the adult world!

The technique of desensitising the members, at times when they are allowed to step away from their work and 'be themselves' is in itself, a form of mind control and dangerously breeds and incorporates the dehumanisation ethic that is promoted at the grove, within the business of these members (i.e. finance, politics, media). This is a concept that has existed easily traceable back to the old secret societies of London such as the well known 'Hell-Fire Club'.

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/molech/bohemian_gr_reagan_nixon.JPG

A photo taken in 1957 at Bohemian Grove, this has not been doctored !

The three main attendees pictured are future president Ronald Reagan, Glenn Seaborg (the man who headed the Plutonium work of the Manhattan Project) and future president Richard Nixon.

RELATED ARTICLE: Nixon Tape Discusses Homosexuals at Bohemian Grove
(<http://www.prisonplanet.com/032604nixontape.html>)

OR CLICK HERE TO DOWNLOAD THE ACTUAL CLIP FROM US
(http://www.cremationofcare.com/downloads/nixons_comments_on_boh_gr.mp3)

WHY SATANIC RITUAL SACRIFICE?

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/molech/lost_boys_poster.jpg

The idea that the mock sacrifices are the extent of the sinister 'goings on' at Bohemian Grove is always open to speculation. There have been several official reports which include evidence of satanic ritual abuse, blood drinking and even child murder in the area.

The 1993 murder of 12 year old Polly Klass (<http://www.klaaskids.org/pg-pollystory.htm>) has been linked to the area close to the Bohemian Grove.

There is a notion that the 1987 vampire movie The Lost Boys is actually based on the history of the surrounding Bohemian Grove area. One of the inner-camps at the Grove is actually called 'The Lost Boys' - a well known Peter Pan reference.

Again this is just speculation and I am not endorsing the literal existence of 'Vampires', but rather the 'art imitating life' element.

But then again, even if there are such evil activities as murder being conducted at the Grove, as bizarre as it may seem, this is comparably insignificant (but not in itself) when you look at how the mindset of the elite is being flooded with corruption of greed and hedonistic value. These are the people who are deciding who is to live and who is to die in the global control structure of the 'New World Order' and to call this 'harmless fun' is a dangerous attitude to take.

FURTHER IN DEPTH RESEARCH

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/literature/book_cultofconsp.jpg
(<http://www.bohemiangroveexposed.com/>)

An excellent 448 page book by Mike Hanson covers the history of the Grove and more. Click here (http://www.cremationofcare.com/literature_books.htm) to learn more.

Or goto go to Mike Hanson's website cultofconspiracy.com (<http://www.cultofconspiracy.com/>)

Click here (<http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Blood04.html>) to download a radio interview with Mike Hanson on Jack Blood's (<http://www.jackblood.com/>) Deadline Live broadcast. You will then be sent to the RBN Live radio archive. Scroll down to the two part interview conducted on Friday 05th November 2004.

Also the (recently up-dated) video 'Dark Secrets inside Bohemian Grove' is available by clicking the following banner: -

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/banners/banners_dark_secrets_vid.gif
(<http://www.store.yahoo.com/infowars-shop/orofdedaseco.html>)

MORE INFO ON OUR SITE: -

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icon_w_h_taft.jpg

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_wash_post_06071905.htm)

A CENTURY AGO! - The Washington Post: 'Lunch Among The Redwoods' - Article Dated 06th July 1905. Prominent Skull and Bones member and son of Skull and Bones founder is noted in attendance at the Grove... soon after, goes on to become US President, Nice work if you can get it!

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_wash_post_06071905.htm)

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icon_molech_horned.JPG

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_molech.htm)

More information on the ceremony and symbolism of the Owl deity can be found in the Molech section by clicking HERE (http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_molech.htm).

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icon_cd_hotelcali.JPG

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_hotel_california.htm)

Was the song 'Hotel California' by the Eagles inspired by the Bohemian Grove? See our article

HOTEL CALIFORNIA, aka BOHEMIAN GROVE?

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_hotel_california.htm)

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icons/chad_savage.JPG

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_nyp_gay_por_star_article.htm)

NEW YORK POST: 'Gay Porn Star Services Bohemian Grove Members'

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_nyp_gay_por_star_article.htm) THE power-moguls and political heavyweights now luxuriating at ultra-exclusive retreat Bohemian Grove are unaware that they're being waited on hand-and-foot by a famous gay porn star.

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_nyp_gay_por_star_article.htm)

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icons/owl_statue.jpg

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_photo_gallery.htm)

Our 'Bohemian Grove Photo Gallery'

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_photo_gallery.htm) Contains images not widely circulated - check it out! (http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_boh_gr_photo_gallery.htm)

<http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icons/princephilipbohemianclub.png>

(http://www.cremationofcare.com/latest_headlines_22012006.htm)

MORE INTERESTING BOHEMIAN GROVE IMAGES SURFACE: INCLUDING PRINCE PHILIP GIVING A SPEECH IN THE 1960'S (http://www.cremationofcare.com/latest_headlines_22012006.htm)

(Alternative Backup Link) (<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/january2006/220106Grove.htm>)

MULTIMEDIA CLIPS: -

http://www.cremationofcare.com/images/icon_icke_b_grove.JPG

(http://www.cremationofcare.net/downloads/icke_talks_bohemian_grove.WMV)

VIDEO: David Icke talks about Bohemian Grove and the 'Cremation of Care' ceremony, at the 2003 Brixton Academy lecture.

(http://www.cremationofcare.net/downloads/icke_talks_bohemian_grove.WMV) (Taken from the video available from [bridgeoflove.com](http://www.bridgeoflove.com) (<http://www.bridgeoflove.com/>))

EXTERNAL LINKS: -

Sonoma County Free Press Bohemian Grove Action Network

(<http://www.sonomacountyfreepress.com/bohos/bohoindx.html>)

Mike Hanson's - Bohemian Grove: Cult of Conspiracy Website (<http://www.cultofconspiracy.com/>)

Paul Watson's 'PropagandaMatrix' in-depth archive

(http://www.propagandamatrix.com/archive_bohemian_grove.html)

First Plumblin Apologetics - The Bohemian Club

(<http://www.firstplumblin.net/html/bohemianclubtop.html>)

Wikipedia: The Bohemian Grove (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove)

DavidIcke.com: Bohemian Grove & Club Tidbits

(<http://www.davidicke.net/tellthetruth/research/bohemiantidbits.html>)

TexeMarrs.com: The Wicked Men of the Bohemian Grove

(<http://www.texemarrs.com/101997/BOHEMIAN.HTM>)

www.geocities.com/bohemiangrovecult (<http://www.geocities.com/bohemiangrovecult>)

The following external links are courtesy of Alex Jones and the infowars research team: -

Main Bohemian Grove Page (<http://www.infowars.com/bg1.html>)

Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove Photo Gallery
(http://www.infowars.com/bg_photo_gallery.html)

The Bohemian Grove Is an Offshoot of Skull and Bones - New, Exclusive Photos
(http://www.infowars.com/exclusive_new_bg.htm)

Re-Discovered Photos Emphasize Bohemian Grove Sacrifice Obsession
(http://www.infowars.com/articles/nwo/new_boho_grove_photos.htm)

Nixon Tape Discusses Homosexuals at Bohemian Grove
(<http://www.prisonplanet.com/032604nixontape.html>)

A Peek Inside The Bohemian Club - A reader took these photos through glass windows (hence the blur) as he managed to sneak into the entrance of the Bohemian Club in San Francisco.
(<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2005/010705bohemiianclub.htm>)

More Exclusive Bohemian Grove Photos
(<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/june2005/070605grovephotos.htm>)

1914 Bohemian Grove play reiterates "hate" obsession and reveals links to German Brotherhood of Death Society (http://www.prisonplanet.com/Pages/040404_grove_play_reviewed.html)

Bohemian Grove Employee Blows the Whistle on Inside Events
(<http://prisonplanet.com/Pages/Sept05/290905Grove.htm>)

Molech/Bohemian Grove Background Information
(<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/january2005/020104grovebackground.htm>) (A mirror page to an earlier version of both this page and our Molech
(http://www.cremationofcare.com/illu_molech.htm) Section for prosperity purposes).

Alpha

07-31-2008, 08:49 AM

Well, well, well.....

From: prisonplanet.com

2008 Bohemian Grove Guest List Obtained By 9/11 Truth Activists (<http://www.infowars.com/?p=3500>)

Steve Watson & Paul Watson (<http://www.infowars.net/articles/july2008/210708Grove.htm>)
Infowars.net
Monday, July 21, 2008

<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list.jpg>

An official guest list for Bohemian Grove's 2008 midsummer encampment along with a map of the Grove's facilities has been obtained by a San Francisco based action group who held protests and information drives outside the entrance to the elite summer retreat.

The list reveals that amongst the hundreds of corporate representatives, government officials and banking elites, guests also included former president George H.W. Bush, David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, Donald Rumsfeld, Colin Powell, as well as several former directors of the CIA, including James Woolsey.

The list was obtained by members of the group truthaction.org, a 9/11 truth organization who were present outside the secluded entrance to the Grove in Sonoma County for the duration of the two week event.

The activists spoke to employees coming and going from the Grove, as well as actual guests and Bohemian Club members, taking the opportunity to hand out 9/11 truth information packs.

A truthaction.org forum entry (<http://truthaction.org/forum/viewtopic.php?t=3873>) states:

This year, 9/11 truth activists have been a regular presence at the entrance to the Grove during the two week event, talking to many of the workers coming in and out and also to several of the campers. A number of workers have expressed profound gratitude for the presence and message of the activists and at least one elite camper displayed a seemingly genuine interest in the 9/11 truth materials he was given, stopping to talk for awhile and revealing that he was camping with a former CIA director before heading back into the Grove with his infopack.

Bohemian Grove is a 136-year-old all-male encampment complete with restaurants, bars, stages and lodges, which caters to around 2,000 members of the global elite along with Californian hoi polloi on a yearly basis in July. The camp is set within a 2,700 acre secluded forest replete with giant redwood trees.

In addition to the regulars mentioned above, former attendees include Ronald Reagan and Richard Nixon, who both went on to become President.

Bush Senior's camp group, is called the Hill Billies, which includes representatives from big business, banking, politics, universities and the media. Other camps include:

Mandalay (Big Business/Defense Contractors/Politics/U.S. Presidents);
Cave Man (Think Tanks/Oil Companies/Banking/Defense Contractors/Universities/Media);
Stowaway (Rockefeller Family Members/Oil Companies/Banking/Think Tanks);
Uplifters (Corporate Executives/Big Business);
Owls Nest (U.S. Presidents/Military/Defense Contractors);
Hideaway (Foundations/Military/Defense Contractors);
Isle of Aves (Military/Defense Contractors);
Lost Angels (Banking/Defense Contractors/Media);
Silverado squatters (Big Business/Defense Contractors);
Sempervirens (Californian-based Corporations);
Hillside (Military — Joint Chiefs of Staff)

In 2000 radio host and film maker Alex Jones infiltrated the gathering and caught exclusive video footage (<http://www.infowars.com/bg1.html>) of a bizarre mock human sacrifice ritual, known as "the cremation of care", under a 40 foot stone owl that the members refer to as Molech.

<http://www.infowars.com/images/onepixel.gif>

<http://www.infowars.com/images/onepixel.gif> <http://www.infowars.com/images/onepixel.gif>

Attendees dress up like Klan members in hooded robes and perform druidic pagan ceremonies to mark the spectacular finale of the event.

In 2004, The New York Post reported

(<http://www.propagandamatrix.com/articles/july2004/220704gaypornstar.htm>) that top gay porn star Chad Savage was hired by the Grove to "service" its members during the event and "attend to their every need".

"When they're not listening to policy speeches, "Bohos" are known to urinate freely in the redwoods and perform mock-druidic rituals that revolve around a 40-foot-tall stone owl. In one ritual, called "Cremation of Care," members wearing red-hooded robes cremate a coffin effigy of "Dull Care" at

the base of the owl altar," the report stated.

Homosexual orgies are known to be part of the festivities enjoyed by the predominately "Christian conservative" leaders who go there. Former attendee Richard Nixon once referred to the Grove (<http://www.prisonplanet.com/032604nixontape.html>) as, "the most faggy goddamned thing you could ever imagine."

A reader who got a summer job working at the Grove in 2005, Chris Jones, told us that he was regularly propositioned for sex (<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/january2006/170106bohemiangrove.htm>) by the old men attending the encampment and asked if he "slept around" and wanted to have some fun.

Jones was later sentenced to three years in jail (<http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?action=printpage;topic=41307.0>) by California authorities for simply showing a tape of his visit to minors.

The following pictures are reprinted courtesy truthaction.org (<http://www.truthaction.org/>):

<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list2.jpg>
<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list3.jpg>
<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list4.jpg>
<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list5.jpg>
<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list6.jpg>
<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list7.jpg>
<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list8.jpg>
<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list9.jpg>
<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list10.jpg>
<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list11.jpg>

<http://www.infowars.net/pictures/july2008/210708list12.jpg>

More information HERE (<http://truthaction.org/forum/viewtopic.php?t=3873&postdays=0&postorder=asc&start=0>)

DorieTesla'sMom

07-31-2008, 09:32 AM

Well that was fun.

I Googled a name of somebody I'd never heard of before. (name omitted to protect me! :aargh4:) He's an executive and founder of more than one technology company. Holds patents on more than 30 devices and a multimillionaire. His Wikipedia biography says he went to Cornell University, where he was a member of an organization called "Quills and Daggers", said to be Cornell's equivalent to Skull and Bones.

It would be interesting to see the whole published list. I bet it was nearly all the elite of Caucasian Corporate America.

Judee

07-31-2008, 05:26 PM

When the Annunaki came to earth and created their slaves (us) through the use of DNA, they continually indulged in the most perverted pursuits one can imagine, including fornicating with their creations. As many of the Bohemian Grove group are surely decedents of the annunaki-human hybrids, why should their current behavior be any different? :evil:

Alpha

07-31-2008, 05:41 PM

When the Annunaki came to earth and created their slaves (us) through the use of DNA, they continually indulged in the most perverted pursuits one can imagine, including fornicating with their creations. As many of the Bohemian Grove group are surely decedents of the annunaki-human hybrids, why should their current behavior be any different? :evil:

I know and I agree :notworthy ...my current best understanding and theory....

How do we change the paradigm and make others see or even consider?....beyond the smoke, mirrors, paradigm and matrix....

That is my quest and greatest challenge...and believe you me, I don't have all the answers either....:sigh1:

Judee

07-31-2008, 06:44 PM

How do we change the paradigm and make others see or even consider?....beyond the smoke, mirrors, paradigm and matrix....

That is my quest and greatest challenge...and believe you me, I don't have all the answers either....:sigh1:

'When the pupil is ready, the teacher will be there'. I think each person must come to their own fork in the road, and make their own decision as to which direction they are going. If one stumbles across enough information, each individual will instinctively 'know' what is truth by how it feels deep in their souls. The best thing anyone can do is give people all sorts of information, and that's why the internet, and sites like this one, are so important.

Those who have exploited us for so long are very clever. They know just how to manipulate their creations to keep them suppressed. All historical references to themselves have been labeled as 'myths'. Religion continues to repress, dominate, and cause humanity to live in fear and hatred of each other. People who talk about such things are labeled nut-cases. But the truth is out there, for those who want to find it...

Alpha

07-22-2010, 08:43 AM

Well looks like they are in the middle of their "festivities" right now :yikes:

Bohemian Grove: Illuminati Meet This Week for Satanic Rituals

The Satanist cult that has colonized mankind is meeting this week at Bohemian Grove 80 miles north of San Francisco.

Over 2000 members (http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_1001club02.htm) -- the political, corporate, cultural and military elite of the world -- will be gathered for Satanic rituals, possibly including human ritual sacrifice. They have been meeting here since the 1880's.

According to "Treee," a young Las Vegas woman who claims to have contacts inside the secretive club, a ritual sacrifice of Mary Magdalene takes place Tuesday July 21; and the ritual sacrifice of Jesus Christ takes place Wednesday, July 22. A human body or effigy is burned in front of an large owl symbolizing Moloch, the pagan Canaanite God. Alex Jones filmed a similar ceremony called "Cremation of Care" July 15, 2000. It can be viewed here (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r5dHhvpHIjM>).

If having our world leaders belong to a satanic cult weren't bad enough, the Las Vegas woman says (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TmXmzskz1qI&feature=related>) the Illuminati are actually an alien reptilian species that occupies human bodies and feeds off our energy. I find this hard to believe, but then I would also find it hard to believe the world leadership is making sacrifices to owls. So, I listen and reserve judgment.

She says: This reptilian species is called "Sangerians;" they are a "fourth dimension race" and make up 3% of the world's population. She claims to have met "more than one, more than once." They have three-hearts, shift shapes, are cold blooded, but are developing human feelings from devouring human flesh and blood. "Ten per cent now get their blood from the Red Cross." Except for sacrifice, their every ritual involves sex. Queen Elizabeth is a leading reptilian. "It all sounds sci-fi and unbelievable," the woman says. "But everything fits."

The Las Vegas woman plans to demonstrate outside the gates of Bohemian Grove this week dressed in a luminescent robes. She invites people to join her. She says we must send the Bohos the message that we know who they are. She says humans must open a dialogue with these creatures or else both species are doomed.

SATANISTS AND THEIR PERVERSIONS

There is stronger evidence that the Grove members are Satanists rather than reptilians. Alex Jones points out in his film that their "Cremation of Care" programme actually shows a baby's body being devoured by the flames. This Youtube photo montage (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=URimMtIwDoY>) taken from the estate of a BG member leaves little doubt that serious Satanist practices take place. One of the pictures shows a dead body, presumably a human sacrifice.

As for perversion, let's start with the trivial. In 1978, the club actually argued in court that it shouldn't have to hire female staff because members at the Grove "urinate in the open without even the use of rudimentary toilet facilities" and that the presence of females would alter club members' behavior." See Wikipedia entry. (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove).....

Full Article (http://www.henrymakow.com/bohemian_grove_illuminati_meet.html) Too bad that Project's original link in the first post of this thread is dead. :grumble: I knew that was going to happen....:sigh1:

Alpha

11-03-2010, 12:57 PM

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=azgAQ4XzIX0&feature=related>

Dakota

11-04-2010, 12:18 PM

Gives me the creeps big time. Most of America votes for these freaks.

pyrite

11-04-2010, 01:41 PM

the scariest part is all those guys that dont have their names in the headlines that participate in this stuff....btw, i drove by bohemian grove...its pretty country, so sad for the black mark on that place

Dakota

11-05-2010, 12:23 PM

There are lists published everyyear of who goes to this shindig. I'll look for one and put it up if I find one.

Alpha

01-29-2011, 12:57 PM

History Channel's Bohemian Grove Decoded

Brad Meltzer and the History Channel take on Alex Jones' revelations about the elite's pagan playground.

Its a alright episode than right at the end they say oh ya no problem the "Grove" is good place.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nniPAdxGsdo&feature=player_embedded

Shorter segments HERE (<http://www.infowars.com/history-channels-bohemian-grove-decoded/>)

pyrite

01-30-2011, 02:20 AM

has anyone heard if Obama is a member of bohemian grove?

DarkoMarco

01-30-2011, 09:23 AM

has anyone heard if Obama is a member of bohemian grove?

Good question Pyrite,,,,,,I have to say,,,I hope not.

I was just listening to a video Alpha posted by a whistle blower calling himself commander x (the secret underground lecture of commander x (<http://imaginativeworlds.com/forum/showthread.php?7220-The-Secret-Underground-Lectures-of-Commander-X>))

In it,,,,it is stated how the NWO is looking to the neocon republican party to take things over like the whole bushI,bushII,Cheney,Rumsfield connection.

I guess that riverberated with me,,,but,,,,it has to be noted that more than a few democrats have been shown to have attended the grove.

Hell Alex interviewed David Gergan himself (<http://imaginativeworlds.com/forum/showthread.php?7220-The-Secret-Underground-Lectures-of-Commander-X>),,,and Gergan was a long time Clinton cabinet member.

For what it's worth,,,let's hope Obama stays out of the Grove.:sad:

Alpha

01-30-2011, 09:31 AM

has anyone heard if Obama is a member of bohemian grove?

I'm looking to see what I can find...I did find this from 2008....

Bush, McCain & Obama To Visit Bohemian Grove? (<http://www.prisonplanet.com/bush-mccain-obama-to-visit-bohemian-grove.html>)

Outgoing President George W. Bush and both of his presumptive replacements John McCain and Barack Obama are rumored to be in attendance at this year's Bohemian Grove gathering, an annual get-together of the global elite staged inside a sprawling forest encampment which kicks off tonight and runs until July 27.

Bohemian Grove is a 136-year-old all-male encampment complete with restaurants, bars, stages and lodges, which caters to around 2,000 members of the global elite along with Californian hoi polloi on a yearly basis in July. The camp is set within a 2,700 acre secluded forest replete with giant redwood trees.

Former attendees include Ronald Reagan and Richard Nixon, who both went on to become President, as well as regulars like Henry Kissinger, Alan Greenspan, David Rockefeller, Colin Powell,

as well as George W. Bush and his father.....

In addition, according to an Arizona Daily Star report (<http://www.eastvalleytribune.com/story/120504>) about a different subject, President Bush's schedule for next week has not been released, meaning Bush, a regular attendee with his father to Bohemian Grove in past years, could be set to make a visit at some point to mark the last year of his presidency.

Tellingly, both McCain and Democratic candidate Barack Obama will be in California from Saturday to Tuesday (<http://www.nctimes.com/articles/2008/07/09//news/sandiego//zf0af2427185b0d8e882574800060f6b7.txt>), during which time both candidates are scheduled to speak at the National Council of La Raza, a racist Mexican separatist group that advocates a violent overthrow of the southwestern U.S. states (<http://infowars.net/articles/may2008/070508McCain.htm>).

Their schedule puts them in the perfect location to enjoy a night at the Grove this weekend.

Two years ago we were able to accurately surmise then British Prime Minister Tony Blair's visit to the Grove (<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2006/290706Grove.htm>), which coincided with a visit to San Francisco where he met with powerbrokers.....

Full Article (<http://www.prisonplanet.com/bush-mccain-obama-to-visit-bohemian-grove.html>)

Also this (http://www.huffingtonpost.com/stephen-c-rose/should-barack-obama-fines_b_114837.html) ...they all attend. I'm sure Obama has been in attendance.

DarkoMarco

01-30-2011, 10:05 PM

When the Annunaki came to earth and created their slaves (us) through the use of DNA, they continually indulged in the most perverted pursuits one can imagine, including fornicating with their creations. As many of the Bohemian Grove group are surely descendants of the annunaki-human hybrids, why should their current behavior be any different? :evil:

Sounds like a party :lmao::saevil::biglaugh:

Okay okay okay,,,that was just bad.

I unfortunately think the whole mess with those visiting us and trying to control us,,,,,,I think it is more complex in so much,,that,,,I stop before I put the grove at the feet of the annunaki.

I hate to give credence to the whole,,,,,extra dimensional,,,,,parasitic aliens,,who basically are looked at as demons,,,but,,,they could be a slice of this whole pie if you will.

It's an effed up pie,,,,,this whole, aliens trying to control the human race thing,,,but,,,,,when it comes to politics,,things are rarely in a straight line and I would think this whole ET controllers thing,,,would be a tad more complex than politics.

Alright,,enough of that :09: wheres the party :lmao:

Project

03-30-2011, 04:16 PM

After eight decades of a hands-off policy, the San Francisco-based Bohemian Club began logging its Russian River land in the 1980s, taking out about 500,000 board- feet each year, for a cumulative total estimated at 10 million to 11 million board-feet of timber. For the past year, the club has pursued state approval for what's known as a nonindustrial timber management plan (NTMP), giving permanent permission to cut down more than 1 million board-feet annually without a lot of additional review. <http://www.metroactive.com/bohemian/07.04.07/bohemian-grove-0727.html>

Just a lil more info on this place.

As for Obama, I think the grove tends to be a Republican thing, but I would not be surprised.

Alpha

06-16-2011, 11:13 AM

Looks like they are gearing up for their annual pow wow. Interesting that this is making news in the MM ...hmmm...:thinking:

Washington Post Covers Bohemian Grove (<http://www.infowars.com/washington-post-covers-bohemian-grove/>)

June 16, 2011

In mid-July, the elitists will meet for their yearly pagan rituals at Bohemian Grove. Following the Bilderberg meeting in St. Moritz and the corporate media's partial coverage in order to at least appear somewhat relevant, the crown jewel of Operation Mockingbird, the Washington Post, has posted an article on the decadent soiree in northern California. Remarkably, they went so far as to mention Alex Jones and his clandestine filming of the Cremation of Care that is featured in his film, Dark Secrets: Inside Bohemian Grove.

8344

Bohemian Grove is so important it draws presidents and future presidents.

Bohemian Grove: Where the rich and powerful go to misbehave

Elizabeth Flock

Washington Post (http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/blogpost/post/bohemian-grove-where-the-rich-and-powerful-go-to-misbehave/2011/06/15/AGPV1sVH_blog.html)

June 16, 2011

Every July, some of the richest and most powerful men in the world gather at a 2,700 acre campground in Monte Rio, Calif., for two weeks of heavy drinking, super-secret talks, druid worship (the group insists they are simply "revering the Redwoods"), and other rituals.

Their purpose: to escape the "frontier culture" of common men.

The people that gather at Bohemian Grove — who have included prominent business leaders, former U.S. presidents, musicians, and oil barons — are told that "Weaving Spiders Come Not Here," meaning business deals are to be left outside. One exception was in 1942, when a planning for the Manhattan Project took place at the grove, leading to the creation of the atom bomb.

Read more (http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/blogpost/post/bohemian-grove-where-the-rich-and-powerful-go-to-misbehave/2011/06/15/AGPV1sVH_blog.html)

Article (<http://www.infowars.com/washington-post-covers-bohemian-grove/><http://www.infowars.com/washington-post-covers-bohemian-grove/>)
(http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/blogpost/post/bohemian-grove-where-the-rich-and-powerful-go-to-misbehave/2011/06/15/AGPV1sVH_blog.html)